

The Extortion SYSTEM of the Ruling Elite

Try right clicking the link and select save as if you have trouble with download



Healing our World Through Truth and Love
Freedom Follows Truth, as the Truth will Set you Free

Written through Infinite Love
as a man who chooses to answer to the calling of
francis robert thomas hay

www.freedomfiles.org
freedomone@shaw.ca

Life without Law
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/lifewithoutlaw/>

You may distribute but reference Freedom Files Website as the source. I am currently writing letters based on what I have learned, which I am attaching at the end of the book.

Completed in the Fictional year of 2009

Whatever you believe will be truth,
not because it is, because you believe or imagine it too be.
There can be no truth in Illusion for truth has no Illusion.
Infinite Love is the only truth, Everything else is Illusion.

When the World wakes up to and sees that all power resides in each individual as being absolutely sacred, we will all be free. Nobody has any more or less power than anyone else and that is what they don't want you to believe. Law is an illusion when no one can prove where they get their authority over others from. Laws are only created to support illusions, truth has no illusions. The entire world's Political, Legal and Religious system is built upon a house of cards, which is the illusion of the few having authority over masses. Nobody can prove that they have authority over others and that is the ultimate thing that will set you free. This book destroys that illusion and examines the mechanisms that hold that illusion in place. The abuse of power openly has a short life and those that perpetrate that abuse are always defeated. Freedom does not come with a price, it comes with the dispelling of illusion.

If you find that this book was helpful too you and like to help with research costs and bandwidth costs, you can find a donation button on the front of the Freedom Files Website to Pay Pal.

www.freedomfiles.org

Disclaimer

I am not offering Legal Advice in this book just a culmination of thoughts and ideas concerning Law and how people have over come difficulties within it. If you want Legal advice speak with a Lawyer.

Acknowledgments

Daniel J.: Lavigne

Daniel came to Edmonton in 2000 and hosted a weekend lecture concerning his Tax Refusal program and brought in other speakers to discuss issues concerning Taxes. It was then that my eyes were opened to the agenda of the New World Order. Up to this point I had no idea about the agenda and how the world truly operated. Thank you Daniel for all you do. Unfortunately defending yourself with fiction against fiction does not work too well. Although what he says is true, there is little ability to enforce the law of not supporting a Society that commits Genocide against humanity. Canada is one of those Societies.
<http://www.taxrefusal.com/>

Mary-Elizabeth: Croft

Mary wrote a book called, "[How I Clobbered Every Bureaucratic Cash-Confiscatory Agency Known to Man](#)" Many people have read it and I started to write this book as I was inspired by her. She was instrumental in encouraging me and also played an important part in helping me realize fundamental truths revealed in Chapter 6. Mary has spent time traveling doing talks and expanding people's awareness of what is going on. She has had some success in what she does, but essentially removed herself from the SYSTEM by not working within it.

Ken: Kirk

Past President of the Alberta Marijuana Party. Ken is a Minister of Christ and has spent many years helping street people and those caught up in the SYSTEM in relation to using Marijuana. Ken may not agree with some or many things I bring forward in the book concerning Christianity and other Religions, but he was there for me in some of my most difficult times. He holds a PhD. in Divinity and is well respected by many in the community.

Edward-Jay-Robin: Belanger, Minister of Christ

Robin has spent many years helping those caught within the SYSTEM. It was actually an article that was written about him that helped me in my early days. It was his focus on the Bible that drew me to much of what I know today about it. Robin has founded a Church upon which all that join are Ministers of Christ, if they choose to be. If it were not for Robin's hard work and desire to be free, many of us would still be in the dark about many things concerning the SYSTEM and it's inner workings. Ultimately Robin has realized the simple truth, that the SYSTEM is based upon Religion of Zionism and the Torah and Talmud are their books of law. They created these Countries and Institutions for us to become depended upon in order to live and then accuse us of bowing to there false Gods. Yet they attack and commit Genocide against those who are free of their System. It is both mine and Robin's belief that the only way to stop them is to use the King James Bible and Privately Petition the Queen by her real name, Elizabeth-Alexander-Mary: Windsor about issues and show how you tried to resolve them through the use of the Bible and ask her to intervene.
<http://www.allcreatorsgifts.org/>

Robert-Arthur: Menard

Rob has done a great deal of work in establishing the framework for the Free-Man-on-the-Land status for those that seek it. I had an opportunity to meet with Rob in Edmonton on evening and corresponded with him on some issues discussed in my book. Rob's approach deals with things within fiction, but I wonder how far one can go in relying on fiction for freedom, when it is truth and facts the bring forth freedom. Rob has a web site located at:
<http://thinkfree.ca/>

Eldon-G.: Warman

Eldon has been working hard to educate people about the Tax SYSTEM and his Detaxing program for many years now. He gave me a place to start and from there I have gained many insights into Law that I would never had, if it was not for Eldon. Eldon's methods don't always work for people, but I have come to realize that if you don't think on your own about things, nothing will work. You have to look at things and see what their outcomes are for you. Nobody is boxing you into doing anything one way. When I had nobody to turn too and knew nothing about what I was doing, Eldon was there for me. His website and many emails we shared guided me out of an abyss. What I knew then and what I know now are like night and day, but without Eldon I am not sure what I would have done. Eldon taught me to never give up.

www.detaxcanada.org

David: Icke

I have never met David and frankly it took me 6 months to swallow his story about the Lizard people that walk among us. However if it was not for David's Work I would not have been able to gain the insights I have today about how the world works and about the frequency prison we find ourselves in. I wish people would start listening too him more and stop putting their heads in the sand as it were. Much of what he has to say is very accurate and in his heart he only wants us to be free. Infinite Love is the Only Truth, Everything Else is Illusion.

www.davidicke.com <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9071552653060547368>

Winston Shrout

I have never met Winston but have gleaned many important insights into Law and the SYSTEM. Winston works within the SYSTEM rather than fighting it. In fact he shows you how to actually take peaceful control of the SYSTEM for the benefit of all. The difficulty I have seen again is Canada has no lawful Courts. His methods may be correct, but all the Judge cares about is your confession to being a Name, thus a Fiction. Once that is done you are a slave to them. Bonding a Judge with an Indemnity bond is not necessary, for there is nothing to hold them accountable for their actions and only the Crown Prosecutor can lay charges. However Winston states the proper way of doing things in Commerce, but also says he can't guarantee what others in the SYSTEM will do with it. It is good idea to learn how to do Commerce for it does broaden your perspective on law, but don't get a false sense of security when dealing with the Courts. It is very difficult to work in fiction, when fiction is not based on truth.

<http://www.winstonshroutsolutionsincommerce.com/index.htm>

Fran: Millar

A Spiritual Healer and Medium, a friend and the one that helped me through a very difficult transition in my life. For teaching me the power of love and opening my eyes and mind to multi-dimensional infinity. It is rare to find people among us that have the ethics to go with the power they wield. I was always taught by her that those who have more knowledge and ability have greater responsibility to share it with others. I passed and surpassed her Meditation class inside of 6 weeks. The spirit world is as much apart of us as is our physical one, we just been cheated from learning how to interact with it safely. If the world were to have the level of access to the spirit as myself, Fran and others have, there would be no wars, just love, life and freedom.

Dragana

My big sister in the Universe. Who showed me that each one of us is a Universe unto ourselves slowly growing and expanding. Multidimensional Infinity is real and one by one we will all awaken to that reality within us.

Dr. Sam Kennedy

Sam has spent many years teaching and researching the SYSTEM. He has created a mentioning system in that the people who want the latest information and techniques in dealing with the SYSTEM must earn it based on merit. He is very good at removing the illusions around us and has much teach. Unfortunately Sam has not yet taken the position I have on the Bible, being about Genesis 1:26-28, you learn more as you read. He is very right that they can not proceed against you without your consent, but going to their Court Room and telling them so is kind of a mute point, because you can send them a letter giving them a lawful reason why you can't go, backed up by 3 witnesses or verifiers if you like. I tend to like verifiers over witnesses, for witness is their term not mine. We are all of the light the System is all about darkness. Do you want to be light or dark? You can listen too him on his internet radio program Take no Prisoners at on Sundays and listen to the archived shows at:

<http://www.republicbroadcasting.org/index.php?cmd=archives>

Transcripts at:

<http://www.commonlawvenue.net/main/transcripts.htm>

My Preamble

Law resides within darkness and pure fiction. It can not sustain the scrutiny of truth when light is shone upon it. Law only exists, because we have been lied too about who we are and the nature of the reality in which we live. The entire house of cards relies on the belief that someone external to you has power over you, when in fact by careful and simple observations, you find that they don't. Money the other partner in this mass fraud is created out of thin air by the banks and people who wish undermine the natural creative growth of our world and implement destructive policies which induce fear and various levels of war. You are enslaved because you have accepted fiction as being truth. Whenever you see people protecting something from scrutiny ask yourself why? Truth requires no laws to protect it.

God does not Play Dice

Albert Eienstein

Some questions for you all...

Why would you settle for a Country when God gave you the entire planet?

What gives someone authority over you if we all came from the same spark of creation?

If freedom was as simple as a change of perspective, then who controls your perspective?

A Spaceman Came Traveling

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4087bCXne7s&feature=related>

This song will have deeper meaning too you as you read along in my book. In truth it will unfold in ways you probably never expected, but on with the book for now.

Note: if you are having problems with the Government and need to fast track to help, I would suggest that you read through Eldon Warman's Website at, www.detaxcanada.org. It covers both Canada and the USA issues and much of the info there like in this book can be duplicated all over the world.

You might also want to skip to Chapter 9 and read the letter I wrote in the Appendix. There are two approaches one is in fiction, which everyone seems to be doing including the Eldon's Website www.detaxcanada.org or you can learn how to stay in truth, which upon all authority remains with you and you regain your freedom. Staying in truth is not an easy task at all and much of the book here is dedicated to exposing how we have been conditioned to think in terms of fiction and trying to find answers within fiction, where there are none.

Index

Introduction - What is a Country anyways?
- What is your name?

Chapter 1 Foundations of a Countries that never Were

- BNA Act
- Charter of Rights and Freedoms
 - Museum in Winnipeg
- The Private Mixed War
- Statute of Westminster
- Magna Carta
- QUEEN ELIZABETH II's Oath
 - Church of Westminster
 - Laws of God
 - The Fallacy of Rights and Freedoms
- The Sovereigns
- Canadian Flag and the Tree of Knowledge
- The de facto UNITED STATES CORPORATION

Chapter 2 The Courts or Rather Temple of Baal

- A Sneak Peak at a Court
- Winning the Contract
- The Temple
- Words
- Types of Courts
- Back to Baal
- Final Thoughts on The Temple of Baal

Chapter 3 The Hidden Occupation

- The Treaty of Paris
- Governor and Lieutenant Generals
- Treason and False Oaths
- POLICE and the SYSTEM
- Politicians
- Monopolization and Corporate Fascism
- The Agenda
 - Slave System
 - Population Reduction
 - High Tech Police State
 - Just Us Court System
- Remedy Through Faith

Chapter 4 The Illusion we call Commerce

- Fiat and Digital Imaginary Money
- Fraudulent Bank Loans and Credit Cards
- The Treasury Board and Central Bank

- Theft through Taxation who really pays?
- Budgets and Deficits

Chapter 5 History Lessons you were never Taught

- Knights Templar and Temple Bar
- The Bloodline Tribe of Rulers
- The 13th Tribe
- The Language of the Illuminati
- The Law of One
- The Cathars
- Anglo Saxon Common Law

Chapter 6 Playtime in the Illusion

- The Pay Off for the Illusionists
- Turning the Chessboard
- Recognizing Projections
- Controlling the Illusion
- Notices and Commercial Paper Illusions
- How to Use the Bible
- Why not the Truth?
- Playtime with Light

Chapter 7Return to Shangrila

- Meditation with God
- Dispersing the Illusion with Truth
- Recognizing Our Spiritual World
- The Church within the Heavens
- Holographic Universe
- Playtime with Reality Fields
- The Gift

Chapter 8 The Torah, Talmud and the Bible

- The Torah and it's Laws
- Fundamentals about the Talmud
- The Holy Sees' Fraud upon the People
- Foundations of Law never existed
- Removing yourself from Bondage
- Stating the Obvious

Chapter 9 Walking the Path of Freedom

- Who's Court is it anyways?

- The Collapse of Fiction
- The Fiduciary Process
- Acceptance for Value
- The Box
- In Defense of What Exactly?
- My Word is My Bond
- 1099 OID and T5 Process
- Securitization
- Healing through Love and Truth
- Our Dominion
- Summary

Chapter 10 The Emergence of Spiritually Aware People

- Consciousness and the Calendar
- Looking Past the Mirror
- Our Vibrational Home
- How Thought and Light work together
- Beings of Light and Truth
- Playtime in Heaven

Appendix I Replacement of Surety

- Birth Certificate
- Replacement of Surety Bond

Appendix II Various Oaths Dissected

Appendix III Unfolding A spaceman came Traveling

Appendix IV Example Letters

Bibliography

Introduction

In The Beginning God created the Heaven and the Earth...

And evil people created Persons. The word Person comes from the Latin word Persona, which means mask. A Person is a fiction entity in an imaginary world. It does not and can not exist in the real world, where you and I live. A PERSON has 2 attributes, both of which are hearsay, which are a Name and a Birth Date. Law books have skewed the definition to include corporations as being a Person, is the crux of the Fraud and the truth of the illusion. A Corporation can not be a living man or living woman of God. A human being is not a living man or woman of God, human means Color of man and thus is not the species of man of God. Corporations exist in an imaginary world living men and women of God do not. The idea of there being natural or artificial Persons in relation to a living man or woman of God is a fraud for a Natural Person is a person, thus a fiction with some fictional attributes. It is also important to note that a living man or woman of God is only a reference point from the King James Bible, in terms of LAW franchised from the BAR in THE CITY OF LONDON this is the best way to describe ourselves in relation to that fraud, for they make use of the King James Bible, although it is truly the Torah and the Talmud, but we'll get into that later.

The foundation of all LAW on the planet is to fraudulently equate a PERSON, a fictional entity as being a living man or woman of God. The main trick that they use is to attempt to get you to sign on fraudulently as a SURETY for the PERSON and thus whatever they do in their imaginary world, they can do to you as the SURETY. Thus because it is an imaginary world they are indemnifying themselves from what they do to you through fraudulent contracts. It is a scam. There is hope though in that by learning the truth you can set yourself free. In time we will all be free, but it will take time. The simple foundation of PERSON is that they want you to buy the fact that a PERSON is the same as a fictional entity called a CORPORATION and as such a Corporation can have GOD status over living men and women of God, such as a Country/Government has. Thus because the living men and women of God can Create then it is okay to say that fictional entities can create, which their in is the foundation of the Tyranny.

As you read through this book keep one simple thing in mind, simple truths always leads to freedom. There are many people who have been led to believe untrue things or simply go along with the SYSTEM, because it is easier for them to do so. All these people have to do is simply do to become free is to ask one simple question, "Why?"; or rather know the why. This book is a guide for those who stand in the face of oppression unlike any seen before on the planet. For those who dare to question authority and challenge all aspects of it's validity and purpose. This book is for the few so that there may one day be many who take this path for freedom. For the most part breaking free from the prison of what others think of you is the first step in obtaining freedom. This book is for those who see the world as a mass prison where the masses are forced into slavery while the few enjoy the fruits of that slavery. I will not pretend that I know everything that is happening, but I know enough. Enough to know that what is going on is destroying our planet and the species of man. There is a war being raged quietly and most deceptively against us all. It is the most insidious war imaginable where the people pulling the strings sit quietly in the background getting us to enslave and destroy each other on their whims. Perhaps if nothing else you will gain an appreciation for how much you have been made to believe as being true when in

fact they were nothing more than a pack of lies, lies in which to enslave you and others; while the few in the background pull the strings, within the illusion.

For your first step on this path, take out your BIRTH CERTIFICATE and look at how your name is spelled. All CAPITAL letter names are fictions, corporations, things of the imaginary. Thus this name is not you it is a CORPORATION created by the Government for which all laws apply too. The laws they create do not apply to you only to that NAME on the BIRTH CERTIFICATE. They trick you into believing that NAME is actually you, but it isn't. The BIRTH CERTIFICATE is a bond instrument for which you have been made the SURETY for and the Canadian Government along with many other NATIONS borrow millions of dollars against your CORPORATION. The ACCOUNT NUMBER listed on the BIRTH CERTIFICATE is held by the UNITED NATIONS and there are millions of dollars sitting there for you to draw upon through your exemption held in trust by the Revenue Ministers of the various nations involved in this scam. Nope you won't be able to find this in your public library and your local politician will look at you strange when you enquire about this. The Social Insurance Number or rather Slave Identification Number is the offset account for the exemption when dealing with taxes. However unless you know about it you can't access it.

I will be talking a fair bit about Religion in this book. This is not to trample upon your belief system but rather to expose how Religion has been used to enslave you and others through the distortion of the facts and out right lying. Anyone who believes that the Bible is absolute truth and is God's Word, should be prepared to be challenged on this. We see churches everywhere we go and how could it be that they could possibly be lying to us about anything in the Bible or the Holy Koran for that matter. Well if you believe in the Bible or the Koran than Matthew 22 should be paramount in your life. Love thy Neighbor as thy Self. Seen this practiced much? It is the foundation of all Law in that their be equality under law. Anything that transpires outside of this, is not lawful. However what we see is a set of laws based on slavery and serfdom, where you have absolutely no rights but are extended privileges.

Everything that the LORD God said in terms of Law were trumped by Jesus with the Love thy neighbor commandment stated in Matthew 22. Go and read some of the statutes etc that LORD God made, 636 of them and tell me if they are based on Love thy Neighbor as thy self. Also look in the Holy Koran and see if all the laws that Mohamad created are based on this. I think you will find very few.

The other factor involved here is that the world revolves on Commerce. Commerce is a form of warfare, thus love is not possible within Commerce only winners and losers. This game called Commerce is played in an imaginary world, thus the people who created the scheme benefit the most as they control the money. More exactly they can print as much money as they want too to achieve outcomes that are good for them and bad for humanity, remember this is a war that is going on and it is being waged against humanity. On a spiritual and physical level they somehow may think that they can wash their hands of the enormity of the crimes that they are committing because it all takes place within a fictional world and the dumb people are falling for the trickery. Once you begin to open your eyes to how this war is being played out, it becomes easier to stick your head in the sand rather than watch the horrific calculated battles taking place on a daily basis. However if we are ever going to be free we many of us to be leaders and begin saying no to their games until there are no games. When we say no there is no game, no more war. Peace only comes through love not through killing or harming others. Fighting for Peace is like fucking for celibacy, it won't work. They want you to lash out for it gives them an excuse to hurt you

more. Don't play their game, you can't win their games, they are holding all the cards or at least they make the illusion that they are.

The other factor involved with all this, is Judging. The Bible has many versus within it saying not to judge others. So why do we have a SYSTEM that has judges within it? Well that's the other part too all this. Who are we to judge others? In simple terms the Judging that takes place is the judging of FICTIONAL entities, not actually you. Thus because the SYSTEM operates in a fictional world for which you are tricked into believing is real, you really just contract away yourself. That is to say signing the Judges Orders, the Judge didn't judge you he just presented you with a contract for you to sign. If you sign it then you are agreeing to it. However they don't tell you this. No court has any authority to Judge anyone within God's Kingdom, so the trick is to create and imaginary world and make you the SURETY for that imaginary fiction called a PERSON. Thus they wash their hands of the abuse they are putting you through, still somehow thinking perhaps they are loving their neighbor as thy self. Very distorted? Yes. Cruel and inhumane? Yes.

The underlying why and purpose to all this is a spiritual one. This will become more apparent as you read through the book and I'll draw some conclusions based on what I have experienced within my own life and learned from others. In some ways I believe that perhaps we created this ourselves as infinite beings on an infinite journey. However there is a mass awakening taking place and forces outside of our world are gathering to help us and save us. We are not alone in this by any stretch of the imagination, but we need to do some work here to help things along.

Infinite love is the only truth, everything else is illusion, David Icke

What the ruling elite have done is created a giant imaginary prison. They have created a never ending Script Play and using the world as the stage for their actors and actresses. What they have gone and done through fraud and trickery is to get you to volunteer in taking part in their grand play. Of course the ruling elite take part in the play, but they got to pick the best parts. You will take kind notice that they use the word Act on most of their legislation if not all. Look up the definition of the word Act and you will see it has nothing to do with law, but everything to do with acting in a play. They created a new language for the play called Legalese, which looks similar to the language of your primary language such as English, but it is not English. It has it's own definitions and only Lawyers are allowed to interpret the law within their Courts or rather temple. Once they get you into their prison by becoming an employee through voluntarily getting a SIN number a license of any kind you have become a surety for a PERSON or Actor/Actress inside their play. The ruling elite pretend to have a democracy and say that you are represented. How can 300 people possibly represent 30 million or even 300 plus million people? Well they can't and that is a fraud in of itself. This book will help you gain your freedom back and expose the extortion SYSTEM for what it truly is. There is a huge awakening starting to take place and the more people that know this information the harder it is going to be for them to keep us locked up in their prison.

In terms of getting out of this prison it will take a great deal of love to do so. Revenge will be on the upmost of a lot of people's mind, but they thrive on conflict and evil. It is their way, not ours. They want us to thrash out at them their illusions instead of finding peace. Their fraudulent use of law based on fictional values and fictional maxims and use of brutal force against peaceful people has to stop. The simple way to do this is to stop playing their

games. Putting our energy towards helping each other poor and rich alike to bring about stability and harmony will go a long way. I know this is not going to be easy, but it is much easier to do this than to be slaves for the rest of our lives. I don't see how they can stop all of humanity uniting in peace against their SYSTEM. They can only lead us to misery and hardships, we can take back our world and live in truth. If we simply insist on living in truth love will always be there. The ones that use force against those who are living in truth to perpetuate a lie to gain power over others will find over time it will be harder and harder to do so. It is time to choose freedom over enslavement.

Legal Maxim
Everyone is equal under the law, which is mandatory and paramount.

Countries

So who created Countries and what are they anyways? Well simply put they are a form of Kingdoms which the Pope, the Emperor of Rome, delegates authority too. You know, QUEEN ELIZABETH II and others with various impressive sounding titles. Did God create them? By the way did you ever notice that there always seems to be someone between you and God? Yes God being all powerful and creative, doesn't have time to talk with his children, but he does to key selected people, such as George W. Bush who said, "God told me to invade Iraq." Maybe God did, so why isn't George on the front line invading Iraq? Can anyone say that God told them to do such a thing? Just wondering...

This book is about destroying illusions of power that a small group of evil people have been using to manipulate and control billions of people on this planet. Their objective is to bring in a One World Fascist Global Government, which all will be enslaved at least those that are left alive after they wipe out 80% to 95% of the world's population, which [Henry Kissinger signed off on in 1974](#). They want this by the year 2012, for a great awakening and transforming creative force will be at its peak by then. They can only succeed if we allow them too. This is happening right now and the purpose of this book is to expose the SYSTEM and to help you break free. To do this you must be willing to unlearn what you have learned and come to truth about reality and illusions presented before you. In doing this we shall create the world based on love and peace.

I also want to make it clear that there is a creative force involved here, which is based in infinite love and is more powerful than anything that these people who dwell in darkness could ever imagine. The object is to become disillusioned for through that you find truth, for truth has no illusions. There are some things may hold sacred such as the Bible, Holy Koran and other scriptures, which stand behind faith movements. The Creator has been given numerous names throughout the ages, but I refer to him as the Creator or the Creative Force, which is based in infinite love and thought. These people are at war with the Creator and thus at war with his Children, humanity. They have done much to suppress the truth for the truth destroys their illusions of lies.

So let's look at an illusion for a moment. What is your name? You kidding right? Nope, what is your name? So you say, "John Smith is my name", for example. You diligently have written this down on some "Official" form somewhere. Is it not a fraud to give hearsay

evidence on official documentation? Did you have the mental capacity to know your name when you were born, when your parents gave it to you? I rather think not. Most people don't remember anything until they were maybe 3 or 4 years of age, thus your name is only hearsay. Further where does it say that God gave himself a name or rather God giving Man or Woman a name? You say, Adam was given his name by God. Really? Read it again, it was LORD God who appears in Genesis Chapter 2 that gave Adam his name. If you go back to the Hebrew text all it says is a description, which was simply, "First Man", that is what Adam means. Adam named all the animals and everything that there was to name. However are the names true? Just because you name something doesn't mean that is true name. In the times of Rome people changed their names frequently based on their personality attributes. For what purpose would God have of names anyways, does not God know everyone anyways? Go back to Genesis Chapter 1 again and read it. Note the differences between Genesis Chapter 1 and 2. The fact is that we have given names, not true names. Given means an offer, which means an acceptance, did you accept your name? Is it your true name?

How do you know if the name is true or not? God didn't feel it was necessary to name man or woman, probably because it wouldn't be true. Names are descriptions, look up names in baby books and you'll see. How many people named Mohamad, Smith, Robert, John etc. do you know? Maybe quite a few. If we are individual creations, should we not have individual names, descriptions that is? If God didn't feel it was necessary for us to have names, why are we bothering with it, considering a good amount of the planet seems to believe in God and it is suppose to be a democracy right? So the first thing you do when you go to court is you lie by stating your name, of course it is not a true court and we will get into that later as well. In fact Jesus never had a true name. The King James Bible makes use of all capital letters designating him as a PERSON or rather FICTION.

Matthew 1:25

And knew her not till she had brought forth her firstborn son: and he called his name **JESUS**.

Oh yes democracy, One PERSON, One vote. So if 50% say we take the property of the other 50% and throw them in the street penniless, that's law right? What if maybe thirteen people say to do that but give an illusion that Elected 300 some people who are pretending to represent the interests of some 30 million people say that it is okay to do that? Democracy right? What if the Country has the ability to print all the money it needs to run its operations, but chooses to borrow from PRIVATE banks and pay INTEREST payments on the borrowed money, which was created out of thin air and then turn on the PEOPLE of the Country and tell them they have to pay the taxes so we can pay the INTEREST on the imaginary loans and set it up so that the wealthy don't pay at all, but everyone else does, that's democracy right? Did God create democracy? No. Nature? No. Hmm...

Simply put there is an equation of sorts that these people go by. The one they avoid is Abundance=Choice=Freedom versus Scarcity=Dependancy=Control. Because they control the currencies throughout the world they can set the value attached to them artificially. Thus moving resources in or out of areas of the world creating horrible situations for the people living there, thus dependant on the controlling government well armed by these people to ensure that the status quo is maintained.

Well you will see me mention God at times through the book. If you don't believe in God that's okay, the book isn't about God but I make reference to it because all Countries

through some form of facade' make reference that they're values and conduct come through Christian, Islamic or other similar religious system of belief, when in fact this is not true, but only used as an illusion to get people thinking that somehow the ultimate authority is God's will in some way.

What has happened is that they have created an artificial world and overlaid it over the real world. This even includes God as being artificial as we will soon see. They divided up people into various regions over time by introducing different languages so we could no longer communicate with each other and put forward different traditions of which they call culture. Somehow being a culture in a petri dish isn't my idea of how I would want to live my life, but it is what they have done. They have walled in segments of the world's population and created boundaries around them, rather than celebrating the diversity. Yes we have been genetically manipulated to look different, but we are all the same. Anyone who says different ought to look at their basic needs of life and see that nothing is different, thus being prejudice against another only serves the interest of those who wish to enslave us. At the moment they are involved in genocide attempting to wipe out all non Caucasian (White) for reasons I will get into later. However the important thing here to note is that they have created an imaginary world and overlaid it onto the real. The imaginary world is based on commerce and everyone and thing in it is a corporation or product. Yes you are deemed to be a corporation. Of course a corporate can not eat, breath or be animated within the real world, but it is an imaginary world.

This imaginary world is based in slavery utilizing the Babylonian Talmud as the source for all law that is to say codified law. You know, postal code, criminal codes, building codes all sorts of codes. The Talmud is based on how to treat your slaves, it is a guide on Master/Slave relations. And yes they may pass legislation, but in the end they refer to it as POLICY. Yes they are corporations. What happened in 1933 A.D. was there was a gathering of all the countries in the world and the leaders all agreed to allow their countries to go BANKRUPT. Of course they hid the truth of this from their people, because it was high Treason. Thus they brought in an age where they got you register your children's birth and issue you a birth certificate, thus making your children SURETIES for the bankrupt countries. Then later in life making you pay for the bankruptcy through high taxation, fines, license fees everything they can possibly think of. Of course the bankruptcy is only imaginary, because it only exists in the imaginary world, but they got you signing "official" documents everywhere, saying you have too or they use force and/or intimidation on you till you do. Mark my words, **"Do not sign anything they give you, especially an appearance Bond"**. They are attempting to get you to admit to being a fiction. Names are fictions. You are only a Man or Woman, Names and addresses are only hearsay. They are making use of hearsay everywhere and in everything they do, don't buy into it.

So in essence the few have their hands on trillions of dollars, which is used to pay off corrupt politicians and officials to do their bidding. They have a SYSTEM in place which is based on Master/Slave relations for which you have no rights or freedom, only privileges. And in the end what they are doing is sucking the life energy from you and me and keeping us all in a state of fear, so they can quite laterally feed off of us, as that is their food. Fear is the food of these energy vampires and they have been with us for a very long time. I'll get into this in more detail later in the book, but for now just know that we are at a cusp of transition and the race is on; they want a prison planet with a reduction of 80% to 95% of the world's population. For those of you that are in law enforcement or the Justice SYSTEM in any capacity this is what you are involved in. The other side is through education of each other we are increasing the awareness of the world population of what is truly going on and

thus resistance to their plans grows. They need us to help them with their plans, thus we are being used as instruments for our own destruction.

The other thing that is going on is the hundred monkey syndrom. That is to say when enough people no the truth and start acting on it, about 10%, transition begins. A study showed that when 10% of monkeys in a group started doing something different all the rest of the monkeys started doing the same thing, without being shown what the 10% of the group were doing. All life is connected and it is through our DNA that we broadcast and receive information. Our entire body is akin to a giant transmission and reception system being constructed through resonant frequencies. The Sun, Earth and Heavens are nothing more than illusions. They are frequencies with being generated, from which our subconscious constructs and our conscious mind observes into what we call reality. However if you look at an atom, you see great distances between electrons and the nucleus and thus nothing is solid. In fact you will remember in you high school physics that a photon can be both a particle and a frequency and also shows intelligence. Particles also have spin and depending on lets say the direction an electron spins will have different effects.

The Bible is a blue print for the New World Order. It is symbolic of what has been going on with humanity over many thousands of years. You and me may not believe in the bible but be sure that the New World Order Elite do. Not only that they use the Babylonian Talmud as the basis of oppressing those that don't believe and again to a greater extent those who are not one of them. You may believe in the Bible and be a Christian, but more and more it will not save you in a court proceeding. The only way to win a court proceeding is to shut it down anyway possible. You can not win under their system. You only win if they decided that they wanted you to win to further their agenda. The Book Revelations predicted what is going on today and what is still to come. The implanting of microchips into our bodies for the use of commerce, which also have the ability to control and transmit emotions from you. I recently read an article that the chips were hacked. This beast system is being put in place because the Elite believe the Lucifer is going to win. The world is being converted into a giant prison. Cities are nothing more than giant slave camps, where you are made to pay for your own enslavement. Things may get worse before they get better, but hopefully together we can stop this.

It is unfair to say that we must shut down every court proceeding we goto out of the lack of our ability to win. The problem is we don't have enough knowledge at this point to win. Later in the book, Chapter 9, I will be going into some detail of strategies that may help you. However one only needs to give a lawful excuse of why you do not need to goto court and back it up with 3 verifiers and send that into the clerk of the court. When we show up in court we are granting jurisdiction. We can argue the point, but we are there aren't we? The only way to deal with the court is to deconstruct their illusions of power. Commercial Law allows us to extend a remedy to the court, but in the end that remedy can be rejected and they could jail you and enslave you, or worse! Commerce is the process of finding a solution within fiction. Maybe they will accept it and maybe they won't.

In this book I am going to using Canada as the focal point to explain the SYSTEM mostly because I am most familiar with it and secondly it is a defacto Government, which adds another level of sophistication to it, as they have had to hide things more and put up a greater illusion in which to trick the people into believing that they live in a COUNTRY and a legitimate one as well. Canada promotes itself as a Free world COUNTRY when in fact it is Fascist dictatorship. The USA is pretty straight forward, they put in Article 14 that if you

receive a benefit from the State you enter into SLAVERY. Thus if you receive mail at home you are receiving a benefit from the state, because under common law all mail was delivered local mail posts where you could go and ask if there was any mail for you. Then of course all those unlawful contracts such as drivers licenses. Much of this is translatable into every other country on the planet and I will discuss some Countries as well.

It is clear through out the world that Human Beings are used as slaves by other Human Beings. The rationalization for doing this is varied and in western world, it is hidden through a sophisticated monetary system. Openly you see enslaved people in some African Countries and North Korea, India and China. The United Nations Peace Keeping Missions in Balkans has been caught 3 times now, being involved in white sex slavery, soldiers kidnaping young white girls and selling them. Israel, Great Britain, Japan and other Countries do little to stop the horrific Sex slavery that resides within their borders.

Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and other such Oil rich COUNTRIES bring in poor immigrants from places such as the Philippines and India. They are used as house servants and are paid very little, but basic needs are tended too. There they have hangings of poor Indians and Filipino people on a weekly bases accused of crimes such as rape. In a COUNTRY where a Kuwaiti can say after rear ending you in a car "accident" for sitting at a red light and saying it was your fault because you were in their COUNTRY, is a travesty of LAW. The COUNTRY is a dictatorship and highly discriminatory against classes of people within the COUNTRY and run by a ruling Family headed by a man named Amir, who hand picks the Leaders of the Institutions and Government. Like Saudi Arabia Amir heads the Royal Family and there are thousands of princes and Princess all related somehow that millions of dollars are shared amongst them leaving the masses with little to live on.

It is ironic that first Gulf War went to save the people of Kuwait from Iraqi invasion, restoring freedom to the People of Kuwait. Saddam attacked because he found evidence that Kuwait had been doing Horizontal drilling into Iraqi Oil fields and the USA gave every indication that they were not going to intervene. The USA and BRITISH maintain military Bases there so to protect them, but rather they are using it as a main staging and headquarters for killing millions of people in the region. The soldiers are not there to bring freedom to Iraq but to bring about a slow moving genocide of the people of Iraq.

It makes me sick to my stomach when I see people singing the National Anthems of Canada and the USA at Hockey Games on the TV or listening too it on the Radio. People take so much pride in singing these Anthems totally believing that they are free, when they have been tricked into mass slavery. The other aspect is that the people singing these anthems can afford the \$400.00 ticket prices to the Stanley Cup playoffs or higher and live in comfort compared to the other 99% of the population that struggles to just live. Yes it is the land of the free for the few and privileged. They have all kinds of slaves working for them to prop up their standard of living. CAPITALISM is slave based system from which the few exploit the masses for their benefit. The System fosters large bank loans to the few and mass tax write offs for those people who are the elite within the system leaving the COMMONERS with peanuts and endless work to make a living. Poverty is everywhere in CANADA, people dig through garbage to find a few bottles sell at bottle depots just to feed themselves, never mind having a place to stay. In a COUNTRY where the oil deposits are quoted at being 2nd only to Saudi Arabia, it is crime against humanity that people have to sleep outside in -20 degree Celsius weather or colder doing the harsh winters because no shelters have room for them. The Shelters only provide people with 5 hours of sleep time and they are pushed out the door, for those lucky enough to have a mat to sleep on in a large room full of people.

In fact Ralph Klein the Premier of Alberta, walked into a Shelter one night drunk throwing money on the floor, calling them names, making them feel worthless and telling them to get Jobs etc. Most of them have jobs working at temp agencies making minimum wages for hard work. They are among the most exploited workers within the SYSTEM and just make enough to feed themselves but not much more. By the way ALBERTANS re-elected him in the next election, with a majority Government. Where welfare gives people a mere \$380.00 per month to live on when rent averages \$500.00 per month for a cheap single bedroom apartment, there is no escape for some people and many resort to crime just to survive. In fact CANADA crime rate exceeds that of the United States. People for the most part are just desperate. Young women selling themselves on the street and children too. Many Native women within the inner cities go missing every year and numerous people freeze to death in the winters. This just Edmonton, Alberta the "Wealthiest" province in the world? When you have a impoverished people they are more easily exploited. In Kuwait people related to the Royal Family are given about \$20,000 per month per child they have in order to help raise them. Saudi Arabia the 20,000 related Royal family gobbles up 50% or more of the Countries GDP to finance their life style.

It is interesting how the Leaders of these COUNTRIES all live in luxury and catered to every whim they have and then say they are Leaders of the people. The CLERGY throughout the world all take a vow of poverty but seldom do you see any of them freezing to death on the street begging for money for food as you see in cities across the world. Look at the POPE and other Religious Leaders who have all taken vows of Poverty and see how they live in comparison to you. Don't get me wrong there are a lot of well meaning people within the churches around the world, but somehow I don't think they would be there if they had to endure the poverty levels that many people do daily in this world. Imagine having to dig through mountains of garbage and waste everyday just to find a few pennies for food. See if the Pope or other religious leaders would do that and still pound out their dogma. If you are ever going to be free you have to start letting go of the illusions being put before you. Lies and disinformation to conceal the underlying truth of the reality from which you are living.

Thus do you wish to maintain the status quo and remain a SLAVE that's your choice, however if you don't have help the few enslave yourself and your fellow men, women and children? Read this book and share it with others. They can only continue to enslave you and others if you allow them too. Nope it isn't going to be easy, the people running the SYSTEM see you as a SLAVE and they do not want you to fight them in any way. They want your cooperation and servitude to them through their illusions to perpetuate their lifestyle and exploitation and war on humanity. In fact they want you enslaved by them and for you to pay for your own enslavement, which is exactly what is going on.

Chapter 1

The Foundations of a COUNTRIES that Never Were

Canada was Founded on the Supremacy of God and Rule of Law.
(Yes the Supremacy of the Emperor of Rome and his Rule of Law)

There are some defacto COUNTRIES, which means that there is no lawful authority between the PERSONS and the Government. Again I am going to focus on Canada as a model as I am most familiar with the structure. However you can simply look at what I do and you will find similarities with other COUNTRIES. Australia for example has no statements within it's Constitution connecting it to the Queen's Heirs and Successors. Everything is very subtle and hidden out in the open for the purpose of giving the Illusion that a Democracy that represents the wishes of the people is Governing them. In truth these Democracies are nothing more than Corporations and a Feudal System of Serfdom has been set up for which the people have no rights or freedoms, only privileges. They do selective enforcement of laws to give the Illusion that the law applies to all when in fact they are robbing the people blind. The objective here is to expose the system and fraudulent controls within that system so you can more easily see it taking place in other COUNTRIES and situations.

British North American Act

CANADA has a constitution. You hear it in the news now and then that there is a big constitutional challenge being brought forward to the courts. The Charter of Rights and Freedoms says this or that and someone is saying that their rights or freedoms were violated. The drone this on to lull you into believing that you live in a COUNTRY and that you are free and you have rights and freedoms. Yet when I talk to people very few have ever read the Constitution. Even those who took some advanced education in received no information on Constitution or very little if any at all. In fact the British North American Act isn't even taught in Law School. This is after students spend 4 years getting a Bachelor of Fine Arts or Arts degree. Why? Well if you read the constitution you would find very quickly that there is non. In fact there is absolutely no authority for the institutions to be operating and controlling your life to any degree.

Section 2 of the BNA Act was repealed in 1893 which states:

http://www.solon.org/Constitutions/Canada/English/ca_1867.html

Section 2, repealed by the Statute Law Revision Act, 1893, 56-57 Vict., c. 14 (U.K.), read as follows:

2. The Provisions of this Act referring to Her Majesty the Queen extend also to the Heirs and Successors of Her Majesty, Kings and Queens of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

Canada does not have a Monarch because when Queen Victoria Died in 1901, so did the provisions of this Act to the British Monarchy.

Section 9 of the BNA Act states:

9. The Executive Government and Authority of and over Canada is hereby declared to

continue and be vested in the Queen.

Queen Victoria died in 1901, so who has executive power in Canada anymore? Further Executive power is a CORPORATE term, and does not make reference to living beings. Further it identifies people as being PERSONS, which are imaginary fictions, which CORPORATIONS are, imaginary. I'll get deeper into what PERSONS are and where they come from later in the book. It is important for you to know right now that you are not a PERSON, but a living sentient being of mind, body and spirit. Also take note of the title, "The British North American Act". Do you see the word Canada anywhere in the Title? Nope so if Canada is to be a COUNTRY should it not have it's own Constitution? Oops, this is not a Constitution it is merely an Act. More accurately an Act of the U.K. Parliament. You see CANADA was nothing more than a CORPORATION listed on the British Board of Trade. It was used for commercial purposes to run the colony with. That is a Colony of PERSONS.

Now consider this. A person is something of an imaginary, pure fiction. It does not exist in our world. So what evidence do you have that the PERSON Queen Victoria was actually born or died? There is none. That is the whole point of this. The Coronation which I will get into later, is a complete fraud for it is nothing more than a make believe play creating a birth of a PERSON. Thus the foundation of their laws are based in the imaginary not the real. Thus why are we following them?

What was created was the Dominion of Canada. The British North American Act was the tool for creating this. However as seen above Section 2 was repealed in 1893. Thus two days after Queen Victoria Died in 1901, the Statutory Laws could not be reinstated as the Queen was dead, thus all contracts with her were null and void as it were. The international Bankers in London, "The City" a sovereign state within the City of London, much like Washington D.C., claimed Salvage rights to the CORPORATION called Canada or Dominion of Canada and quietly usurped power from the Canadian People. However nobody was ever a Canadian, but they never told you that. At some point they stopped calling Canada the Dominion of Canada and just started calling it CANADA.

A friend of mine tells me that the Dominion of Canada still Lawfully exists as it was an act of Treason to repeal section 2 of the BNA Act. Statutory Law is actually never dies. A statute once made is always in place, because of any prior contracts that relate to the statute being over turned the original statute still stands. Thus the simple fact that the Queen did not inform her subjects that she was withdrawing lawful authority for her heirs and successors without letting us know and agreeing to it, is in of itself validation that her heirs and successors still do have executive power. In terms of what this means is a matter of knowing who to ask. Elizabeth-Alexander-Mary: Windsor, the Woman is the only one who is real. Thus it is her that we must address our talk too. Is She the holder of the Title HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II? She certainly is not denying this, but it we as the living can not negotiate with fiction being her Title for that is a Person.

So What makes a COUNTRY a COUNTRY anyways? Well COUNTRIES are created through the [Law of Nations](http://www.constitution.org/vattel/vattel_pre.htm). (http://www.constitution.org/vattel/vattel_pre.htm) But in reality they are created by the Emperor of Rome for the most part. The current Emperor of Rome is the Pope of course. He holds TITLE to I think most of the COUNTRIES on the planet if not all of them. Yes even the Islamic States. I'll get into the Islamic religion later in the book, but in

truth Mohamad was a Cardinal in the Roman Catholic Church who wanted to be Pope. He was denied this, which always goes by birth right, yes Popes are selected by birth right within bloodline families as are most heads of states throughout the world. Mohamad created the Holy Quran and created his own empire. You will note that in the Quran there is a heavy use of the word Person, which is Roman Based. If truly Allah was giving Mohamad direction why would God want Mohamad to make use of the word Person? A Person being an imaginary fiction. All COUNTRIES or States have an official Religion that they push, it goes hand in hand with the state. They do this to some how gain some form of legitimacy with the Sheeple.

The Law of Nations makes it Clear that PERSONS within a land mass must come together to form the Government. They form the institutions and type of Government. The Law of the Land was formed by the Native People and it is my assertion that the Native Law System is the only Lawful system of Law within Canada today. I'll get into this more later in the book, but for now realize the Native System of Law deals with real living People and not imaginary. Further it is based on Love thy Neighbor as thy Self, from which all Law must be based, hence Equality under Law is Mandatory and Paramount. However any System of Law can only be enforced if you agree to that system of law. So far I have seen no one being asked if they agree to any system of law, just being tricked and/or forced into the system of Merchant Law for the benefit of the Bankers and minions that run their SLAVERY System. All Law is, is simply contract. Nothing more or less. We either agree or disagree on everything. The Bible LORD God dished out Laws and Punishments that were extreme in nature, which were not based on equality. So called Christian leaders always seem to ignore Matthew 22, where Jesus states, all laws are based on love thy neighbor as thy self.

What will become more glaring and self evident is that under the Law of Nations only Persons can form these Countries. When did you convert from being a Human being to a PERSON? You can't only Governments create PERSONS, if they create at all. Only the living and it was yours or your parents thoughts that created the name they put on the Birth Certificate. The Government has living men and woman working the SYSTEM, but the Government does not exist in the real world, and nor do their Persons. A PERSON is an imaginary entity, thus it is not possible for the imaginary to create anything, hence the lie and fraud. The simple fact that everyone on a land mass must be persons to form a Country is kind of like putting the cart before the Horse; not to mention that PERSONS do not exist in the real world to begin with. PERSONS exist on imaginary land, CANADA, USA and every other COUNTRY are all imaginary and we do not live in them.

It is all about tricks and illusion and suppressing the truth so the masses can not see what is really happening. Giving away your power and critical thinking to those who promise to take care of you. They take care of you only to the extent that they can fleece you for your hard works thus making you a slave. PERSONS were created originally in Rome from what I have read thus far. The truth is simply we only have one planet which we all live on, Countries are imaginary entities and were not created by the Creator of this planet. The System of Ownership is also very deceptive because only PERSONS can own anything which are imaginary things, the truth remains that the Earth is owned by humanity and all the creatures within it.

Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms

The Preamble says:

Whereas Canada is founded upon the principles that recognize the supremacy of God and the rule of law:

Okay, now if God is number One, then who is number two? Well let me enlighten you, you are not exactly that high up on the food chain. The Government is number two. Who is God then? Well the Romans used to name just about anything a God and people worshiped maybe 50 some deities they called a God. Well in this case because God is not defined, God could be a cockroach. The Same with the Queen's Coronation Oath. You see unless they define God, then God can be anything. We can assume God is the God in Genesis Chapter 1, of the King James Bible as they make use of in the Courts and the QUEEN did during the Coronation. In truth this preamble is a fraudulent statement because, once you state that God is Supreme, nothing else matters. To add in, and Rule of Law, is a complete fraud, because it is saying that Law is somehow to be considered after you have made God Supreme. Flip open the Bible to Genesis Chapter 1 and specifically read where it says, "And God said...". Their in you will find ultimately what really matters. Chasing any rule of law after this point is absolutely meaningless. However they push the law part onto us, making us believe that in some way it applies too us. It doesn't and neither does the Bible for that matter, but the Bible is the only tool we have within their, "World", which we have to peacefully resolve any issues. I will be getting into this bit much deeper later in the book, because of it is monumental importance, but I also expose how Religion was created as a means of enslavement rather than a means to freedom. If you don't know how you are being manipulated into being a slave then, you think you are free. It is hard to change heart felt truths, when proven false, but hang in there, you don't have to give up Religion to be free, you just need to be aware of the true meaning of Creation.

Okay what about the Constitutional Act of 1982? There it is the QUEEN came to CANADA and signed into LAW, giving it ROYAL ASCENT. CANADA is finally a COUNTRY with a Constitution. Right? Er well no actually. I want you to read Section 32 of the Charter very carefully. Her it is:

Application of the Charter:

The Charter applies

(a) to the Parliament and government of Canada in respect of all matter within the authority of Parliament including all matters relating to the Yukon Territory and Northwest Territories; and

(b) to the legislature and government of each province in respect of all matters within the authority of the legislature of each province.

Now read it again this over again. There is something missing from this. Yes something very, very important. What is missing is simply this, the charter does not apply to the people of Canada, only to the Government of Canada. Yes this is absolutely true. The Government itself confirms this on one of there own web pages, see bellow for the link and info. That's right the charter doesn't apply to the people, it only applies to Government.

Link:

http://www.pch.gc.ca/progs/pdp-hrp/canada/guide/application_e.cfm

GUIDE TO THE CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS

Part II : The Contents of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms

Section 32

Application of Charter

This Charter applies

to the Parliament and government of Canada in respect of all matter within the authority of Parliament including all matters relating to the Yukon Territory and Northwest Territories; and

to the legislature and government of each province in respect of all matters within the authority of the legislature of each province.

Notwithstanding subsection (1), section 15 shall not have effect until three years after this section comes into force.

The purpose of this section is to make it clear that the Charter only applies to governments, and not to private individuals, businesses or other organizations.

Now Section 52 of the Constitutional Act of 1982 states:

The Constitution of Canada is the supreme law of Canada, and any law that is inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution is, to the extent of the inconsistency, of no force or effect.

Take Sections 32 and 52 together and you now have it, all Laws in CANADA only apply to Governments, not to the people.

So lets say that somehow you still don't believe that this can't be true. Take a look at Section 1 of the Charter:

The *Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms* guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be demonstrably justified in a free and democratic society.

Okay, now who gets to determine what is "reasonable"? Pretty vague isn't it? And exactly which law are they referring too? What this actually is, is an offer of enslavement. The Charter has nothing to do with granting anyone any rights or freedoms. It is used as a tool to subdue the masses into believing that they have a Constitution and a legitimate Government running the COUNTRY. The other aspect to this is it makes use of the word Citizen, which is a PERSON. You are not a Citizen. Can you show me how you live within a fictional COUNTRY? Countries are just lines drawn on the map, you live on the Earth, nothing more or less. I think for the most part democracy can work if proper controls are put in place to ensure transparency and freedom for the people. The democracy being practiced today is nothing less than in name only and is in fact a dictatorship. In truth

though democracies or any body politic are not necessary for they only serve to separate us from each and the world that our creator made for us.

Look at Figure 1 again and take note that it makes mention of the fact that it is a HUMAN RIGHTS PROGRAM. Did you take note of the All Capital Letter naming? It's a Title is should be like that, so one may think. But as you will have noticed that FICTIONAL things are capitalized in this book, because that is the basis of the SYSTEM. The System is based on creating FICTIONAL entities called PERSONS. PERSONS are created by the GOVERNMENT so thus they are the property of the GOVERNMENT. Thus because the GOVERNMENT created the FICTIONAL entities, the GOVERNMENT takes the role of being GOD over those FICTIONAL entities. According to the Bible God Created Man and thus your creator God, is the ultimate judge of your actions and grants you're your freedoms as laid out in Genesis Chapter 1. However God is not recognized as a Source of Law within this SYSTEM. Thus where does the GOVERNMENT OF CANADA get it's moral guidance for the laws it creates? The Babylonian Talmud of course. The Talmud is taught by Rabbis and deals with Master/Slave Laws. Rabbi actually translates into to the words My Master. Now I am not going to say all Jewish People are involved in this, but rather a small faction of people are engaged in using this as a basis of Law. Many Jewish people will tell you Zionism is not part of their Religion from which much of this stems. Torah actually means "the Law" and it contains the Laws of God 636 of them for which was actually created by LORD God and not God. Again go back to Section 1 of the Charter, which Law are the referring too?

Now the way the SYSTEM functions is that it works on layers of lies. Yet everything is hidden out in the open, it is the nature of the belief system at work. Thus as you begin to dig into this you find that one lie leads to another, until the truth is finally revealed because of one simple premise, lies can only reside within illusion, find the source of the illusion and you find the truth. Ultimately where the truth will lead you is the premise behind this book. I won't reveal it to you at this point as there is plenty of illusions going on at the moment that need to be dispelled first. Thus jumping ahead will actually slow you down because it will generate so many questions for you that you won't have a good grasp of what is really happening. I will do my best to keep you on the edge of your seat as we go through the layers of lies. The lies are there to distract the masses from the truth, controlling them yet allowing the people who run the SYSTEM to be free of the Laws that apply to the masses. There are laws which the masses are not told about but are used in the background for those running the SYSTEM. One such system of laws is the Uniform Commercial Code, from which the UNITED STATES operates under. Canada or rather the Crown in Right of Canada has signed onto the UNCITRAL Law system. This can be viewed at:

http://www.uncitral.org/uncitral/en/case_law.html

At this point I have not much to say about the UNCITRAL system as I have not researched it. I will be making more information available on this topic later in the book.

Now lets move onto SOURCES OF CANADIAN LAW. Read through what was printed on the Canadian Government website first then I will discuss what they are really say.

Sources of Canadian Law as stated by the Canadian Government

Link:

http://canada.justice.gc.ca/en/dept/pub/just/CSJ_page7.htm

Canada's present legal system derives from various European systems brought to this continent in the 17th and 18th centuries by explorers and colonists. Although the indigenous

peoples whom the Europeans encountered here each had their own system of laws and social controls, over the years the laws of the encroaching immigrant cultures began to prevail. After the English defeat of the French at Quebec in 1759, the country fell almost exclusively under English law. Other than in Quebec, where the civil law was codified on the model of the French Code Napoléon, Canada's criminal and private law has its basis in English common and statutory law.

The common law, which developed in Great Britain after the Norman Conquest, was based on the decisions of judges in the royal courts. It is called judge-made law because it is a system of rules based on "precedent". Whenever a judge makes a decision that is to be legally enforced, this decision becomes a precedent: a rule that will guide judges in making subsequent decisions in similar cases. The common law is unique in the world because it cannot be found in any "code" or "legislation"; it exists only in past decisions. However, this also makes it flexible and adaptable to changing circumstances.

The tradition of civil law is quite different. It is based on Roman law, which was consolidated by the Roman Emperor Justinian. The law in ancient Rome was scattered about in many places: in books, in statutes, in proclamations. Justinian ordered his legal experts to put all the law into a single book to avoid confusion. Ever since, the civil law has been associated with a "civil code", containing almost all private law. Quebec's Civil Code was first enacted in 1866, just before Confederation (as the *Civil Code of Lower Canada*), and periodically amended over the years. The reformed *Civil Code of Quebec* came into effect in 1994. Like all civil codes, such as the Code Napoléon in France, it contains a comprehensive statement of rules, many of which are framed as broad, general principles so as to deal with any dispute that may arise. Unlike common-law courts, courts in a civil-law system first look to the Code, and then refer to previous decisions for consistency.

When discussing the law as it pertains to Aboriginal people in Canada it is also necessary to consider Aboriginal rights and treaty rights which are protected under the Constitution. Aboriginal rights are those related to the historical occupancy and use of the land by Aboriginal peoples; treaty rights are those set out in treaties entered into between the Crown and a particular group of Aboriginal people.

What we see here are dictatorship law systems. Roman Civil Law has but one principle within it, that being that the Emperor's will has force and effect. Thus any laws that may apply to a case be circumvented by the Emperor's will to do so. Napoleonic Code, is based on the simple fact that you are guilty until proven innocent. If you are already judged as being guilty how can you be innocent? British-Common Law being a Judge Made Law is a shame, because the Judge can make a new precedent at anytime, thus it doesn't matter what previous rulings are, it is simply what the Judge wants; no rule of law here or rights or freedoms to consider.

Now notice that something very important is missing. It has to do with the foundation of Law. Yes that's it, Where is God mentioned? You know, the Charter of Rights and Freedoms the preamble says, "Canada was founded upon the Supremacy of God and Rule of Law." Interesting that it is not mentioned here. Thus as it implies the King James Bible with the Letters of Patent is the Supreme Law within the Dominion of Canada. Oh yes, the Dominion it still exists in theory, but the Bankers usurped power in 1901, two days after Queen Victoria died. The BNA Act describes CANADA as being the Dominion of Canada. Saying the Dominion is different than CANADA is rather meaningless as both are one in the same

according to this document. However there is a question remains as to who actually owns Canada?

The Bankers were able to take control over CANADA because Canada was a Corporation listed on the British Board of Trade, I have been told, much like today it is listed on the SECURITY EXCHANGE COMMISSION in the USA (Check Washington DC listings).
<http://www.sec.gov/cgi-bin/browse-edgar?action=getcompany&CIK=0000230098&owner=include&count=40#Canada>

The Bankers simply claimed Salvage Rights of the Abandoned Ship called CANADA. What is interesting is how something could be abandoned if a Government representing the people, Great Britain still existed and was the care takers of the Colony. Further the Articles of Confederation state:

Article XI. Canada acceding to this confederation, and adjoining in the measures of the United States, shall be admitted into, and entitled to all the advantages of this Union; but no other colony shall be admitted into the same, unless such admission be agreed to by nine States.
<http://www.usconstitution.net/articles.html#Article11>

For now just be aware that you are absolutely totally free. The Laws of the International Bankers Corporation Canada do not apply to you. In truth no laws apply to you unless you agree that they do. Law is Contract. Commercial Law deals in Contracts, the living deal in Agreements. If the judges had absolute authority then why do they ask you to sign their orders, if found convicted after a trial? It is a Contract that they want you to sign so they can impose the sentence on you. If you don't sign it, they have no lawful right to imprison your PERSON for whom they are making the SURETY for.

The Private Mixed War

The use of the word Private is also highly important to take note of. Many Nations around the world are involved in a Mixed war with the people that they are pretending to represent. A mixed war is defined in Black's 7th Dictionary as a War between a Nation and Private Individuals. Well simply put many people when they write their notices to Government Officials make a point of saying that they are a Private Man or Woman. To say such a thing is to identify yourself as an enemy combatant within the mixed war. You are only a Man or a Woman, nothing more or less.

Further there is a declaration of war against your PERSON by the Nation/Corporation and that is held in secrete away from prying eyes. The above discussion about section 32 of the Charter of Rights and Freedoms makes a point to say on the Government web page that, "The purpose of this section is to make it clear that the Charter only applies to governments, and not to **private individuals**, businesses or other organizations". Private denotes the enemy within the mixed war. Thus you should not be using this at all. Same with Private Businesses, Private Organizations, Private Property too I would think. You can view the link that states this on the government website at:
http://www.pch.gc.ca/progs/pdp-hrp/canada/guide/application_e.cfm

Of course the Government web page I just referenced makes no mention of why the Charter does not apply to Private Individuals. If they were to admit that they were at war with us, the Government would be shut down overnight. Be aware of what they do not say as well

as what they do say. What they want you to do is to identify yourself as a private individual too them, thus saying that their laws don't apply too you. By stating that you are a private Man or Woman you are stating that you are at war with the Nation or rather the Corporation. You should not address people as being private anything in your letters etc. as well.

One final point to keep in mind about using the word Private. When you use the word Private to address yourself or someone else your are assigning rank. By assigning rank you are making a statement that you are a combatant. Perhaps this is why Civilians are bombed in wars because they are military targets by their private nature. Because the Government sees all PERSONS as combatants, Private anything designates a military ranking of the PERSON(s) involved. This is probably also why people can be fired for insubordination, they all carry the rank of private, just they haven't been told which army they are in.

In truth if something refers to us within our awareness we have the right to define what those words mean to us. There can be difference of opinion between people, but we remain in honor by honoring ourselves and making it clear to others how we are defining it. They can not argue around it, but must honor it as well. If there is a disagreement than that is all it is, neither can control the other through the use of words if that is not what was intended by the one being controlled. Blacks Dictionary has lots of definitions for words, but they have no meaning or relevance until we give them relevance through our acceptance of those definitions. We could even take it as far to create our own definition for a word if we so choose too, as language is ever changing. However we must be aware of how others are using the words, so we interpret what they are saying correctly and not become confused.

Native Law Decimated

Under international Law all PERSONS on the land mass must come together to form the COUNTRY. Thus they form the type of Government and Institutions that they want. When was this ever done in Canada? Never. The Quebec Conference that went to London to have the Canadian Constitution drawn up in 1866 were completely shut out of the process. The BNA Act was created by one U.K. Minster of Parliament and Officers in the Colonial Office. Everyone born within Canada would automatically become Subjects of the QUEEN. Where is the fairness in that? Further where were the Native People ever considered? They had numerous treaties set up, however these treaties were under Admiralty law of fictions. Were they told this? No. How can anyone contract with something that doesn't exist in real life? No one can and thus the fraud. Further if you look at all the Treaties they all make use of capital letters in the names of all the people involved, thus indicating they are fictions and thus getting the Chiefs to sign on as Sureties for these fictions, without telling them this of course. Now Ottawa was free to do whatever they wanted because the Natives only had privileges not rights. The underlying truth is that they got the Native Chiefs to identify themselves and the people associated with them in Tribes as being PERSONS, thus the QUEEN doing her utmost to uphold the laws of God, i.e. LORD God, has no respect for PERSONS and thus the Babylonian Talmud applies. Well you jump up and down saying the QUEEN is a PERSON and indeed it is, but the QUEEN was made SOVEREIGN that is to say above the imaginary laws, hence the CORONATION.

The Law of the land was the Native Law System, which primarily focuses on restoring balance and being in harmony with nature. The people that made their way into Canada had no respect for the Native customs or laws. They came to destroy and conquest. In the

Eastern region of Canada some tribes were completely wiped out, while others were forced to accept vague "Treaties", which would not provide clear adequate help to the Native peoples. The treaties said that the Government would take care of them ,if they would just move onto tiny reserve lands and farm for a living. Because the people were mostly starving they had little choice but to agree to the terms.

Interesting aspect to the treaties was the fact that the Native people were to take up farming. However they were not given adequate equipment or instructions on how to go about farming. The open pages of the Talmud talk about how one treats their slaves who work the fields of their farm. Hence to say, this was very symbolic to the history of this oppressive group of criminals. They were indeed using the Talmud then as they are today in organizing their master/slave operations.

Prior to the treaties being signed a large portion of the Native population were wiped out by small pox. They were knowingly given blankets that were contaminated with small pox and of course it spread fast through the population. The spread of the white people through out North America was fast and the people had hardened attitudes about taking over land which belonged to the Native people. They gave no consideration to their way of life. It would seem to me that when you give people small pox knowing that it spreads quickly and kills then cut off their food supply and give them no support, you are involved in a genocide. This is exactly what was going on and continues to this day. Entire communities go without safe water to drink filled and the Government does nothing. If you visit Reserves you find people living in 3rd world conditions and even the oil wealthy reserves may still live in poverty.

As time went on money grew short and instead of helping the Natives the Government opted to put into building the Railroad. Interestingly the Railroad was built primarily by Chinese immigrants who had to pay a large head tax to come to the country. The pay was so little that it caused great hardship for them. Further many died from lack of vitamin C, scurvy. Prime Minister HARPER in 2006 made an apology for this to the Chinese community after many of the people who built the railway had died.

So money for buying food for the Native people on these tiny pieces of land grew short and hunting and fishing for food was very difficult. The farming equipment sent to the Native people was inadequate and few if any cattle were sent out as well. People began to starve. The Native people in Rupert Land, Western Canada, sought out Louis Riel for help. He was a deeply religious man and teacher, who knew how to read and write in French and English. He had fled to the United States earlier in his life for trying to help form a new province in Canada called Manitoba, which was based on having rights and freedoms for people living there. Imagine that rights and freedoms.

When he came back the native people were in very bad shape. They were starving. Food was stolen from one of the Farming Instructors to feed the people as he was instructed via wire from Ottawa not to give the people the food. The 1885 Northwest Rebellion was simply started because starving people who were promised help in signing treaties took food and equipment they needed from Forts and white people's settlements in order to survive. Some people were killed in the process and instead of trying to help the Native People, the Canadian Government sent troops out to capture the Natives responsible for the thefts and killings. In the

In the end Louis Riel and 8 other natives were was hung for trying to help starving people. One Arrow was believed to be Batoche and was convicted for Treason and put in prison for 3 years. The Charge was did levy and make war against our said Lady the Queen.... her Crown and dignity. Of course the law is based on PERSONS and the fictional world thus there was never any Subject matter at the trial to show that the QUEEN was a living breathing human being with real title to the Land. Still waiting to see the document signed by God for that one.

Poundmaker allowed a letter to be sent to Louis Riel with his name on it, which called for war. Poundmaker was given 3 years for Treason. Bigbear had done nothing wrong and in fact evidence presented to the court showed that indeed he had done much to help the Government during the Rebellion. He and his people never harmed anyone. He gave a 2 hour speech here is part of that speech:

Your Lordship, I am Big Bear, Chief of the Crees. The North West was mine. It belonged to me and to my tribe. For many, many moons I ruled it well. . . .

I am old; my face is ugly; my heart is on the ground. In future this land will be ruled by White men with handsome faces. . . .

When White men were few in this land, I gave them my hand in friendship. No man can ever be witness to any act of violence by Big Bear to any White man. Never did I take the White man's horse. Never did I order any one of my people to one act of violence against the White man. . . .

I ask for pardon and help for my tribe. They are hiding in the hills and trees now afraid to come to White man's government. When the cold moon comes the old and feeble ones, who have done no wrong, will perish. Game is scarce. . . .

Because I am Big Bear, Chief of the Crees. Because I have always been a friend of the White man. Because I have always tried to do good for my tribe. I plead with you now; send help and pardon to my people.

After this it only took 15 minutes to find him guilty of Treason. Of course he had a jury of his peers and there was no prejudice amongst the jury right? Consideration was given to fact that the whole rebellion was instigated by the Canadian Government in the first place by willfully disallowing support to these people and putting them in a position of either starving to death or take what they needed to survive. Next Chapter I will be on the Courts themselves and exposing the fraud that they are. Don't skip ahead there is still much for you to learn about.

Louis Riel was hung for Treason primarily because he did have power. He was a politician in Ottawa and did have the ability help the Native People. There was a strong outrage amongst both Canadian and European people of the hanging of Louis Riel and also the fact that the QUEEN should have intervened. It was in fact a Kangaroo Court where the facts of genocide against a peaceful people was being ignored. The people committing the Genocided running the court selecting the Jury and making all decisions concerning identity of people and what would be considered as evidence. These were not trials they were mere optics to get the settlers to go along with the idea that Justice was being served and truth prevails.

Residential schools were set up at one point where native children were subjected to corporal punishment for the most frivolous things. Sexual, physical and mental abuse by

institutional employees was awful. In one school an electric chair was used as a form of punishment. The objective of course was to traumatize a generation of children making it difficult or impossible for them to mature naturally. Thus effectively destroying their way of life, culture and sense of love. Also forced sterilization programs took place. There is a good book out called WAR AGAINST THE WEAK, which details the massive war that took place against impoverished people in the USA and to some extent in Canada after the second world war. Nazi's fled Germany to set up shop in the USA after the war, trading their uniforms for Suits. That is a book in of itself and well worth the read. You can find out more by going to:

<http://www.waragainstheweak.com/>

There is a very good website which goes into the Hidden Genocide against the Native People of Canada. There has been much hush money paid out and many threats put against the the people promoting the site. I strongly suggest you goto the site and read up on the info they have there.

<http://canadiangenocide.nativeweb.org/>

Remember the people behind the scenes are seriously into Slavery. Christian people found it okay to have African Slaves work for them in the United States on farms etc. Many of them died in the journey from Africa to the United States from lack of food, water and clean environment in which to live. It is unknown how many people died as they threw the bodies overboard as the sailed or reached the harbors in the USA, the home of the free and the brave. The people orchestrating the Genocide do it in a way that allows them to do it with impunity. If the objective had been to open up North America to European Settlers in a peaceful way, much work would have been done to protect the Native People's way of life and create harmony. Instead it was an outright invasion to destroy as much of the ancient culture and independence, freedom and way of life as they possibly could. They destroyed as much as possible to hide the true history of the planet and humanity. If you can control the knowledge of the past you can give a false picture of the present, making it easier for people to go along with what you want them to do.

The Native people of Africa were brought to the USA as a slave labour force. It is slave owners who created the Protestant work ethic. That is that you must work for a living. You don't work you starve. Well that's all well and good if you are a slave owner. Who is the slave owners today? Slavery was abolished and it is a human right not be enslaved, the United Nations Declaration of Human Rights even says so. So why is it exactly that the world is operating on premise of slavery today? It isn't, well it is but they just changed some of the wording around to make you think that you are free. It will become much clearer as you read more, but for now realize that it is hidden out in the open and just because you don't see people being whipped for not working hard enough, doesn't mean that the whip has been taken on in other forms. Interesting that the Governmental Parties find it necessary to have a Party whip? Are the people that are sent to govern free to vote anyway that they want too on things? Who is making the real decisions? Further after 1901 who exactly had authority to exercise executive power within Canada? The Treaties signed by the Native people were with the QUEEN, who allowed all authority to be relinquished once she died.

Statute of Westminster of 1931

The Statute Confirms that Canada is under Admiralty Law and not Common Law based on the King James Bible.

5. Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing provisions of this Act, section seven hundred and thirty-five and seven hundred and thirty-six of the **Merchant Shipping Act, 1894**, shall be construed as though reference therein to the Legislature of a British possession did not include reference to the Parliament of a Dominion.

6. Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing provisions of this Act, section four of the **Colonial Courts of Admiralty Act, 1890** (which requires certain laws to be reserved for the signification of His Majesty's pleasure or to contain a suspending clause), and so much of section seven of that Act as requires the approval of His Majesty in Council to any rules of Court for regulating the practice and procedure of a **Colonial Court of Admiralty, shall cease to have effect in any Dominion as from the commencement of this Act.**

There you have it complete disclosure that Canada was founded under Admiralty Law. Why is this so important? Well Admiralty Law has but one principle, the Captain may break any laws he/she wishes for the safety and security of the ship. However there is one problem, nobody is at sea here and nobody is on a ship. Thus you are granted privileges not rights and freedoms. This is common throughout the world not just CANADA or the Commonwealth. However they don't tell you this. Why, well you're a Slave, remember.

Although the U.K. Parliament gave up all controlling power over Canada, Schedule 17 of the Constitutional Act reinstated section 4 of the Statute of Westminster in 1982, giving the U.K. Parliament complete and direct control over Government of Canada. Thus those elected to Canadian Parliament must do as they are told by the U.K. Parliament. Thus CANADA is controlled by the U.K. Parliament under Admiralty Law.

4. No Act of Parliament of the United Kingdom passed after the commencement of this Act shall extend or be deemed to extend, to a Dominion as part of the law of that Dominion, unless it is expressly declared in that Act that that Dominion has requested, and consented to, the enactment thereof.

[Note: As far as Canada is concerned, section 4 was repealed by the Constitution Act, 1982]

Note they never removed the repealing of Section 2 of 1893. The QUEEN has no power. So what is going on? Who is running the Asylum? Well no one is actually running it for then there would be someone to be held accountable, such is the nature of a defacto Government. They Acts are merely policy manuals for the CORPORATION.

The Statute of Westminster was put forward to show that the U.K. Parliament had no say over Canadian affairs at all. Done just prior to the BANKRUPTCY of CANADA and over 100 other COUNTRIES in 1933. This was done so they could apply Talmudic Law against the FICTION PEOPLE called PERSONS and use the unsuspecting living real people as sureties. Of course some caught onto the scam, but the courts being Admiralty in nature gave nobody any avenue for an impartial and fair trial to plead their case. In the United States all rulings prior to 1933 were abolished, hence rulings which agreed that people were not PERSONS, were

thrown out in one fell swoop. That's fair right? Common Law courts all over the United States were closed down and Commercial Admiralty Merchant Courts took their place, of course the people were not told this. Treason? Yes, beyond Treason as the Bankers seized control over the Judicial processes, thus ensuring that they could force their will against the people. Canada never had anything but Admiralty Merchant Courts. Thus all laws from the inceptions of Canada are invalid and unlawful.

In essence what the Statute of Westminster was all about, was to simply decommission the ship called Canada, listed on the British Board of Trade. Thus preparing it for the Bankruptcy that happened in 1933 to most of the countries of the world. This was done so they could bring forward the Babylonian Talmud as the rule of law for the planet. Creating a world of debtors with no rights or freedoms, for which real people are tricked into becoming the sureties for. Also enabling the Bankers to create massive wealth for themselves at the expense of the world. Why? Because the Agenda must progress and be in place prior to 2012, which is the end of the Mayan Callander and possibly the end of the world as we know it. However I'll leave that open to speculation for now. Much thought by many has been put into it, however whatever is going to happen in 2012, these Ruling Elite are working hard to see to it we don't get there as free people.

So what was 1982 all about anyways? Well it is the Jubilee of course. Jubilees go back to the time of Ancient Egypt where after 49 years the Slaves would get 1 year of freedom and then be re-enslaved. 1982 is 49 years after 1933. These people are seriously into Slavery and see us all as their property to use and dispose of as they wish. As you read through this book you will discover more about this. They built those Pyramids in Jubilees the Great Pyramid taking 3 Jubilees to build. So what are the building now? Well they are getting you to help them build a New World Order as announced by George Bush Senior. The New World Order is a One World Government based on enslavement of the people for the benefit of the Ruling Elite. Thus unless you are one of them, you might want to sit up and start taking notice of what is going on.

Magna Carta

From time to time you hear the [Magna Carta](#) discussed and how it relates to law. It takes about ½ hour to read through. It was written to stop the abuses coming from the Royal Officers and King against the Barons mainly, but all men in General. The Magna Carta was signed by King John in 1215. The difficulty I have with the Magna Carta is it makes a lot of use of the word PERSON. Which is a fiction. Thus the foundation of this law is founded in fiction and thus you can promote that men are free as much as you want, but within the Courts, you are talking Commercial Law and fictions have no rights only privileges.

The Magna Carta did not deal with the fact that the King had no title to begin with over the lands. The simple fact is the QUEEN is part of the Black Nobility, which if you go back and look has no ties to the land at all. El-Lizard-Birth II or rather ELIZABETH II a title, holds title to imaginary lines on a map. Okay give her the Map and be done with it. You can all draw up a map of the world and send it too ELIZABETH II and say you can rule your imaginary map, just leave me alone in the real world. The Magna Carta dealt with a Feudal System where the people by large were serfs having no title to any of the land. The Barons were given land to

care for by the King and thus they were responsible for the Serfs on their lands, which simply meant extracting their wealth from them in various taxation schemes and getting young men to sign up for military service to oppress the people of the land. Some what similar to what is going on today.

The Magna Carta was intended to last forever but no one recognizes it as a form of law anymore. The only aspect of the Magna Carta that I find important is the first section:

"1. First, that we have granted to God, and by this present charter have confirmed for us and our heirs in perpetuity, that the English Church shall be free, and shall have its rights undiminished, and its liberties unimpaired. That we wish this so to be observed, appears from the fact that of our own free will, before the outbreak of the present dispute between us and our barons, we granted and confirmed by charter the freedom of the Church's elections - a right reckoned to be of the greatest necessity and importance to it - and caused this to be confirmed by Pope Innocent III. This freedom we shall observe ourselves, and desire to be observed in good faith by our heirs in perpetuity. We have also granted to all free men of our realm, for us and our heirs for ever, all the liberties written out below, to have and to keep for them and their heirs, of us and our heirs:"

In simple terms we do not live in realms, yet another fiction. Pope Innocent III, a title not a real man, no proper noun expression of his name. The Church shall be free statement, is saying that a fiction shall be free. Interestingly in 1207 King John had a quarrel with the Pope over who should be the Archbishop of Canterbury. The result was the Pope excommunicated John and put England under a Church law saying that only christened people could go to Heaven. People born out of wedlock would be condemned to Hell. Then in 1214 the Pope proclaimed that anybody who tried to overthrow John would be legally entitled to do so. Hence who is running the Countries the Pope or the people? So John signing anything into Law such as the Magna Carta in 1215 had no merit as the Pope, the Emperor of Rome was ruling and still rules to this day. Except that the Sovereignty of the British Crown was transferred to the Chancery of Temple Bar in 1215, which is The City, inside London, which is a Sovereign State that is not under Cannon Law of the Pope. However outwardly King John Surrendered the Kingdom of England to God and Saints Peter and Paul, for 1000 Marks per year. It was not really a surrender but rather a contract, giving the Pope or rather the Overlord Pope, power to enforce the will of the Catholic Church onto the people. Hence destroying the rights and freedoms of the people of England, but securing King John a bargaining chip with the Barons.

The other point of interest was that once the Pope had taken over control of England people were made to work on Church Lands for no pay. The control that the church had over the people was total and any work that they did outside of the church lands was taxed to the level of 10%. This sounds like freedom doesn't it? Interesting how the Church in section 1 of the Magna Carta can be said to be made free and then went about enslaving the people because it was free. Of course this also meant the church did not have to pay taxes. You have to realize also this was a time where the people were not allowed to read the Bible. Why, because the Bible was and is a complete fraud. There is important truths within the Bible, but it is not God's Word. If people had read what Jesus stated in Matthew 22 the Son of God, concerning Love thy Neighbor as thy self it would be all over for the slavery system that the Pope and others were "employing".

The QUEEN'S Oath

The Queen's Oath is rather important to some for it grants freedom to anyone in terms of laws that appertain to them. Who determines what laws appertain to you? Well you do of course! But the catch is that they don't tell you this and use all kinds of implied contracts and trickery to get you to comply with their SYSTEM. I have extracted the Oath for you to read bellow. I will add comments to it as it moves along. Further Elizabeth is only Acting as QUEEN ELIZABETH II, a FICTION. In truth because QUEEN ELIZABETH II is an imaginary entity it is impossible for this entity to take an oath at all, it doesn't exist in the real world. This is a scam of course and they have been playing this one for hundreds of years.

The Queen having returned to her Chair (her Majesty having already on Tuesday, the fourth day of November, 1952, in the presence of the two Houses of Parliament, made and signed the Declaration prescribed by Act of Parliament), the Archbishop standing before her shall administer the Coronation Oath, first asking the Queen,

Madam, is your Majesty willing to take the Oath?

And the Queen answering,
I am willing,

It is interesting how this deflects the Oath away from the real woman standing before the Archbishop. What he is really saying here is, is your imaginary PERSON willing to take the Oath. Elizabeth is acting as the go between or rather a facilitator. She is not the one taking the Oath. The Majesty is taking the Oath, which is a person. She is saying the words for the imaginary fiction.

The Archbishop shall minister these questions; and the Queen, having a book in her hands, shall answer each question severally as follows:

Archbishop: Will you solemnly promise and swear to govern the Peoples of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, Pakistan and Ceylon, and of your Possessions and other Territories to any of them belonging or pertaining, according to their respective laws and customs?

Queen: I solemnly promise so to do.

Okay a bunch of stuff going on here. Take note that no where in Canadian Law does it say that QUEEN ELIZABETH II is the Head of State or have any say on anything. Some people take Oaths to QUEEN ELIZABETH II, however they are all false Oaths as we will see later. Another aspect to this is that she states she is going to Govern her Possessions and other Territories. Define Possessions please, like that would not mean Subjects would it? As for the

Territories issue, Countries like India, United States of America, that gained their Independence from the QUEEN are still under her rule, just people are not told this. However like most things we are ruled when it suits their agenda and not ruled when it doesn't.

Archbishop: Will you to your power cause Law and Justice, in Mercy, to be executed in all your judgements?

Queen: I will.

Exactly what power is being referred too? God never came to me and said that she could Judge things for him. Never mind that God said that an Arch Bishop could grant power for her rule over God's Children. Lord God never gave mercy to Adam and Eve so why would the QUEEN need too? In fact Jesus never judged anyone for any crimes, so what is it with the QUEEN saying that she has any power at all to pass any kind of Judgement onto anyone? She has no power and neither does the Arch Bishop. I haven't seen anything signed by God saying this is true and if God could talk to man and woman in Genesis Chapter One, then why doesn't he simply talk to us all now?

Archbishop: Will you to the utmost of your power maintain the Laws of God and the true profession of the Gospel?

Now this is where the Torah comes into play. The Torah which means the Law, is the first 5 chapters of the Bible. If one breaks a Law of God and that's 636 of them, then what? Does God come strike you down if you fail to obey one Law? Nope. If you open your Bible you will find that there are two Gods, God and LORD God. Bet they didn't tell you that in Bible School. Go read Genesis Chapters 1 and 2 and you'll see. It is LORD God that made Laws, God never made any laws nor did God give man or woman a name. I use the King James Bible unless I otherwise say so. It is the King James Bible for which holds supreme law for which the Queen here swears her Oath upon. This is also important for Jewish Money Changers as the SYSTEM of Usury they deployed throughout the world allows them to do whatever they want to their Beasts. Beasts, nope it is not me saying this it is LORD God saying this.

Will you to the utmost of your power maintain in the United Kingdom the Protestant Reformed Religion established by law?

Will you maintain and preserve inviolably the settlement of the Church of England, and the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government thereof, as by law established in England?

And will you preserve unto the Bishops and Clergy of England, and to the Churches there committed to their charge, all such rights and privileges, as by law do or shall appertain to them or any of them?

Remember the Magna Carta? Well here she is swearing that the Church is free. Note the last bit, "any of them". Any of them is everyone else who isn't in their church. So if you don't belong to the church then where do your rights and freedoms come from? They come from where ever you say they do. Noting that you may do anything you want as long as it doesn't forcibly interfere with others. I haven't seen or heard God give her the title too the planet or come to you too say that she has any authority at all, so what's the big deal here? In terms of Religion being established by Law, what Law? Admiralty Law? A law of fiction? Well yes.

In terms of her granting you freedoms, do you see anywhere in the Oath where it says that she grants you freedom? Nope. Just privileges. She is not ruling by Jesus Christ's will she is ruling by Admiralty Law, which only extends privileges. Thus the Church is free but controlled by her so is it really free when she only will grant privileges? Nope. Also not it is QUEEN ELIZABETH II being Coronated not Elizabeth-Alexander-Mary: Windsor. It is a title in a fictional world as the planet has no title holder so they make up a fictional world and overlay it over the real. In truth no one but the creator has title to the planet and the creator operates on truth and love for any other mode would bring death and destruction to anything created. That creative loving force is within all of us. We are infinite being caught up in an illusion being generated by matrix of fear. I will discuss things we can do to break out of the illusion in the later part of the book but for now I just want to concentrate on the SYSTEM.

Queen: All this I promise to do.

Then the Queen arising out of her Chair, supported as before, the Sword of State being carried before her, shall go to the Altar, and make her solemn Oath in the sight of

[The Bible to be brought.]

all the people to observe the premisses: laying her right hand upon the Holy Gospel in the great Bible (which was before carried in the procession and is now brought from the altar by the Archbishop, and tendered to her as she kneels upon the steps), and saying these words:

The things which I have here promised, I will perform, and keep. So help me God.

[And a Silver Standish.]

Then the Queen shall kiss the Book and sign the Oath.

The Queen having thus taken her Oath, shall return again to her Chair, and the Bible shall be delivered to the Dean of Westminster.

If God is real then why all the imaginary stuff? Well the Emperor of Rome established the Roman Catholic Church because he wanted a State religion. Roman law again has but one principle and that is the Emperor's will has force and effect. The Emperor is worshiped as a God. The deification of man into God does not detract from the fact that he/she is still man. However when your objective is to rule the planet you over look these types of things. So in terms of Church of England what is God? You find this in the WESTMINSTER CONFESSION OF FAITH 1646. It was created by "Learned, godly and judicious Divines", as a document which would provide advice on issues of worship, doctrine, government and discipline of the Church of England and other churches as well that adopted it. The people involved were mainly people from the Church of England. Considering that

WESTMINSTER CONFESSION OF FAITH 1646
Chapter II, section III

In the unity of the Godhead there be three **Persons** of one substance, power, and eternity: God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Ghost. The Father is of none, neither begotten nor proceeding; the Son is eternall begotten of the Father; the Holy Ghost eternally proceeding from the Father and the Son.

WESTMINSTER CONFSSION OF FAITH 1646

Chapter VIII, Section II

The Son of God, the second **Person** in the Trinity, being very and eternal God, of one substance, and equal with the Father, did, when the fullness of time was come, take upon him man's nature, with all the essential properties and common infirmities thereof; yet without sin: being conceived by the power of the Holy Ghost, in the womb of the Virgin Mary, of her substance. So that two whole, perfect, and distinct natures, the Godhead and the manhood, were inseparably joined together in one **person**, without conversion, composition, or confusion. Which **person** is very God and very man, yet one Christ, the only Mediator between God and man.

Thus if Christ is the Mediator for what purpose do we need a Queen for again? Think the job of mediator has been taken by Jesus Christ. Isn't that why we pray to Jesus and not to the Queen or the Pope? However the name Jesus Christ wasn't even used until the mid 1500's when the church settled in on the name and there were no records kept by the Romans of Jesus Christ existing. We'll get into more of the Bible Fraud aspects later, but for now just realize that the Bible has been manipulated and designed to give credence of authority to those who have none. It is not God's word, I never seen God write it or tell me about it, how about you?

There are lots of other sections in the WESTMINSTER CONFSSION OF FAITH 1646, which state God is a person. What it also states is that the rest of us are humans. Chapter I, Section III says:

The books commonly called Apocrypha, not being of divine inspiration, are no part of the Canon of Scripture; and therefore are of no authority in the Church of God, nor to be any otherwise approved, or made use of, than other **human** writings.

This is interesting because it says that humans wrote the Bible, under divine inspiration. Look up the word human in Blacks Law Dictionary and you will not find a definition for Human Being, but rather you'll find it mentioned under the definition of Monster. Yes that's right Blacks refer's to Human Beings as Monsters that have no property rights. The muddling of word Person and Man has been done so to confuse the unaware, but let me make it clear a Person is a Roman invention which comes from the Latin word Persona which means mask. The entire SYSTEM is based on an imaginary world so the people in it have to be imaginary too, hence the word Person. Human Beings are real and thus do not exist within the imaginary world of Countries. For those who say they do, please show me how some one could live and breath inside an imaginary thing?

Now the most important thing you must understand about the Oath is this, Elizabeth-Alexander-Mary: Windsor does not appear on any documents or in any oath. She mouthed the words for an imaginary fiction a person, QUEEN ELIZABETH II. Where is QUEEN ELIZABETH II? She doesn't exist in the real world. So much for having the right to face your accuser. All laws of LORD God can be broken including the 10 commandments because it is a fictional world in which everything is being played out. Each individual human being contracts as a Surety for these imaginary fictions and so what happens to the fictions happens to the children of God. However they don't let you know about this do they? Once you get your

head around the fact that everything is occurring in an imaginary world you can quickly pick apart the system and see what is going on.

The WESTMINSTER CONFESSIOIN OF FAITH OF 1646, was suppose to be the document which regulates the QUEEN and her Officers from a Governing and Religious perspective. It gives clear direction about the church and it's Faith. However it is written within a corporate fictional world and thus again it makes use of the word Person. Now from a religious perspective I am going to show you why this is not good and how this ties into you not having any rights or freedoms under the laws that they create in this fictional world. You do have rights and freedoms, just they don't want you to know how to access them. I'll be going into that shortly.

For the moment open up your King James Bible to the following locations. Note that there are many different Bibles from different parts of Christianity. They all claim of course to be God's Word. However because the King James Bible is the one that is being used in the Courts, I am only going to be referencing that one. By the way the Bible used in the courts must have the Letters of Patent within it. However as I have mentioned in the past the everything happens in an imaginary world thus anything can be changed on whim including having a King James Bible with the Letters of Patent in the Court. Again never goto court for anything unless you want to lose or pay a large sum of money and still maybe lose.

Open your bible to Deuteronomy 1:16-17 (Moses)

- [16] And I charged your judges at that time, saying, Hear the causes between your brethren, and judge righteously between every man and his brother, and the stranger that is with him.
[17] **Ye shall not respect persons in judgment;** but ye shall hear the small as well as the great; ye shall not be afraid of the face of man; for the judgment is God's: and the cause that is too hard for you, bring it unto me, and I will hear it.

Deuteronomy 10:17-19 (Moses)

- [17] For the LORD your God is God of gods, and Lord of lords, a great God, a mighty, and a terrible, **which regardeth not persons**, nor taketh reward:
[18] He doth execute the judgment of the fatherless and widow, and loveth the stranger, in giving him food and raiment.
[19] Love ye therefore the stranger: for ye were strangers in the land of Egypt.

Acts 10:33-34

- [33] Immediately therefore I sent to thee; and thou hast well done that thou art come. Now therefore are we all here present before God, to hear all things that are commanded thee of God.
[34] **Then Peter opened his mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons:**

Romans 2:6-14

- [6] Who will render to every man according to his deeds:
- [7] To them who by patient continuance in well doing seek for glory and honour and immortality, eternal life:
- [8] But unto them that are contentious, and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness, indignation and wrath,
- [9] Tribulation and anguish, upon every soul of man that doeth evil, of the Jew first, and also of the Gentile;
- [10] But glory, honour, and peace, to every man that worketh good, to the Jew first, and also to the Gentile:
- [11] **For there is no respect of persons with God.**
- [12] For as many as have sinned without law shall also perish without law: and as many as have sinned in the law shall be judged by the law;
- [13] (For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified.
- [14] For when the Gentiles, which have not the law, do by nature the things contained in the law, these, having not the law, are a law unto themselves:

James 2:1-10

- [1] My brethren, have not the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory, with respect of persons.
- [2] For if there come unto your assembly a man with a gold ring, in goodly apparel, and there come in also a poor man in vile raiment;
- [3] And ye have respect to him that weareth the gay clothing, and say unto him, Sit thou here in a good place; and say to the poor, Stand thou there, or sit here under my footstool:
- [4] Are ye not then partial in yourselves, and are become judges of evil thoughts?
- [5] Hearken, my beloved brethren, Hath not God chosen the poor of this world rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which he hath promised to them that love him?
- [6] But ye have despised the poor. **Do not rich men oppress you, and draw you before the judgment seats?**
- [7] Do not they blaspheme that worthy name by the which ye are called?
- [8] If ye fulfil the royal law according to the scripture, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself, ye do well:
- [9] **But if ye have respect to persons, ye commit sin, and are convinced of the law as transgressors.**
- [10] For whosoever shall keep the whole law, and yet offend in one point, he is guilty of all.

James 2:1-10 is very telling of what has happened in the past is happening today. The rich are rich because they owned the courts for which they used to oppress the poor. They do not follow Love thy Neighbour as thyself and make use of fictions. Further you can see that the QUEEN is nothing more than a Fiction for which Elizabeth-Alexander-Mary: Windsor is acting for. Elizabeth-Alexander-Mary: Windsor is not taking any oath she is uttering the words for the imaginary Fiction QUEEN ELIZABETH II. Now getting everyone to be a SUBJECT of HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II is the key. The trap is laid and once you sign on as a SURETY for a PERSON you lose all your rights and freedoms under God's Law that being Love thy neighbour as thyself. Now you are caught in their imaginary world, where they get to extend your privileges not rights. They use oppression and lies to get your full cooperation in doing all this. Try getting a job without a Social Insurance Number, Drivers License, Insurance,

Diploma with an all caps name on it, work contracts or even buying property. Everything has the word Person written on it or has a corruption of your name from the proper noun format.

The true history of our planet has been stolen from us so that the few may hide their tracks of the past and give us a false fix on our current situation. This is not just hearsay it is supported by the Pope issuing orders to destroy books that expose truth in the past and destruction of cultures and knowledge world wide concerning the ancient past. They were not able to destroy everything and it is clear that the Earth once had a Global Society on it, hence all the Pyramids and lots of underwater cities. In terms of Religion, nothing has been more effective in imprisoning people's minds than religion. The notion that it is okay to kill others as long as you believe in JESUS Christ, you would get to heaven, was used to slaughter millions in the Crusades. Non believers in Islam are considered by extremists as infidels and must be killed. In Somalia anyone not attending prayer services five times a day is killed for being an infidel. Tony Bushby an Australian researcher has written several books exposing the fraud, titled Bible Fraud, Secrets in the Bible and Crucifixion of the Truth.

The books brings forward a monumental amount of evidence showing that Christianity was simply invented and that historical accounts of JESUS fictional. Simply put nothing happened the way it says it did in the New Testament. Further the first 10 chapters of the Old Testament are pure fiction as well. An Archeologist by the name of Professor Thompson did excavations on sites where the Bible said the Israelites were and compared dates etc and found nothing to be true. In many cases places the Bible says they were nothing was found at all during the digs. We are talking about hundreds of years here and nothing found. His book is called The Early History of the Ancient Israelites, sells on www.amazon.com. The simple fact that there is proof way beyond a reasonable doubt that the Bible is a work of fiction. Moses is a fictional Character, never existed according to the research done, along with Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Solomon and David. Thus where does the QUEEN the Monarchy draw it's Divine right to rule? There is none. In truth there are no Laws of God if you accept the massive evidence presented in these books. The very foundation of LAW is supposed to be based on the fact that there is a higher power we are all answerable too. Perhaps there is and I will comment on that later, but in terms of everything that the QUEEN in her CORONATION did, it was all based on a fraud, that the Bible was true and everything in it was true. Further if Mohamad was a decedent of Abraham and Abraham never existed, then perhaps one should start asking some serious questions here. The simple truth is that they are using extortion to gain your acceptance of their laws and morals. The very foundation of these religions is fraudulent and their applications are meant to enslave and oppress you, not free you.

If Moses did not exists and LORD God never existed as evidenced in these books then LAW itself is a fiction. This is in terms of the Creator making LAWS to begin with. Thus if there are no LAWS other than natural ones based on harmony and well being, then it is obvious that we have been sold a bunch of garbage. We are free sentient beings and the Earth is our home. This is easy to see by how the wildlife migrate everywhere, undaunted by imaginary lines on a map. The simple fact is that the Missionaries followed the explorers to soften up the people for exploitation. To begin the destruction of the ancient knowledge of the past. It is akin to the good cop, bad cop scenario. On one hand they talk about God and the gentle teachings of JESUS to get the people into a frame of mind of forgiving others for doing horrible things to them, like Genocide, Killing off food supplies, abusing them or simply stealing their land once they are put in a position of starvation. I am not saying killing is something one should do, but if a mosquito is sucking blood from your face lets say, what do you do?

Why hasn't this come out before? Well the information has been released by scholars and others, but the information gets suppressed, books get burned etc. Even the Talmud was ordered burned by a Pope at one point because it exposed the life about Jesu and his brother Kristus, hence Jesus Christ. The burning down of the Library of Alexandria five times and the mere fact that Universities will not offer Degrees, which counter Christianity. As a side not

I suggest you pick up these books and read them. The ancient law called the Law of One, which was expressed in Matthew 22, Love thy neighbor as thyself, has been completely obliterated. Instead through commerce we are put in a position of fighting a war for money. In truth we are infinite love. Spiritual entities of great power and capacity to create and love. The objective of the ruling elite is to shut down our capacity to love as much as possible and get us operating in a state of fear. Where they can't do that they simply use force to oppress us.

Who is the Queen? Well she is one of the top people in a 13 bloodline families currently in positions of power running the planet today. She is one of the Owners of the Bank of Canada, Federal Reserve and the Bank of England, all central banks that have no lawful money in them. I'll get into that later in the book. I look at her as the focal point of Darkness and Light within our spiritual reality. She operates as a facilitator between Darkness and Light. Darkness puts up a massive illusion and uses oppression and everything they can to enslave you with and get you to willingly or grudgingly go along with their SYSTEM. However some have found that contacting her and using the Torah as the basis of their plea for freedom has worked. However following 636 laws of LORD God is a very difficult challenge. I notice lots of license plates on cars in parking lots at the Synagogues. There is a set of laws that we are not told about that do apply to individuals based on Common Law. Common Law is derived from the Bible as supreme law. Also the whole system resolves around hidden commercial law, based off the Talmud and deals with creditor/debtor, master/slave situations. I'll explain more about all this later in the book. Further I am not convinced that Elizabeth-Alexander-Mary:Windsor has any authority over me or anyone else in her capacity. I have seen nothing written anywhere about this. As for QUEEN ELIZABETH II that entity lives within an imaginary world and has absolutely no authority over anyone in the real world.

Although the Bible is a fraud there are truths within it. Again it is all part of the illusion and the Jewish and Christian and many other Religions have been set up to support a system of enslavement for the people of the planet, while the ones doing the enslaving quietly operate in position of hidden power. This is no joke and anyone rolling their eyes back are not looking at the facts. Near as I can tell from my research and that of others, there was some powerful knowledge left in the hands of a few concerning the creation of our universe, planet and who we are. This involved as one of the secrets immortality here on Earth that is to say we have the capacity within us to reverse aging or stop it all together. To people who seek power and control over others this knowledge and ability is priceless. In the ancient world the gods that created the Great Pyramid with the stolen BenBen on the top were the ones that passed this knowledge onto initiates and trained people on it. This is one of the keys behind the Masonic Order is to hide and control some of this information. The people who do get eternal life are still in bondage. They can be Kings or Queens but are still in bondage and must obey their masters and never reveal the secret knowledge. Jesu was murdered because he opted to try and share this knowledge with all man kind, hence JESUS. Tony Bushby explains the secret in

his book Secrets in the Bible. Jesu was born of Royal Bloodline hence the Royal Law, Love thy Neighbor as thyself.

It is still unclear what exactly happened, but the knowledge did manage to get out to some people who decided to use the knowledge for evil rather than good. Thus they turned spirituality based on the heavens and beauty into a system of sorcery and evil. We may never know exactly what happened but needless to say the creator's gifts were stolen by Darkness as it were. Now one thing that I have noticed that is very important about Darkness is that it operates in absolute truth. Truth in that it lies constantly about stuff in order to maintain the illusions. The other factor is the lack of feeling of what they do, they can not feel so they act. The underlying aspect to all of this is that there is indeed a creator and he/she is based on truth and love. They have to numb the feelings for truth and love in order to wage war against humanity, which I suspect we are all one consciousness caught up in a dream. We can be a droplet or an ocean of love but we are love. More importantly we are infinite and we are fast approaching a transitional time where our vibrational force is increasing in a frequency beyond the ability of illusion to keep us vibrationally suppressed or oppressed. We are infinite where the illusion is finite and soulless. We are beginning to break free of the illusion on mass scale and it is freaking our oppressors out. They are desperate and afraid as the sleeping giant is beginning to wake.

The other factor in this is that if you compare these sections to the Catholic Bible you see completely different statements. However remember the King James Bible is the only Bible "Officially" allowed in the Commonwealth Courts system. It is worth comparing just to see the contrast and the outright fraud that is going on in reference to translation and editing

The De Facto Government of Canada

I thought it would be important to drive home the point about Canada being a De Facto Government and what it really means. It is not something we should take lightly and everyone should be concerned. It simply means that an unannounced coup has taken place and people who run the Government are the key manipulators behind a great deal of destruction and misery created in the world. The use of fraudulent bank loans and concentration of resources and wealth are primarily what Canada is about. People are mostly unaware of the fact that a De Facto Government such as Canada is an occupation and war against the people who live on the land.

The Governor General Web site states this:

http://www.gg.ca/gg/rr/index_e.asp

Canada is a parliamentary democracy and a constitutional monarchy. This means Canadians recognize The Queen as our Head of State. Canada's Governor General carries out Her Majesty's duties in Canada on a daily basis **and is Canada's de facto Head of State.**

Okay lets look at the definitions of Usurping:

USURP', v. t. s. as z. [Fr. usurper ; L. usurpo.]

To seize and hold in possession by force or without right; as usurp a throne; to usurp the prerogative of the crown; to usurp power. To usurp the right of a patron, is to oust or dispossess him.

Vice sometimes usurps the place of virtue. Denham.

American Dictionary of the English Language, Noah Webster 1828, Vol. II, page 105.

USURPA'TION, n. [supra.]

The act of seizing or occupying and enjoying the property of another, without right; as the usurpation of a throne; the usurpation of supreme power. Usurpation, in a peculiar sense, denotes the absolute ouster and dispossession of the patron of a church, by presenting a clerk to a vacant benefice, who is thereupon admitted and instituted. Cyc.

American Dictionary of the English Language, Noah Webster 1828, Vol. II, page 105.

USURP'ER, n.

One who seizes or occupies the property of another, without right; as the usurper of a throne; of power; or of rights of a patron. Shak. Dryden. Cyc.

American Dictionary of the English Language, Noah Webster 1828, Vol. II, page 105.

USURPATION. The unlawful assumption of the use of property which belongs to another; an interruption or the disturbing a man in his right and possession. Tomi.

There are two kinds of usurpation: first, when a stranger, without right, presents to a church and his clerk is admitted; and, second, when a subject uses a franchise of the king without lawful authority. Co. Litt. 277 b.

In Governmental Law. The tyrannical assumption of the government by force, contrary to and in violation of the constitution of the country.

Bouvier's Law Dictionary, Third Revision (8th Edition)(1914), Volume 3, page 3380.

USURPER. One who assumes the right of government by force, contrary to and in violation of the constitution of the country. Toul. Droit. Civ, n. 32.

One who intrudes himself into an office which is vacant, and ousts the incumbent without any color of title whatever; his acts are void in every respect; McCraw v. Williams, 33 Gratt. (Va.) 513; Hooper v. Goodwin, 48 Me. 80.

Bouvier's Law Dictionary, Third Revision (8th Edition)(1914), Volume 3, page 3380.

usurpation (ü-zêr-pä'shon). The absolute ouster or dispossession of a patron by a stranger who has no right to do so presented a clerk to a benefice who was thereupon admitted to the living and instituted therein. See. 3 Bl. Comm. 242.

Law Dictionary, James A. Ballentine, Second Edition, 1948, page 1324.

usurper (ü-zêr-pêr). A person who assumes possession of an office, who performs the duties, and who neither lawful title nor color of right. See *Hamlin v. Kassafer*, 15 Ore. 456, 3 Am. St. Rep. 176, 179, 15 Pac. Rep. 778.

Law Dictionary, James A. Ballentine, Second Edition, 1948, page 1324.

USURPATION. The unlawful assumption of the use of property which belongs to another; an interruption or the disturbing a man in his right and possession. Tomlins.

The unlawful seizure or assumption of sovereign power; the assumption of the government or supreme power by force or illegally, in derogation of the constitution and of the rights of the lawful ruler.

"Usurpation" for which writ of prohibition may be granted involves attempted exercise of power not possessed by inferior office. *Ex parte Wilkinson*, 220 Ala. 529, 126 So. 102, 104.

Black's Law Dictionary 4th Edition (1951) page 1713.

USURPER. One who assumes the right of government by force, contrary to and in violation of the constitution of the country. *Toul. Droit. Civ*, n. 32.

Black's Law Dictionary 4th Edition (1951) page 1713.

u|surp (yöö zurp', -surp') vt. [[ME usurpen < MFr usurper < L usurpare < usus, a use + rapere, to seize: see rape]] to take or assume (power, a position, property, rights, etc.) and hold in possession by force or without right – vi. to practice or commit usurpation (on or upon) – usurp'er n. – usurp'ing|ly adv.

Webster's New World Dictionary, 3rd College Ed. (1988) page 1470.

u|surpation (yöö zer pä'shen, -ser-) n. [[ME usurpacion < L usuparetio]] the act of usurping; esp., the unlawful or violent seizure of a throne, power, etc.

Webster's New World Dictionary, 3rd College Ed. (1988) page 1470.

Okay lets look at some definitions of de facto:

De facto. [L.] actually; in fact; existing; as a king de facto, distinguished from a king de jure, or by right.

American Dictionary of the English Language, Noah Webster 1828, Vol. I, page 56.

DE FACTO. Actually; in fact; in deed. A term used to denote a thing actually done.

A government de facto signifies one completely, through only temporarily, established in the place of the lawful government; *Thomas v. Taylor*, 42 Miss. 651, 2 Am. Rep. 625, *Chisholm v. Coleman*, 43 Ala. 204, 94 Am. Dec. 677, See *De Jure Austin*, *Jur. Lect.* vi. p. 336.

Bouvier's Law Dictionary, Third Revision (8th Edition)(1914), Volume 1, page 761.

de facto (də fak'tō). In fact, as distinguished from "de jure," by right.
Law Dictionary, James A. Ballentine, Second Edition, 1948, page 344.

de facto government. A government wherein all the attributes of sovereignty have, by usurpation, been transferred from those who had been legally invested with them to others, who, sustained by a power above the forms of law, claim to act and do act in their stead. 30 Am Jur 181.

Law Dictionary, James A. Ballentine, Second Edition, 1948, page 345.

De facto. In fact; actually; indeed; in reality. *Ridout v. State*, 161 Tenn. 248, 30 S.W.2d 255, 257, 71 A.L.R. 830.

Black's Law Dictionary 4th Edition (1951) page 504.

De facto government. One that maintains itself by a display of force against the will of the rightful legal government and is successful, at least temporarily, in overturning the institutions of the rightful legal government by setting up its own in lieu thereof. *Wortham v. Walker*, 133 Tex. 255, 128 S.W.2d 1138, 1145.

Black's Law Dictionary 4th Edition (1951) page 504.

de facto (də fak'tō, da-, de-). [[L]] existing or being such in actual fact though not by legal establishment, official recognition, etc. [de facto government]: cf. de jure.

Webster's New World Dictionary, 3rd College Ed. (1988), page 360.

As you can see it is a totally unlawful act and one of which the use of force on the people who have the true right and standing to create a Government of their own. The simple truth is that the people of Canada are under an Occupation of a foreign power too them and most either don't care or don't know. For those of us that do know it is the first steps towards gaining your freedom back from these people who pretend to be representatives of the people.

Sovereigns

If we are not PERSONS then what are we in terms of Law? Well as I said before we are living within a dream world reality. Nothing is solid here take a look at an atom for example, there is space between the electrons and the nucleus and even in the nucleus there is space. What fills that space is Æther. Our thoughts create form and the Æther is kind of like the medium for which we create first the spiritual form and then translate it into what we call physical form. Our subconscious minds create the reality about 1 ½ seconds before our conscious mind observes it or more. That's right we are creating this reality from moment to moment, it is a dream, remember God rested from his creation. We are living God's dream however we forgot that we were made after our image being everything that exists. Just because LORD God creates an illusion of man and woman doesn't change the fact that he is using God's

creation to do it with. Thus LORD God has no say at all as to laws and belief systems, God is there and thus no laws or names were ever created, because love and truth require no such things.

I am jumping ahead a bit so I need to give you a quick explanation of spiritual energy. Take a look at John 1: 1-9. It talks about in the beginning there was a word. Word meaning sound vibration. This is highly important to understand because the Universe is essentially an infinite orchestra of sound and Æither, from which we transmute into physical reality and transmit out in a symphony. We exist in a multidimensional reality from which different things occur in time and in the infinite to create the observable reality we are experiencing. Although John 1: 1-9 talks about creation, it does so from the perspective of fiction, not reality. As you advance through the book this will become more clear. For now, just recognize that John 1:1-9 talks about a world, not the earth. I'll leave it at that for now.

Nikola Tesla discovered many things during his life. Æither was one of them and through it he discovered that the Sun was a massive generator of it and the Earth was a great collector of it. By making devices that were in tune with the Earth's resonant frequency at the Æither level he was able to extract electricity to run appliances, lights etc. In fact he had a shoe box size thing full of electric tube things that when he put it in his electric car he was able to get it to go to 90 MPH. Not bad eh? Well there have been many other inventions since that utilize free energy and many of the inventors have been murdered or threatened not to mass produce their inventions. Dr. Steven Greer who heads the Disclosure Project in the United States is working very hard to bring free energy to the people of the world. However the nature of these inventions cuts too close to the core of what the truth is about our universe and they would also set the planet free. Imagine having all the free energy you would ever need? How would that tilt the balance of power?

The point about Æither is that there are various types of Æither, which Tesla discovered. The Human Energy Field uses a form of Æither as well and it takes on various colors and patterns. Our spiritual anatomy could not exist without it, except once you move into the Haric level which is where our Core Star resides. Yes we are all Stars in a vast infinite universe on the Haric level, neat eh? I travel to this level of experience from time to time and it is nothing but pure love and bliss there. There is much to do and learn within our spiritual world but more on that towards the end of the book. There is life that does not reflect light but which we can see through our spiritual eyes. Some people can easily see these Spiritual beings while others have not been taught how to see. You can start seeing the spiritual world around you by simply putting your eyes into a soft gaze and ask the creator to help you tune your sight to the various frequencies. I like to imagine that I am standing on the Creator's hand while doing this, seeing him smile or in a beautiful Glass temple out in the Universe, having the creator helping me grow spiritually, as he shares the treasures of the Universe with me. The universe is as much as his home as it is ours. So ask him/her for help.

What you will see mostly at the beginning are colored mists around people and perhaps some Organon in the air if it is a sunny day. Organon are highly charged life force particles that swirl around us and are charged by the sun. Our spiritual anatomy needs these particles in order to keep our physical bodies healthy. Hence I worry about the massive destruction that is happening to our planet. We need life to maintain life and the extinction lists is growing

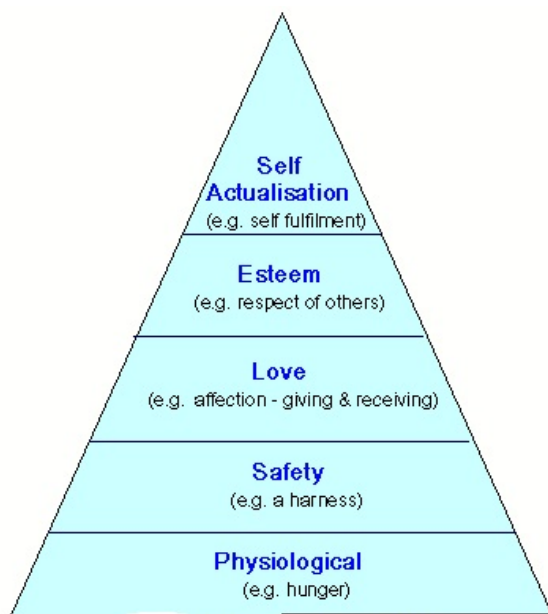
every year. Soon the environment will no longer be able to support life, then where will you go?

Energy is neither bad or good, it is just there. It is our intent and emotion that we put into it that makes it good or bad. If we have free will then why is it that there is always someone somewhere trying to impose their will onto us? The Creator never created Religion, Governments or Territories. These are methods of control they violate what you see all around you. I would imagine that if it were possible the powers that be would like to claim that they own the Universe too. However they would only have to visit an estimated 200 billion stars in the Milky Way to just get started and then there are 100 Billion Galaxies in the observable Universe, with new ones forming all the time I suppose. By they way do you know the true names for all the stars in the Milky Way? Hmm, hard to claim rights over something that has no true name, but onward we go.

So in terms of what is going on is that we are God's Children as it were and it is we that are the masters of the illusion. What Darkness is doing is very simple, they must stay within truth at all times, not ours theirs. Thus they must lie to us at all times, but they also need to get our agreement that it is okay for them to do whatever it is that they want to do to us. Thus they count on the simple fact that we have forgotten who we are and that it is we that are controlling the illusion. If you start looking at Elizabeth the woman as the facilitator of the illusion she is only doing what you have agreed for her to allow to be done.

She has provided you with the Bible the instructions of how the illusion works and simply asks you if you agree with it, Contract. There are many levels to the contract and thus many different aspects to the Christian Religion and other religions, all based on the same premise of offer and contract. To them this is a ritual of sorts. Their objective is always the same they want to oppress you so you will help them keep their illusion going for which you are helping to generate. They need your feelings of fear to stay alive it is the food one which darkness

feeds. One way of looking at darkness in comparison with light is that in darkness everything is fragmented and separated. Darkness can not see beyond itself so it cries out into the wilderness as a scared child would. What is going on is that we give darkness life, soulless as it might be, but darkness has the ability to gain a soul if it wants to by believing in light. It is a healing process of letting go of that scared child letting go and realizing that in light there is no separateness only infinite ways we lovingly connect to each other. We create darkness through our own feelings and thinking of being separated from others being like that scared child traumatized crying out in the wilderness. For it is man that is the light and life within God and the true light of this world.



Maslow's Hierarchy of Needs
Some psychologists have added a further layer for Beliefs and Spirituality

Not trying to be cryptic here it is just difficult to explain all this. What you must begin to realize

is that we are living in a dream reality. The QUEEN and all her minions are simple manifestations of the darkness we hold within ourselves. When we begin to reach out to each other in love and help each other and bring balance back to each others lives the manifestation of darkness becomes less and less. This is a natural law of whatever you focus your energy on will grow. The difficulty is that we are a multidimensional infinity and this aspect about us has been highly suppressed. Reason being is that on various levels of our spiritual bodies we hold trauma there. This trauma freezes our capacity to grow both psychologically and spiritually.

Maslow created a pyramid called the Hierarchy of Needs. Most of the world's population doesn't even make it past give me protection food, water and clothing. It is a daily struggle so very few can actually take time to self actualize. Self actualization requires, abundance, choice and freedom. Hence we have a lot of work to do to help others self actualize and ourselves as well. What happens when a group of people self actualize may be representative in the legend of Shangri la where an entire city self actualized into a higher plane of consciousness. They all literally left this plane of existence. If this power is not true, then why do you think they spend so much time trying to oppress us. We live in a spiritual reality where we are the masters of the illusion. They just try very hard to get us to project the illusion they want rather than what we want.

Darkness leads to death and thus everything that they do revolves around a culture of death. The feed of the agony and suffering of everyone. They want that low frequency fear vibration as it is in fact their food. They feed off us like parasites because they have no way of sustaining their own life so they must feed off of us, the light and life of God. Thus the war on humanity is really more about keeping their food supply in a herd where you get the herd to police themselves, leaving them with all the time to feast and enjoy the comforts that their slaves provide them. Outrageous? Like to say so but this is closer to the heart of the matter within this reality we are in. The QUEEN'S wealth is estimated at \$67 Trillion, what is your wealth at? Considering that the entire economy of the planet runs on \$40 trillion, this is truly obscene.

Thus the way the system is set up is that they must contract with us every step of the way. They have to ask us a question and we if we respond with an answer to their question we are implying that they have jurisdiction. Hence why you are asked your name for the record in Court. What you need to do is start by asking them the questions and watch them squirm. One good one is, "Do you stand for your Oath of Office?" or "How exactly do you have jurisdiction over me as a child of God within in his creation?". Watch them squirming on those ones! The Bible is merely a play book on how to interact with us on this level of the illusion, but it is not our play book it is theirs and they have ensured that all the traps are laid well in advance of our running to their courts with their Bible in our hands. We have to stop playing their game, so that this is no game. Realize this as well, everything you are belongs to God and ultimately it is God's decision as to what law applies to you not man. Ask to see a written agreement from God that says they can pass judgement on you or rather ask them God could join us right now and explain to you and everyone in the room how and why they have jurisdiction.

The key is always around contract and the illusion works on trying to trick you every step of the way to get your permission for them to proceed against you. Canada is kind of special in

such that it was never formed into a Country to begin with and is run by a defacto Government. The people in Canada are totally free of all laws as they are all free men, women and children. The powers that be, work on obtaining fraudulent contracts through the use of extortion, intimidation and trickery. But anything that you sign is not lawful for you are not freely entering a contract with all the information being presented too you. All they are trying to do is get you to be a surety for an imaginary PERSON so they can enslave you. This is what they do all over the world. However once you sign even under torture, they think that they have all that they need to proceed against you. What you do is flip over the Appearance bond and write on the back, Warrant for the arrest of the bond (of the nearest Officer too you). There is no reason for you to go along with their system. Secondly issue an order to terminate the proceedings. Anyone that gets in your way keep issuing warrants for the arrests of their bonds. If after doing all this nothing happens, then contact the Military Provost Marshal and he will have to send in a full division if need to clean out all these people in your way. If you do sign you must rescind your signature in some point in the future, this is exacting and meticulous work as you have to realize that they take your signature and the lawyers etc. all use that to generate lots of other paperwork.

The extortion aspect comes from the fact that they haven't told the people this so everyone thinks it's the norm and they do not allow the truth to known to the masses. Thus individuals like myself and others take courageous steps in reaching out to people in an attempt to effect change. It is never easy being in the cross hairs of oppression and lies, but once enough people start challenging them the word gets out and change does occur. Some people will be in total disbelief about all this and never check things out for themselves. Rather they would attack me, the messenger then start challenging the people that are enslaving them. But love does not abandon and neither will I as love is who we are.

I have given you a bit of background here so that you would start to appreciate perhaps what Sovereignty is and means. Wikipedia <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sovereignty> defines it as:

- Sovereignty is the exclusive right to exercise supreme political (e.g. legislative, judicial, and/or executive) authority over a geographic region, group of people, or oneself.

In Canada because a body Politic was never actually formed and there is no clear documented connection to the monarchy each man, woman and child is considered to be sovereign, however they won't tell you this. What they are saying is the QUEEN is Sovereign and everyone else in her Kingdom is a PERSON, thus a slave fiction. When you take the step to say that you are Sovereign you are putting yourself at the same level as God as they are saying God is Sovereign. Thus by saying this they look at you as being a fraud. Interestingly the QUEEN can be Sovereign and you can't. It is just a game and remember it is all happening in their imaginary world where they can make up the rules for it. All that is required is that you agree to it at some level, even if they use trickery or lie to you. Why, because they are not using the King James Bible as the source for their Devine Law, but rather the Babylonian Talmud, which is based on Master/Slave Relations. As soon as you indicate that you are a Slave by stating somehow that you are a PERSON, you lose all standing with the King James Bible and are picked up by the Babylonian Talmud.

Thus they say Countries are Sovereign and yet a Country is a fiction, incapable of making any decisions or interacting within the real world. It is suppose to represent a body politic of imaginary fictions called PERSONS who have no capacity to interact in the real world. The

people involved with this are mere actors, who of which are protected by Title being Honorable, which indemnifies them of breaking any laws. Yes that's right the Judge, The HONORABLE SO AND SO or in Parliament the Right HONORABLE SO AND SO. So the leaders are not held accountable by anything that they do and of course they control the Private Police forces within the Country and squash any investigations that might come close to exposing the wide spread fraud and corruption that takes place on a daily basis. We'll get to this later in the book.

In terms of Sovereigns as it relates to God. I rather use the term Creator instead of God. Because that more accurately describes what is going on. To think of God as a one singular living entity when in fact he is infinite is a really just attaching a name to the infinite. It can't be done. Infinite multidimensional beings can not have a name primarily because names are descriptions and our descriptions change based on our state of being. As it is with God from which we are all part of. The Universe is our home, but it is also the medium for which spiritual creation is transformed into this dimensional experience. The Star Systems, planets and Galaxies all give off or reflect it. 90% of the Universe is Dark Matter so we can not see it. However it is light that facilitates the creation of life. Form is followed by thought, example move your hand. You had to think it first. Nothing is different in the context of the Universe. Thought is always creating form. In the spiritual planes of existence thought does not stop. New species of life is not just created through mutations in genetics, but also created through light. I'll get more into this, but Credo Mutwa explained that his people arrived on the Earth through their thought travel to here. The simply materialized on the earth in there travel amongst the stars. Outrageous, nope, we are infinite and much of the esoteric knowledge was destroyed in the five great fires of the Library of Alexandra, five being a five pointed satanic star, Pentagon or Pyramid? I wonder... The other aspect to this is that JESUS was born under a star where 3 wise men came to give him gifts within his manger. The Devine birth of man can come through the stars as stated in the Bible, however they don't want you to make this connection. More on this later in the book.

The simple fact is that we are the Creator's Children and this is our illusionary playground. We are the masters of the illusion. The soulless creatures know this and this is the primary reason why they try to contract with us all the time, getting us to agree with them so they can suck life force energy from us through fear. The core aspects of Satanism is fear. Human sacrificing that took place in the ancient world is still with us here today. The Illusion has perhaps taken on some form of consciousness and thus is simply trying to survive. Perhaps that was what was done in the ancient world was to give the illusion consciousness. I don't know. However in dealing with what is happening on a daily basis you need a better fix on the past and that is what I am try to help you with.

Thus what I am trying to make clear here is that Sovereignty is a term used within their SYSTEM. If you attempt to fight them within their SYSTEM chances are you are going to lose. However there are times that skirting the edges of the SYSTEM can be helpful. The mere fact that they are claiming that countries are sovereign is a lie. This is because the monetary SYSTEMS in those countries are based off the World Bank or some Central Bank that is connected somehow to the consortium of International Bankers that are involved in running the planet. A country can not be sovereign if a foreign entity dictates to them what their monetary and economic policies shall be. Thus is the case with all the loans that are going on through out the world. Also multinational corporations lobby Governments to put in place laws which help them maximize profits within the countries they operate. Since when is a

corporation have any say in a democracy where living people are suppose to be represented? Sovereign Nations are constantly being invaded for frivolous reasons, mainly to get access to resources such as Oil.

QUEEN ELIZABETH II or rather Elizabeth was born in Germany. So how is it that she can be the Monarchy for England? That is not sovereignty, but rather an occupation. Germany isn't even part of the Commonwealth. But one only has to remember that it is all taking place in the imaginary world. Elizabeth was born on the Earth, just like you and me, end of story. QUEEN ELIZABETH II was created in England via the Coronation. Interestingly if you break up the word Coronation into two parts Coro and Nation; then look up the definition of Coro you find it to be:

Coro <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coro>

- (person), a singer/actor

Nation <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nation>

- The most popular modern ethical and philosophical doctrines state that all humans are divided into groups called nations. The nationals (born of the "nation" in this sense) are distinguished by common identity and origin. ...
- The English word "nation" is derived from the Latin term natio (stem nation-), meaning: The goddess personifying birth; or

Thus because of the trickery and extortion that they use to get you to comply with them in saying somehow that you are a PERSON does not detract from the simple truth that you are indeed not a person. You are not an imaginary fiction. Thus because law is only contract you must agree to what they are saying is true, even though they are only speaking in regards to an imaginary world. Talk about know thy self. Their objective is to extort wealth and freedom from you, they like their mammon. In terms anyone being sovereign, I would be careful in using this word. For it is a word used in their imaginary world. Rather I would simply use statements like, "Where do you draw your authority from? If it is from the imaginary world then you have now power. It is isn't real." All authority stems from ourselves. Law is contract and unless you see your signature on the constitution or legislation you haven't agreed too it. What word would I use in place of Sovereign? Not sure if a word exists. Sovereign implies the ability to exercise control over others. Each of us can only agree to each others requests to from contracts, within their fictional world. Contracts and do not exist in the real world. We have agreements perhaps. I would think it would only apply to having sovereignty over the actors in fictions that present themselves too you, there is no sovereignty between living men and women as we are all equal to each other.

Canadian Flag and the Tree of Knowledge

The Canadian Flag is a flag recognized the world over. Flags are used on ships and hence the world is made up of imaginary ships. The Ship that Canada uses is named the Crown. Yes the name is called the Crown and it is not referring to the British Crown as they would like you to believe. Have a gold strip or tassels around the outside of any flag indicates that you are

under Admiralty Law, a law which only extends privileges and limits your capacity severely in defending yourself in their courts. US Soldiers in Iraq for example have a gold stripe around the US flag indicating that they are under admiralty law. You will find gold tassel flags in every courtroom in the world I would think. The nature of admiralty law is that the judge can use law in any jurisdiction in order to draw a verdict from. Thus he could draw law from Saudi Arabia for example and state that because you took a loaf of bread your hand must be chopped off as part of your punishment, then perhaps some whipping and starving in the prison for a while. Then of course he gets your agreement too it by implying you must sign the judges orders. Why, again there are no true courts on the planet, law is contract. Be getting into this a lot deeper in the next chapter.

My observations of the Canadian Flag are my own and I don't know if this is what they had in mind when they created it, but here we go. The Canadian Flag is a flaming sword that marks the path to the tree of knowledge. It is red in color because red signifies on the light spectrum the lowest frequency of the spectrum, which is akin to the lowest form of life. This color attribute is referenced to the BenBen that illuminated and energized the Great Pyramid prior to it being stolen. In the Bible LORD God cast Adam and Eve out of the Garden of Eden and marked the path to the tree of knowledge with a flaming sword. As a side point have you or has anyone else ever come across this flaming sword? Considering that LORD God created an illusion based on fear and trickery all blame should be squarely placed on LORD God and not Adam and Eve, for he was the instigator. How could you not protect your children from evil. LORD God was excited that Adam and Eve were now like us, knowing good and evil. That indicates that we are indeed God's Children caught up in LORD God's Illusion. LORD God is a defacto God as is Canada being a defacto Government. Hence why I say that Canada never was and never will be a real Country, if that were even possible in the real world.

I do take exception with Islam in terms of how women are treated and the system of Law. It is not based in truth and does not honor individual authority. The mere fact that the Torah and the rest of the Bible has been proven to be fraudulent is not a basis to imply that it is absolute truth and that people should be harmed or oppressed because someone or some people will not acknowledge this simple truth. The mere fact that killing non believers is okay, is not going to change the fact that individual chose not to believe. To raise a flag on an imaginary ship and then say that your Country is based on Islamic Law, when in fact it is based on an imaginary fiction is counter productive, in that the foundation of the State exists only in an imaginary world, much akin to the illusion that LORD God like us to believe we live within. If the foundation of the Old Testament is a lie a total fiction, then why is Islam a Religion? It is simple, it creates infidels out of the non believers and thus through propoganda and outright lies and brainwashing, people enter wars believing they are doing God's work. Why anyone believing in Christianity or Islam kill another fellow man is beyond my capacity to comprehend. Perhaps, the LAW, Though shall not Kill means nothing to them.

One last thing about Canada. The Word Canada they say came from the word Kanata, which was a Native word for Village. In the Bible God commanded Abraham to leave his home and take his wife Sarah and family to a new land called Canaan. Canaan versus Canada, you decide.

Title to Lands of Canada

The QUEEN went to the Native people using Treaties to obtain rights to the land. This after of course destroying their source of food and willfully giving out blankets that were contaminated with Small Pox, wiping out large amounts of Native people in a Genocide. From where did the Native people have any Title to the land to begin with? The Creator is the only one who has any rights to the land and us for that matter. They know this and that's why everything operates in an imaginary world. So much for Love thy Neighbor as thyself. The simple fact is that these treaties were signed under duress and threat of Genocide and have no lawful merit to be considered as binding. Lets take a look at Treaty 8.

Treaty No. 8

ARTICLES OF A TREATY made and concluded at the several dates mentioned therein, **in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine**, between **Her most Gracious Majesty the Queen of Great Britain and Ireland**, by Her Commissioners the Honourable David Laird, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, Indian Commissioner for the said Province and the Northwest Territories; James Andrew Joseph McKenna, of Ottawa, Ontario, Esquire, and the Honourable James Hamilton Ross, of Regina, in the Northwest Territories, of the one part; and the Cree, Beaver, Chipewyan and other Indians, inhabitants of the territory within the limits hereinafter defined and described, by their Chiefs and Headmen, hereunto subscribed, of the other part:

In all contracts using dates the dates are wrong and thus making an untrue statement. Jesus was Crucified during the Passover, which happens in spring around mid April. Thus all Calendars should start with the year starting in April on January. I know a trivial point but it is a subtle tip off to the true nature of the horrific level of lies, deceit and outright extortion that has and is taking place.

WHEREAS, the Indians inhabiting the territory hereinafter defined have, pursuant to notice given by the Honourable Superintendent General of Indian Affairs in the year 1898, been convened to meet a Commission representing Her Majesty's Government of the Dominion of Canada at certain places in the said territory in this present year 1899, to deliberate upon certain matters of interest of **Her Most Gracious Majesty**, of the one part, and the said Indians of the other.

Okay this is the second time Her Most Gracious Majesty is used. Take careful note that you will never, ever see Alexandrina Victoria name used on any documents anywhere. Why because Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen of Great Britain and Ireland is only a Title, a fiction. Alexandrina Victoria can not have Title to real land because it all belongs to the Creator and they know this. The entire treaty is created from the context of the imaginary world taken from the PERSON'S perspective.

AND WHEREAS, the said Indians have been notified and informed by Her Majesty's said Commission that it is Her desire to open for settlement, immigration, trade, travel, mining, lumbering and such other purposes as to Her Majesty may seem meet, a tract of country bounded and described as hereinafter mentioned, and to obtain the consent thereto of **Her Indian subjects** inhabiting the said tract, and to make a treaty, and arrange with them, so that there may be peace and good will between them and Her Majesty's other subjects, and that Her Indian people may know and be assured of what allowances they are to count upon and receive from Her Majesty's bounty and benevolence.

At what point did the Indians become Subjects of the Queen, a Fiction in an imaginary world? No one is a Subject of the Queen we all live in the real world and are the Creator's Children. We are all self determining and free. Once you become a Subject of the Queen you have no rights or freedom, you only have privileges as you are a slave.

AND WHEREAS, the Indians of the said tract, duly convened in council at the respective points named hereunder, and being requested by Her Majesty's Commissioners to name certain Chiefs and Headmen who should be authorized on their behalf to conduct such negotiations and sign any treaty to be founded thereon, and to become responsible to Her Majesty for the faithful performance by their respective bands of

such obligations as shall be assumed by them, the said Indians have therefore acknowledged for that purpose the several Chiefs and Headmen who have subscribed hereto.

Here we see that the treaty assumes that an Indian Band is a Body Politic and that one or the few may speak for the rest of the people. In truth no one can speak for you, only you can speak for yourself. If your name is not on the Contract then you are not agreeing to it. If fact Indians or what I would rather call them Native People, would join and leave bands as they wished. They simply grouped together for ease of survival and necessity. Yes family ties are important and people stayed together based on family ties, much like everyone else in the world. But this does not mean that they are operating as a Body POLITIC.

AND WHEREAS, the said Commissioners have proceeded to negotiate a treaty with the Cree, Beaver, Chipewyan and other Indians, inhabiting the district hereinafter defined and described, and the same has been agreed upon and concluded by the respective bands at the dates mentioned hereunder, the said Indians **DO HEREBY CEDE, RELEASE, SURRENDER AND YIELD UP to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, for Her Majesty the Queen and Her successors for ever, all their rights, titles and privileges whatsoever, to the lands included within the following limits,** that is to say:

In terms of surrendering the land to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, Canada at this point was nothing more than a CORPORATION listed on the U.K. Board of Trade and run by the U.K. Parliament. A fictional entity can not hold land for it does not exist in the real world. The same goes for Her Majesty the Queen and Her successors. They do not exist in the real world. In terms of rights, titles and privileges, what do you think that they are referring to here? I have never seen any document by the Creator saying that it is okay for a fictional entity to take away his gift from his children, have you? It assumes that somehow these are rights that can be given and taken for which no one has that authority. This is a CONTRACT but a fraudulent one. If they did have rights, titles and privileges to the land to begin with, then what where the colonists doing there? Why were they destroying that which was not theirs to begin with? In essence the Queen or rather the people hiding behind their fantasy world of PERSONS created excuses for themselves for occupying, destroying and genocide against the Native People. In today's terms if someone invaded another Country and did what these Murder's and thieves did the entire world would send in their army's to destroy them and restore peace and harmony to the people. So why is it that the world sits by and allows this atrocity to go unchecked? Well the Agenda was to get the entire planet under the control of the few through the use of imaginary world of PERSONS. Now that it is accomplished they could control large populations of people through Body POLITICS, from which the few could create the Holy Roman Empire or rather the New World Order.

Commencing at the source of the main branch of the Red Deer River in Alberta, thence due west to the central range of the Rocky Mountains, thence northwesterly along the said range to the point where it intersects the 60th parallel of north latitude, thence east along said parallel to the point where it intersects Hay River, thence northeasterly down said river to the south shore of Great Slave Lake, thence along the said shore northeasterly (and including such rights to the islands in said lakes as the Indians mentioned in the treaty may possess), and thence easterly and northeasterly along the south shores of Christie's Bay and McLeod's Bay to old Fort Reliance near the mouth of Lockhart's River, thence southeasterly in a straight line to and including Black Lake, thence southwesterly up the stream from Cree Lake, thence including said lake southwesterly along the height of land between the Athabasca and Churchill Rivers to where it intersects the northern boundary of Treaty Six, and along the said boundary easterly, northerly and southwesterly, to the place of commencement .

What is interesting about the land boundary description, is the land that HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II, the corporation uses names and numbering SYSTEMS to describe the land boundaries. You can simply change the names and geographical numbering system and then what does the treaty refer to then? The simple fact is that they treaty only references imaginary things not real. Names are imaginary. You can rename the Red Deer River for example to anything else you can imagine, but the river remains the same, just the name changes. The reality is that the fictional entity is creating a treaty of fictional things not the Earth. The Earth still belongs to humanity given to humanity by the Creator. Thus it is just another form of fraud. The nature that the QUEEN puts herself above God does not detract from the fact that the woman prostituting her body as the QUEEN is still a creation of the creator and has no more authority over anyone or anything on the planet than anyone else does. This is the same for all property on the planet. Many buildings use capital letters in the name of their Building or fancy font logos etc. It does not detract from the truth that these structures are still the Earth just molded into a different form. Change the name of the

structure and the structure remains, so the names are fiction the structures are real. This goes for all the Countries in the world, change the names of Countries and you set up new ideologies or social structures, but the people remain the same as does the Earth. Remembering that they are in an imaginary world trying to overlay the imaginary onto the real until you point out the obvious to them that it is fraud. When you do that the scam is over.

AND ALSO the said Indian rights, titles and privileges whatsoever to all other lands wherever situated in the Northwest Territories, British Columbia, or in any other portion of the Dominion of Canada.

Again rights, titles and privileges to the land, where did the Native People gain these from? Creator? There is nothing written by the Creator anywhere. In truth the land we are on is not ours to give away, it belongs to everyone. Is it saying that somehow that the Dominion of Canada, was extending these rights, titles and privileges to the Native People prior to the treaty? At what point did the Colonist seek permission from the Natives to occupy their land? Was it the Colonists idea that the land belonged to them as well because it wasn't a Country in the beginning? That would mean exactly what I have been saying, that the planet belongs to everyone and not to fictional entities called Countries. But of course in terms of having selective observations, this was ignored by most people.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same to Her Majesty the Queen and Her successors for ever.

And Her Majesty the Queen HEREBY AGREES with the said Indians that they shall have right to pursue their usual vocations of hunting, trapping and fishing throughout the tract surrendered as heretofore described, subject to such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Government of the country, acting under the authority of Her Majesty, and saving and excepting such tracts as may be required or taken up from time to time for settlement, mining, lumbering, trading or other purposes.

Here we see extending of rights from a Fiction. Can the Queen present herself in the real world and protect their rights for this? No, she is a fiction. Here they give the rights to hunt, trap and fish with one hand and take them all back by saying that it is subject to regulations. Thus it is only a privilege not a right.

And Her Majesty the Queen hereby agrees and undertakes to lay aside reserves for such bands as desire reserves, the same not to exceed in all one square mile for each family of five for such number of families as may elect to reside on reserves, or in that proportion for larger or smaller families; and for such families or individual Indians as may prefer to live apart from band reserves, Her Majesty undertakes to provide land in severalty to the extent of 160 acres to each Indian, the land to be conveyed with a proviso as to non-alienation without the consent of the Governor General in Council of Canada, the selection of such reserves, and lands in severalty, to be made in the manner following, namely, the Superintendent General of Indian Affairs shall depute and send a suitable person to determine and set apart such reserves and lands, after consulting with the Indians concerned as to the locality which may be found suitable and open for selection.

Bishop Grandin's House in St. Albert, Alberta, CANADA

Now the truth about the Colony comes out. The fact that it is a military occupation headed by the Governor General. Canada or rather the Crown is the Imaginary Ship and the Governor General is the Commanding Officer. The Superintendent General is another Military position and thus putting the Native people under Admiralty Law. At this point it does not matter what the contract says, in essence it is saying we can do anything we want to you but you can't do anything to us. It is serfdom.

Provided, however, that Her Majesty reserves the right to deal with any settlers within the bounds of any lands reserved for any band as She may see fit; and also that the aforesaid reserves of land, or any interest therein, may be sold or otherwise disposed of by Her Majesty's Government for the use and benefit of the said Indians entitled thereto, with their consent first had and obtained.



Here they are saying we can sell off your Reserve lands at anytime with their consent. Wow! They just finished committing genocide, wiping out the millions of Buffalo as the main source of food and way of life and now they are saying we are going to ask you permission first if we want to sell some of your land for your benefit? The land you and your ancestors have lived on for centuries or more? Okay...

It is further agreed between Her Majesty and Her said Indian subjects that such portions of the reserves and lands above indicated as may at any time be required for public works, buildings, railways, or roads of whatsoever nature may be appropriated for that purpose by Her Majesty's Government of the Dominion of Canada, due compensation being made to the Indians for the value of any improvements thereon, and an equivalent in land, money or other consideration for the area of the reserve so appropriated.

This means that once you have spent all your time clearing bush, plowing a field and making it good for growing crops, they can come just take it from you and do whatever they want. That sounds fair right?

And with a view to show the satisfaction of Her Majesty with the behaviour and good conduct of Her Indians, and in extinguishment of all their past claims, She hereby, through Her Commissioners, agrees to make each Chief a present of thirty-two dollars in cash, to each Headman twenty-two dollars, and to every other Indian of whatever age, of the families represented at the time and place of payment, twelve dollars.

Here is the money part of the Contract. In exchange for all your land we are going to give you \$32 cash and each of your headmen \$22 and everyone else gets \$12. Try and buy a small lot in a city for that amount of money. Millions of Acres of Land for peanuts.

Her Majesty also agrees that next year, and annually afterwards for ever, She will cause to be paid to the said Indians in cash, at suitable places and dates, of which the said Indians shall be duly notified, to each Chief twenty-five dollars, each Headman, not to exceed four to a large Band and two to a small Band, fifteen dollars, and to every other Indian, of whatever age, five dollars, the same, unless there be some exceptional reason, to be paid only to heads of families for those belonging thereto.

In terms of the agreement the cash being used today is unlawful because it has no value, that is it is not backed by anything real such as Gold or Silver. They may still be getting Cash, but it is not the same kind of cash. Not that this really matters much in terms of simple fact that they were forced to contract with a fiction or die from starvation. By the way you will notice that Father LACOMBE was on the treaty as an interpreter. Where was this missionary in terms of trying to help these starving people? Should he had not sent a letter to the Pope requesting financial aid to feed the people? Well guess that was overlooked. By the way Father LACOMBE has been declaimed as a Saint. The Bishop Grandin's house in St. Albert is and was a huge about 5000 square feet or more (see picture bellow), yet there was no money to help the starving Native people, who give 10% of their income to the church or work on Church land projects to help establish the Roman Catholic Church.

FURTHER, Her Majesty agrees that each Chief, after signing the treaty, shall receive a silver medal and a suitable flag, and next year, and every third year thereafter, each Chief and Headman shall receive a suitable suit of clothing.

Here they are giving them the flag to the Ship and the Silver Medal might be akin to the Great Seal of Canada, their "Official CORPORATE SEAL".

FURTHER, Her Majesty agrees to pay the salaries of such teachers to instruct the children of said Indians as to Her Majesty's Government of Canada may seem advisable.

The Residential Schools created, killed somewhere around 800 children and traumatized thousands in physical, mental and sexual abuse. Some children were put in electric chairs as a form of punishment. The idea of educating was more about destroying their culture. This is just what we have learned about, schooling in the pioneering days was very limited and even few white settlers ever went beyond grade six. One room school houses were about all that there was in those days. How much schooling the natives got in the beginning is unclear, but instruction on farming was clearly inadequate or non existent. Hence more people starved I am sure.

<http://canadiangenocide.nativeweb.org/>

FURTHER, Her Majesty agrees to supply each Chief of a Band that selects a reserve, for the use of that Band, ten axes, five hand-saws, five augers, one grindstone, and the necessary files and whetstones.

Yes you will need these to clear bush for your farmland, for which will later be taken away from you to build the cities and towns on.

FURTHER, Her Majesty agrees that each Band that elects to take a reserve and cultivate the soil, shall, as soon as convenient after such reserve is set aside and settled upon, and the Band has signified its choice and is prepared to break up the soil, receive two hoes, one spade, one scythe and two hay forks for every family so settled, and for every three families one plough and one harrow, and to the Chief, for the use of his Band, two horses or a yoke of oxen, and for each Band potatoes, barley, oats and wheat (if such seed be suited to the locality of the reserve), to plant the land actually broken up, and provisions for one month in the spring for several years while planting such seeds; and to every family one cow, and every Chief one bull, and one mowing-machine and one reaper for the use of his Band when it is ready for them; for such families as prefer to raise stock instead of cultivating the soil, every family of five persons, two cows, and every Chief two bulls and two mowing-machines when ready for their use, and a like proportion for smaller or larger families. The aforesaid articles, machines and cattle to be given one for all for the encouragement of agriculture and stock raising; and for such Bands as prefer to continue hunting and fishing, as much ammunition and twine for making nets annually as will amount in value to one dollar per head of the families so engaged in hunting and fishing.

Now read the above carefully. Can you see yourself or a group of people able to sustain themselves on this? Because money was in short the Government failed to ship out everything that they promised here. Which left the Native people with even less to work with. Breach of Contract, yes but because it is all based in Admiralty Law of fiction, it doesn't matter. They only have privileges so fighting them in court is not going to resolve anything, if there were a court, because they had no rights under that system of LAW.

The bit about, "TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same to Her Majesty the Queen and Her Successors for ever", is akin to a passage in Genesis 2:22-24:

[22] And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever:

[23] Therefore the LORD God sent him forth from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken.

[24] So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.

Note that LORD God made Adam and Eve into Farmers of the Land that was taken from them by LORD God for eating from the Tree of Knowledge. Hence the same thing was done to the Indians and thus again this is highly symbolic, but not very practical. Both the Indians and White Settlers struggled and due to the lack of proper farm equipment and training the Indians began to starve, which was the main catalyst behind the calculated Northwest Rebellion. The Babylonian Talmud gives directions on how to treat your farming slaves in the first chapter. Again it is very symbolic to the ruling elite in forcing the Indians into farming. Perhaps the Queen thinks of herself as LORD God?

And the undersigned Cree, Beaver, Chipewyan and other Indian Chiefs and Headmen, on their own behalf and on behalf of all the Indians whom they represent, DO HEREBY SOLEMNLY PROMISE and engage to strictly observe this Treaty, and also to conduct and behave themselves as good and loyal subjects of Her Majesty the Queen.

THEY PROMISE AND ENGAGE that they will, in all respects, obey and abide by the law; that they will maintain peace between each other, and between themselves and other tribes of Indians, and between themselves and others of Her Majesty's subjects, whether Indians, half-breeds or whites, this year inhabiting and hereafter to inhabit any part of the said ceded territory; and that they will not molest the person or property of any inhabitant of such ceded tract, or of any other district or country, or interfere with or trouble any person passing or travelling through the said tract or any part thereof, and that they will assist the officers of Her Majesty in bringing to justice and punishment any Indian offending against the stipulations of this Treaty or infringing the law in force in the **country so ceded**.

The country so ceded. Here the treaty admits that the Native people were in a Country. Hence the First Nations People. The Native people never looked at the land in terms of it being a country. Rather they looked at it as regions. They lived peacefully amongst each other for a very long time moving to different areas in the USA and Canada. The Mexicans lived mainly along the west coast of California and down into Mexico, but those were never states or counties, just land. Hence yet another fraud in saying that the Native People thought in terms of countries and were a Body POLITIC. It is a fraud. In terms of Contract if the entire treaty is a fraud, because it is based on fiction entities. The only reason that they got away with it is that the International Courts are being controlled by the same people who are creating the fictions. Hence they have no Lawful claim to land. You goto any court and simply ask the judge where does he/she get the authority to pass judgement on real, living sentient beings, children of the Creator? They have non. This is the premise of why I am writing this book. Unless you know the what they did you are easily tricked by their scam. It has taken them 2000 years to get to this point and as you see things are not good for the for the majority of the people living on the planet today.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF Her Majesty's said Commissioners and the Cree Chief and Headmen of Lesser Slave Lake and the adjacent territory, HAVE HEREUNTO SET THEIR HANDS at Lesser Slave Lake on the twenty-first day of June, in the year herein first above written.

I have included the names of the PERSONS involved with the treaty so you can see that indeed that contract/treaty was based in a fictional world of PERSONS. I wanted you to see the CAPITALIZATION of the names so that you would know that indeed that they are using the imaginary world of FICTIONS.

Signed by the parties hereto, in the presence of the undersigned witnesses, the same having been first explained to the Indians by Albert Tate and Samuel Cunningham, Interpreters.

Father A. LACOMBE,
GEO. HOLMES,
E. GROUARD, O.M.I.
W. G. WHITE,
JAMES WALKER,
J. ARTHUR COTÉ,
A. E. SNYDER, Insp. N.W.M.P.,
H. B. ROUND,
HARRISON S. YOUNG,
J. F. PRUD'HOMME,
J. W. MARTIN,
C. MAIR,
H. A. CONROY
PIERRE DESCHAMBEAULT,
J. H. PICARD,
RICHARD SECORD,
M. MCCAULEY. DAVID LAIRD, Treaty Commissioner,
J.A.J. McKENNA, Treaty Commissioner,
J. H. ROSS, Treaty Commissioner,
his
KEE NOO SHAY OO x Chief,
mark
his
MOOSTOOS x Headman,
mark
his
FELIX GIROUX x Headman,
mark
his
WEE CHEE WAY SIS x Headman,
mark
his
CHARLES NEE SUE TA SIS x Headman,
mark
his
CAPTAIN x Headman, from Sturgeon
mark Lake.

In witness whereof the Chairman of Her Majesty's Commissioners and the Headman of the Indians of Peace River Landing and the adjacent territory, in behalf of himself and the Indians whom he represents, have hereunto set their hands at the said Peace River Landing on the first day of July in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine.

Here we see the inference of using word date using the year of Our Lord, pertaining to God. It is somehow trying to justify that God is agreeing that this would be okay. In terms of truth JESUS was murdered during Passover in the spring, thus all Calendars using A.D. are not accurate for the new year should start in April not January. Further, there everything is written in Legalese and there are people listed here as interpreters that are not lawyers and have not the training to translate between Legalese and Cree.

Signed by the parties hereto, in the presence of the undersigned witnesses, the same having been first explained to the Indians by Father A. Lacombe and John Boucher, Interpreters.

Father A. LACOMBE,
E. GROUARD, O.M.I., Ev. d'Ibora,
GEO. HOLMES,
HENRY MCCORRISTER,
K. F. ANDERSON, SGT., N.W.M.P.
PIERRE DESCHAMBEAULT,
H. A. CONROY
T.A. BRICK,
HARRISON S. YOUNG,
J. W. MARTIN,
DAVID CURRY. DAVID LAIRD, Chairman of Indian Treaty Commissioners,
his
DUNCAN x TASTAOOSTS, Headman of
mark Crees

In witness whereof the Chairman of Her Majesty's Commissioners and the Chief and Headmen of the Beaver and Headman of the Crees and other Indians of Vermilion and the adjacent territory, in behalf of themselves and the Indians whom they represent, have hereunto set their hands at Vermilion on the eighth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine.

Signed by the parties hereto, in the presence of the undersigned witnesses, the same having been first explained to the Indians by Father A. Lacombe and John Boucher, Interpreters.

Father A. LACOMBE,
E. GROUARD, O.M.I., Ev. d'Ibora,

Here we have two Priests acting as interpreters and signing this document. Father A. LACOMBE, was made a Saint by the Catholic Church and was noted as the Founder of St. Albert, Alberta. O.M.I. is the Oblate Priests and Nuns that worked from the St. Albert parish. Today you can go and pray at Father A.

LACOMBE'S resting place inside the crypt of the St. Albert Church. I am not saying that Father A. LACOMBE, knowingly deceived people, but just showing how the hidden hand works though good people. Putting a friendly face forward that talks about love and peace helping Satan as it were steal land from starving Native People.

MALCOLM SCOTT,
F.D. WILSON, H.B. Co.,
H. A. CONROY
PIERRE DESCHAMBEAULT,
HARRISON S. YOUNG,
J. W. MARTIN,
K. F. ANDERSON, SGT., N.W.M.P.
A.P. CLARKE,
CHAS. H. STUART WADE,
K. F. ANDERSON, SGT., N.W.M.P.
DAVID LAIRD, Chairman of Indian Treaty Coms.,
his
AMBROSE x TETE NOIRE, Chief Beaver
mark Indians.
his
PIERROT x FOURNIER, Headman Beaver
mark Indians.
his Headman
KUIS KUIS KOW CA POOHOO x Cree
mark Indians.

In witness whereof the Chairman of Her Majesty's Treaty Commissioners and the Chief and Headman of the Chipewyan Indians of Fond du Lac (Lake Athabasca) and the adjacent territory, in behalf of themselves and the Indians whom they represent, have hereunto set their hands at the said Fond du Lac on the twenty-fifth and twenty-seventh days of July, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine.

The Beaver Indians of Dunvegan having met on this sixth day of July, in this present year 1899, Her Majesty's Commissioners, the Honourable James Hamilton Ross and James Andrew Joseph McKenna, Esquire, and having had explained to them the terms of the Treaty unto which the Chief and Headmen of the Indians of Lesser Slave Lake and adjacent country set their hands on the twenty-first day of June, in the year herein first above written, do join in the cession made by the said Treaty, and agree to adhere to the terms thereof in consideration of the undertakings made therein.

In witness whereof Her Majesty's said Commissioners and the Headman of the said Beaver Indians have hereunto set their hands at Dunvegan on this sixth day of July, in the year herein first above written.

The Chipewyan Indians of Athabasca River, Birch River, Peace River, Slave River and Gull River, and the Cree Indians of Gull River and Deep Lake, having met at Fort Chipewyan on this thirteenth day of July, in this present year 1899, Her Majesty's Commissioners, the Honourable James Hamilton Ross and James Andrew Joseph McKenna, Esquire, and having had explained to them the terms of the Treaty unto which the Chief and Headmen of the Indians of Lesser Slave Lake and adjacent country set their hands on the

twenty-first day of June, in the year herein first above written, do join in the cession made by the said Treaty, and agree to adhere to the terms thereof in consideration of the undertakings made therein.

In witness whereof Her Majesty's said Commissioners and the Chiefs and Headmen of the said Chipewyan and Cree Indians have hereunto set their hands at Fort Chipewyan on this thirteenth day of July, in the year herein first above written.

The Chipewyan Indians of Slave River and the country thereabouts having met at Smith's Landing on this seventeenth day of July, in this present year 1899, Her Majesty's Commissioners, the **Honourable James Hamilton Ross** and **James Andrew Joseph McKenna, Esquire**, and having had explained to them the terms of the Treaty unto which the Chief and Headmen of the Indians of Lesser Slave Lake and adjacent country, set their hands on the twenty-first day of June, in the year herein first above written, do join in the cession made by the said Treaty, and agree to adhere to the terms thereof in consideration of the undertakings made therein.

Take note of the Honourable Title given to James Halmiton Ross, which indemify's him as a commissioner of breaking laws. Thus knowing that the treaty is unlawful, he proceeds with it. The other aspect is James the Esquire, which is also a Title which is given to Attorneys mainly. Giving them status of being one above Gentlemen and one bellow Knight. He is listed as being a military Officer, all esquires are military officers of the King.

In witness whereof Her Majesty's said Commissioners and the Chief and Headmen of the said Chipewyan Indians have hereunto set their hands at Smith's Landing, on this seventeenth day of July, in the year herein first above written.

The Chipewyan and Cree Indians of Fort McMurray and the country thereabouts, having met at Fort McMurray, on this fourth day of August, in this present year 1899, Her Majesty's Commissioner, James Andrew Joseph McKenna, Esquire, and having had explained to them the terms of the Treaty unto which the Chief and Headmen of the Indians of Lesser Slave Lake and adjacent country set their hands on the twenty-first day of June, in the year herein first above written, do join in the cession made by the said Treaty and agree to adhere to the terms thereof in consideration of the undertakings made therein.

In witness whereof Her Majesty's said Commissioner and the Headmen of the said Chipewyan and Cree Indians have hereunto set their hands at Fort McMurray, on this fourth day of August, in the year herein first above written.

The Indians of Wapiscow and the country thereabouts having met at Wapiscow Lake on this fourteenth day of August, in this present year 1899, Her Majesty's Commissioner, the Honourable James Hamilton Ross, and having had explained to them the terms of the Treaty unto which the Chief and Headmen of the Indians of Lesser Slave Lake and adjacent country set their hands on the twenty-first day of June in the year herein first above written, do join in the cession made by the said Treaty and agree to adhere to the terms thereof in consideration of the undertakings made therein.

In witness whereof Her Majesty's said Commissioner and the Chief and Headmen of the Indians have hereunto set their hands at Wapiscow Lake, on this fourteenth day of August, in the year herein first above written.

I left out some of the signatures for the above sections to save some room, but again the last names were all capitalized. Hence all corporate fictions. You can get a full copy of the Treaty from the Internet at:

http://www.ainc-inac.gc.ca/pr/trts/trty8/trty_e.html

Now the simple fact that all these people signed the document saying that title belonged to the QUEEN a Fictional entity does not negate that the QUEEN never signed the document and never will, because she is FICTION. There is absolutely no evidence in any treaties anywhere in the world that a corporation can own land. For there is no FICTION capable of signing a treaty that says so. Everyone on the planet has equal interest in the Earth, nothing more nothing less. Nothing can change that.

This was completely and totally a military occupation and war against the Native people. The use of the church as a way to destroy their ancient beliefs and knowledge was paramount for the native people they could not kill. These people come from Ancient Lemuria and Atlantis, the knowledge that they hold like in Africa could easily counter the goals of the Bankers in their bid to totally take over the world and make it into a giant prison. The race is on as more and more people begin to awaken to the truth of what is really happening and begin resisting the efforts of the Bankers. They are very far behind schedule in creating this giant prison we were suppose to be imprisoned by 1985 and 2012 is approaching fast.

In terms of the Settler's land this was all stolen through the ignorance of the people. They were told to walk out as far as you can, create a description of the land you found and come back to the Magistrate and register your new found land with him. Thus no one bothered to look up what the word Register means. Merchant Captains would come to a port and register all their chattel property with the Harbor Master. Thus Register is to identify something as chattel and thus when you register something you are handing over ownership. Chattel property was sold to pay for harbor fees etc. Chattel includes slaves among other commodities. Thus when the settlers registered their land, they handed over the property to the King as chattel property, for which the King could do whatever he wished in reference to it. So much for "Home of the Brave and Land of the Free".

One thing I should mention before we move on. Although this book makes use of Legalese terms it is not written from within the society that the Legalese Language is used. I am making use of the words outside of any society and using a language referenced too as being English, but only approximates English as you have noticed some grammar and spelling Errors used within those societies. I don't know the name of this language that I am using only that it is my own expression of life.

In terms of rights to land, no where in any legislation anywhere in any country will you find them make reference to the earth. They are not making reference to the earth, that is the illusion of fiction. In Canada, they make use of the Interpretations Act to define ultimately what is or isn't. Section 35 of the Canadian Interpretations Act states:

"Canada", for greater certainty, includes the internal waters of Canada and the territorial sea of Canada;

<http://www.solon.org/Constitutions/Canada/English/Statutes/I-21-RSC-1985.html>

Notice it makes no reference to the earth at all. Further it only makes reference to water, which means Canada is simply that in their imaginary world, water. Includes means, "just

this" only the water, where Canada is exactly is not defined, because Canada does not exist on the earth, it is a fiction or rather a Corporation.

The de facto UNITED STATES CORPORATION

For greater clarity of what has happened in the United States of America and why we are seeing the destruction of the Bill of Rights there, I thought it would be important to explain here what has happened and to a small degree why. I know there will be many of you who read this who up until reading this book thought you lived in the United States and providing you with some insight on what has happened to USA is important and relevant to those who have been conned into believing that they are part of this Corporation.

In essence as I will explain through out the book, all Countries today are bankrupt corporations which use all capital letter names throughout the ministries, departments and sub-corporations they control. In 1868 the Zionist Bankers created a Corporation called the UNITED STATES CORPORATION with the trade names, UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and UNITED STATES. The problem is you could not tell the difference between the corporation and the actual United States of America Trust, which was the trust for the trustees and the Corporation. Of course this was done to subvert the wealth and freedom of the people of the Trust and along with the Corporation was introduced the IRS and Federal Reserve in 1913. Thus what eventually happened was that they used contract law to move people from the de jure United States of America Republic to the Private Corporation United States of America. Treason, yes of course it was, but they did it and got away with it, until now that is.

The US Constitution is subverted because the only the individual States is sovereign not the Republic or the Corporation. Each are bankrupt entities and thus work under a system based on liberty, which grants rights and privileges. Liberty is what is given to seamen that are not free and all laws are related to Admiralty, Law of the Sea. Free men and women have no liberty, privileges or rights, they all have freedom, end of story. The people that are elected into office are elected into both the Corporation and the Government offices at the same time, thus they are in a conflict of interest, which is Treason again.

Because Canada is the 13th district of the Federal Reserve, Canada is also a private Corporation of the Zionist Bankers in The City of London. The de jure Canada exists, but her Government offices lie vacant rather than filled as they are in the USA, from what I have heard and seen. In essence they did the old bait and switch game on everyone and only now are people becoming aware of it. I do focus a lot on Canada, but again everything is duplicated through out the world, however Canada and the USA are the Bankers power house. Canada has the natural resources to feed the Military forces of the USA, to oppress the world to the bidding of the Zionist Banksters.

One last comment in that the epicenter of all the world commerce flows through Jerusalem. What the Zionists did was to find the center cross point of the four corners of the earth as it were and set up shop at the intersection point of that cross, being Jerusalem. All commerce and banking flows through Jerusalem so the Zionists get their cut as is, of all commerce done on the planet. In 1933 all Countries in the world went bankrupt and commenced this ancient

system of commerce that goes back before man kind even appeared on the earth. The complexity of it is based in deception and fraud, but that will become clearer as we move along with the book. For now it is important to realize that all nations or countries are de facto by their very nature in that they only represent bankrupt corporations, not the living people on the land masses.

Chapter 2

The Courts or Rather Temple of Baal The Sun Temple

"A proof is a proof. What kind of a proof? It's a proof. A proof is a proof. And when you have a good proof, it's because it's proven."

Prime Minister Jean Chrétien, PC, QC, BA, LLL, LLD

Now comes the time of truth. Truth is sovereign as your Word is your Bond. The Truth will set you free. We are equal before the law. They tell you that you have rights and freedoms. The constitution guarantees them and nobody can change that. If your rights or freedoms are violated in any way you can seek protection by taking the perpetrators to court and the truth will prevail and you will be okay. As you read in the last chapter this is a fantasy, in fact you only have privileges not rights and freedoms. The fundamental truth is that fictions do not deal in truth, but rather in argument and conjecture. Having good proof as Jean states in his famous quote has nothing to do with truth. Can you have good truth? Our lives depend on us living in truth, if it didn't we would die.

For a lot of people the only contact that they ever have with the court system is what they see on Television, in fictional shows. There people's rights and freedoms are defended and the bad people are put away. It is played over and over again. Lawyers everywhere you look advertising as much as they can in your city. Any problems we have we are conditioned to go running to a Lawyer for help. At times we go to court ourselves to testify and we feel that we are doing our duty as a citizen for doing so. When we are accused of something we did not do, we know that people are there to help us and protect our freedom. We are told we are innocent until proven guilty and through habeas corpus we must be considered innocent and be free until a verdict is rendered saying otherwise.

The entire SYSTEM is based not so much on proving the truth but rather extorting large sums of money and freedom from you, the truth has no value to the SYSTEM. The Canadian and US and British Courts are a complete fraud as well as many other jurisdictions around the world. It is not by accident it is this way. The Courts are mere Temples for which the unknowing enter as a sacrifice. They must exchange their wealth and/or freedom to be let go. There are Maxims to Commercial Law, which are being ignored. Because they are being ignored in favor of the Government and people who ultimately are controlling and extorting huge sums of money from the people through the Governments, little if nothing is done to stop it. They use the money to bribe people in positions of power or simply they have unfortunate accidents, suicides and heart attacks etc. This has been going on for a very long time and it is now brought the world to the point where a few own most of everything of value and have set up a world wide slavery grid based on money.

Now remember God did not give man or woman a name nor did he create any laws. If the Bible did not exist from where would one draw upon for Divine authority over others? If indeed the Bible is a fraud as stated a number of times in the last chapter then from where do

you draw any authority to us force against the Creator's children? No authority does exist only contract. Contract is all that matters. The difficulty is that they know we are multidimensional infinite beings of light and consciousness. We are everything that exists we are the masters of this illusionary world, we are the most beautiful expression of life within the Universe and at the most fundamental level we are love. This is our home. This is our Garden of Eden. This is our paradise. Where do the courts get the authority to do what they do to us? Why do we have POLICE running around all over the planet intimidating us into believing that some LAW applies to us when indeed no laws apply to us at all?

I am not sure if I have all the answers to these questions but perhaps over time, together we can find the answers. All I know is that a great awakening is taking place and the few are beginning to put the final pieces together for a world government based on their SYSTEM of law. Where the few have absolute power over the SLAVES of the world. The prison is being built all around you. Technology that can see through walls, listen through doors, watch your every move through a city. Computers that can identify you even if you change your appearance. The introduction of micro chipping people in Mexico so that they can be tracked and identified. The POLICE State is here and you only have privileges. The Patriot Act which destroyed the Bill of Rights in the USA extends to all Countries on the Planet. The powers that be are beginning to bring together an all powerful one world government from which no escape will be possible.

The people involved in the Court SYSTEMS through out Canada and the world for that matter are only there because the people have been lulled into a false sense of trust about the SYSTEM and how it works. Some POLICE Constables have no idea what they are involved with and truly believe that they are there to provide safety and security for the societies in which they live. They never question the origins of Law nor the basic premise of what Law is and means. Some Lawyers even to some extent believe that they are indeed working to help their clients and have difficulty knowing why judgements go certain ways, even though the evidence presented proves otherwise. Then there are the ones that do know the truth but keep silent and just do their job. Then the core being the Judges take all their direction from the Law Societies on what verdicts to render on what cases. Verdicts are decided mainly prior to the start of the trials. It has been noted that the Canadian Government has never lost a Case in Court concern taxes. That's amazing based on the mass treason that has and is going on.

Running to the Pope isn't going to change matters at all. The Pope is the ruler of the Sovereign State called the Holy See, the Vatican City. It is about 109 acres large and he is absolute authority there. Think he believes in Fictions? Does he perhaps have the Title to the World with God's signature on it? Hmm, think not. Nope he is an actor, another PERSON within the SYSTEM. The Emperor of Rome incognito. Interesting how he recognizes the reality of International law based on the imaginary world of PERSONS. The Catholic Church has gone hand in hand with imperialism spreading all over the Earth, with missionaries following the explorers. Thus everywhere they went they brought on the concepts of imaginary fictions called Countries and a Religion, which limited the realm of possibilities for spirituality for the people. The Churches will not talk about these things for it would be the death knell for them. They know it is better to keep you focused on doing good and the problems of the world are of no concern to you because you are headed for an eternal life with Jesus in heaven. Well if you are a PERSON maybe not.

Just so there is absolutely no confusion over the role that the Vatican and Pope are playing in this game called the New World Order you should pay close attention to the close integration of the Catholic Church with Governments all over the world. They are using civil law to shut down the smaller churches that speak out about the truth of what is happening. Further they are concentrating a great deal of decision making power for the entire world into the hands of the Pope. The Pope using Civil law to do all its dirty work so it can be perceived as an institution that stands for human rights and freedom. As the you read earlier in the WESTMINSTER CONFESSIO OF FAITH the Pope was identified correctly as the Anti Christ, that is the savior. Rather he and the Babylonian Church incognito called the Roman Catholic Church headed by the Pope in Rome is Principle dictator of a great deal of the world. Some Muslim states have not ceded to his will and of course this is where you see a lot of unrest and regional insecurities happening.

My case in point are the Code of Canon created by the Catholic Church. Note that the word Code is used as in the Talmud and various other codes through out the world.

Here is a link to the Code:

<http://www.vatican.va/archive/cdc/index.htm>

Can. 1401 By proper and exclusive right the Church adjudicates:

- 1/ cases which regard spiritual matters or those connected to spiritual matters;
- 2/ the violation of ecclesiastical laws and all those matters in which there is a question of sin, in what pertains to the determination of culpability and the imposition of ecclesiastical penalties.

Can. 1405 §1. It is solely the right of the Roman Pontiff himself to judge in the cases mentioned in ? can. 1401:

- 1/ those who hold the highest civil office of a state;
 - 2/ cardinals;
 - 3/ legates of the Apostolic See and, in penal cases, bishops;
 - 4/ other cases which he has called to his own judgment.
- §2. A judge cannot review an act or instrument confirmed specifically (in forma specifica) by the Roman Pontiff without his prior mandate.

Now hold onto your socks...

Can. 1404 The First See is judged by no one.

What this means is that through Roman Civil Law the Emperor of Rome hands out kingdoms and nation states. Through this process the leaders of these entities are only accountable to the Pope and may do whatever they want as long as it is Sanctioned by the Pope. Further the Pope hides behind the Holy See a fictional entity stating that the Holy See can not be judged. I would suggest that you watch this video for some further information. I do not have a problem at all with people believing anything they want to believe, however I do have a problem with people forcing their will onto others. Here is the video:

Vatican Control Through Civil Law

<http://video.google.ca/videoplay?docid=-7695778559946532278&q=Law>

Now take a breath and think about this for a moment. The mere fact that the Bible has been proven to have no historical value. Indeed we do see a reality of the church presenting itself as the Church of Babylon and we do see the Court of Baal and other things being presented to us which are reflected in the Bible. No doubt Molech exists in California and there are plenty of things that go on that support the Bible as being a book of truth. However were these things put in place because of the Bible stating them or put in place because they were there originally? As I said before the Bible is their guide book to project a realism that is based on a plan for their New World Order. One other thought if the Bible itself is a fraud, which there is massive evidence to support this, then why would we allow the Vatican to have dictatorial control over Nation States, which fraudulently use Civil Law to enslave us?

In terms of Islamic and other religious states, one only has to look at the situation there to see how the government operates. Does it operate in a mode to ensure freedom or oppression?

Here is another video which you will find highly interesting:

Who is Pope Benedict XVI?

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=1692157467411214807&pr=goog-sl>

If you take a look through the Code of Canon you will discover very quickly it makes heavy use of the word Person. As we have already discussed you are not a PERSON. Thus none of the laws apply to us, only to the imaginary fiction. Hence this is the primary reason why there is so much forgery and fraud related to church documents, the religion much like the CHURCH OF ENGLAND is based within a fictional world, not this one. The Pope, Cardinals, Bishops, Priests, etc. are all actors in reality although a large majority of them believe that they are the Person. As they say don't shoot the messenger. I didn't make any of this up, instead if you are angry in any way about this turn to these "Spiritual Leaders" for answers. My points are valid although I do know many will have a difficult time releasing the illusion of religion. The title of the book is, The Extortion System of the Ruling Elite. Yes it is extortion when they talk about God being who he is and that the only salvation you have from your sins is through their SYSTEM. It only took 600 years of violence and torture and genocide for the Catholic Church to establish itself through the threat of death and persecution. If indeed they were speaking the truth the truth would stand on it's own. The Ruling Elite flex their influence from a number of areas of your life, attempting to instill their way of life onto yours. They do not wish you to have free thought or free expression for that threatens them.

A Sneak Peak at a Court

Okay for some insane reason you decide to go into their court room over a speeding ticket lets say. Well before you got there you were asked to speak to the JUSTICE OF THE PEACE and enter a plea of Not Guilty. So by going before the JUSTICE OF THE PEACE you are acknowledging that their SYSTEM has Jurisdiction over you. But you're smart and you know

you can talk to the CROWN PROSECUTOR and explain to him/her the idea that they are imposing an imaginary world of fictions on you and they have no right to do so and thus should drop the charges. Now you have implied for the second time that they have jurisdiction over you by speaking with the CROWN PROSECUTOR, whom of which you have given your name too and to the JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, of which is an untrue statement, because you don't know your true name.

After pleading out your reasons why none of this applies to you, you run back to the Justice of the Peace because the Crown Prosecutor says this is something for the JUDGE to decide, it is the only course of action he wants to take. Getting you before a JUDGE. So now you have researched everything and even put a case together perhaps to present to the JUDGE about fictions and maybe even the unfairness in the TRAFFIC TICKET. You arrive early and you hear them say, "Please come to me the CROWN PROSECUTOR and tell me your NAME so I know you are here. So you run up there and tell the CROWN PROSECUTOR your NAME. He thanks you and asks you to have a seat and wait until you are called. As you sit you notice the Gold fringed flag in the COURT ROOM and that everyone is dressed in black. There on the wall is a nice picture of the QUEEN and the ROYAL COAT OF ARMS, which has the Goat representing humanity chained to the ground. You see the LAWYERS come in and notice how friendly they are with the CROWN PROSECUTOR and some of them may say outright that the CROWN PROSECUTOR is their friend, as indeed he/she is in the Temple. Temple well yes, you are in a Temple but lets continue. Didn't you see the LAWYERS knell to towards the alter as they came in? Must have missed that one, but they did.

Next you hear the clerk of the COURT say, "All stand JUDGE so and so presiding". The JUDGE walks in usually looking well fed and cared for and in good shape from all the vacations he has taken and sits down at the top of a very large desk over looking the entire room. He/She sits down and says you may all sit. Then of course you sit down and do as your told, because you respect the JUDGES authority and there are even POLICE in the room watching to see that everyone complies. Well exactly compliance equals contract. By standing and then sitting you have just made an implied contract with the JUDGE in that he has JURISDICTION over you. You then may see the LAWYERS and the CROWN PROSECUTOR all bow or kneel towards the JUDGE. The next few words that come out of the CROWN PROSECUTORS mouth will be two key statements. "One being, your WORSHIP how are your today?" and the second being, "Your HONOR we have a number of cases which we need to speak with you about today". You sit there watching this saying nothing to object to these statements. What has just happened is that you have just bowed before a false God, his/her WORSHIP and violated a LORD God's Law and further you have accepted the reality that the JUDGE has HONOR and thus is indemnified from breaking any laws against you. HONOR is a Title as well which indemnifies anyone using it, Political Leaders use it in Parliament where they constantly lie, deceive and abuse people's intelligence on a daily basis. Bouvier's Law Dictionary defines WORSHIP as,

The **honor** and homage rendered to the Creator.

Eng. law. A title or addition given to certain persons. 2 Inst. 666; Bac. Ab. Misnomer, A 2.

Take not of 2 Inst. 666 and that indeed the one being referenced here as the CREATOR through title, thus Creator of what? Creator of all Fictions within their imaginary world.

http://www.constitution.org/bouv/bouvier_w.htm

Now you know why the whole system revolves around honor and dishonor. The JUDGE is also referenced as, "Your Honor". The JUDGE is playing the role of God and the SYSTEM wants you to bow before him in various ways, so you break the Mosaic Law, Though shall not bow before false Gods. With the now established, unchallenged level of God you have assigned the JUDGE, you are have seriously undermined your position in getting in kind of Justice, if that ever means anything to these Criminals, at all. I'll come back and discuss more about this towards the end of the book as there is still much for you to learn and know, before you can fully appreciate the how all of this is structured and how important the role of Religion plays in all of this.

So now they call out your LEGAL NAME and ask you to approach the Bar. You gleefully go up believing it is finally your turn to have your say and explaining the fraud being brought before you and others. You State your name for the Record, thus now entering into yet another Contract with the Court, for which only grants privileges. The CROWN PROSECUTOR reads out the charges and begins the Prosecution. The Judge may look at you directly and ask you if you UNDERSTAND the CHARGES being presented too you. If you say yes you just stated that you stand for them, it was a choice question which you could say no or say I OVER-STAND the charges, again it is just another offer of CONTRACT. At this point you have stepped up to the Bar or in some cases even crossed the Bar. Once inside or at the Bar you are now on the Bridge of the Ship called the CROWN in the Case of Canadian Courts and now under the Judge's Jurisdiction. You plead your case the Judge may hear from WITNESSES or POLICE OFFICERS and then render his VERDICT, which is only an offer of CONTRACT. You sit there and say nothing your silence is your acceptance of the CONTRACT. Next case.

In Criminal court situations the sentencing situation again is a point where they are offering you CONTRACT. The JUDGE will say, "Is there anything you like to say before I render the Verdict or Sentence". Some people will ramble on how the charges were unfair or different aspects of the case. What the JUDGE is asking here is in fact is, "Do you agree with me on everything that has transpired thus far?" This is done because you are in a Commercial Court that can only recognize fictional entities and revolves on CONTRACT. In cases where the JUDGE has read out the Verdict or Sentence, then you simply state, "I do not agree with your offer of Contract, Verdict or Sentence." In order for the proceedings to be lawful they must get your compliance to the verdict or sentence. Otherwise it is not a lawful Contract. They know this and will use intimidation and trickery to get to get your agreement. This is not a Court about Justice it is a Court about Bondage and Slavery.

Your are now deep within their Temple and Satan is rubbing his hands for yet another Soul has agreed to enter into Bondage under him. You're doomed. The only thing that will release you is if you pay out enough money to LAWYERS in exchange for your freedom. The LAWYERS are there to "Practice" LAW not defend you in LAW.. They are told which cases to win and lose before the trial begins. You step into their Temple you are offering yourself as a Sacrifice. In Lue of your life they are kind in that they only take your wealth and/or freedom. The black Robes symbolizing the who they worship, within the cult of darkness and death.

In this Chapter we are going to examine the Origins of the Courts and take a closer look at The City, a Sovereign State within the City of London, which houses the Financial district and Temple Bar. It is a crossroads of power where the few have managed unlawfully to gain control over the worlds Financial and Court Systems. From there they orchestrate with

impunity wars, famines and directions of economies for entire Countries. It goes hand in hand with the Holy Roman Empire, which quietly operates in the background in Concert. Behind all this we find 13 bloodline families who dominate and control the major institutions of all Countries in the world. We outnumber them greatly but, they are the creators and orchestrators of this imaginary world of PERSONS. The use of secret societies and outright sorcery is only second nature to them. They are masters at lulling you and the masses to sleep, while they push forward their agenda. However with their desire to create a One World Government based on Bondage and Slavery people are beginning to wake up and take notice. This chapter will be very helpful for anyone finding themselves within their grip, giving you some tools to help set you free of their unjust, Just Us SYSTEM.

One final thing before we move on concerns Equity Courts, which all courts are. Courts of Equity are defined as:

EQUITY, COURT OF. A court of equity is one which administers justice, **where there are no legal rights, or legal rights, but courts of law do not afford a complete, remedy**, and where the complainant has also an equitable right. Vide Chancery (Bouvier's Law Dictionary)
http://www.constitution.org/bouv/bouvier_e.htm

Winning the Contract

Truly the only way to win in their SYSTEM, and that way is not to enter it to begin with. Never goto court unless your are literally forced at gunpoint to go. You can not win in their courts when matters of Rights and Freedoms are concerned. Yes they do have some people that win rights and freedoms, which amount only to PRIVILEGES, But these wins are wins based on the agenda that they are trying to push forward, such as Gay Marriage and other Social Engineering, which have no consequence on them stealing your wealth and freedoms. Anything that exposes the corruption of their SYSTEM in anyway is dragged into their courts so they can silence the people involved. One other point the Living deal only in agreements, commercial entities deal only in Contracts. Ultimately you have no right to contract yourself into their slavery based system for only Nature or God can do that depending on your belief system.

Everything you do you must do it outside of the Courts. If you enter the Courts it is all over. Thus if you find yourself in a situation where you have no choice but to goto their courts and believe me you do have a choice, then the following information will be of great value to you. It is all about how to shut down a Court Room.

You can call me John, I prefer to be called John because I'm used to it. My friends call me John. I'm here to represent a fictional entity called JOHN RUIZ DEMPSEY, spelled in all capital letters. Am I allowed to speak on behalf of JOHN RUIZ DEMPSEY ALL CAPS NAME?

Before we proceed, I have a few questions to ask you; is it ok to ask you a few questions?

As a Child of God and a Minister with indisputable title, I am standing in the Kingdom of God, where do you stand?

Are we in a common law court or an admiralty court?

Are you a Mason?

Is there anyone here who is a member of any Masonic organization?

Did you receive a copy of my letter to you dated October 31, 2005?

Then you know that I am here on a special appearance and under the invitation of the fictional Petitioner, THE LAW SOCIETY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA who agreed to pay me my fees, which is \$5,000 per hour for making a special appearance here correct?

Under the terms of my acceptance of the Law Society's offer, I counter-offered that I will be here if they pay me \$5,000 per hour for a minimum of 8 hours.

Anyways, I have a copy of the contract which I am entering on the record, you may read it if you want. A Demand for Payment has been served to Mr. Peter Voith; a copy of said Demand for Payment which I also want to enter on the record.

Did you bring a copy of your Oath of Office and your Bond today James?

If not, why not James? I asked you in my letter to you of October 31st that you duces tecum must bring a copy of your Oath of Office and a copy of your Bond, why did you not bring it?

Do you have certified copies of these documents here in the courthouse or else where?

(If no Oath or Bond) Let the record show that James W. Williams, d/b/a JUSTICE (JAMES W.) WILLIAMS/PUBLIC SERVANT, does not have his Oath of Office and his Bond in his possession today.

Without your Oath, how can I be sure that you will act in an impartial manner here today as you did not do so last time I was here?

How can I be sure that you have no bias, or that you have no conflict of interest, or no interest in the outcome of this case?

Since you don't have your Oath today, would you be willing to swear an Oath today?

How about you Mr. Voith, (law society), would you be willing to swear an Oath today?

I want to enter this on record that these men are not here to tell the truth – they are here to tell lies.

You made a decision on September 13, 2005, despite the fact you have seen a copy of my Constructive Notice of Child of God status, now where in God's name did you obtain the authority to make such an order?

Are you above God?

Are you equal to God?

Do you stand between me and God?

Do you have any document with any verifiable signature of God that you have the power over me?

When did I, John-Ruiz: Dempsey, a Child of God and a Minister of God with an indisputable title consent to your jurisdiction? Especially over me, the man, a Sovereign, free born, sentient, living and breathing soul.

How did you obtain jurisdiction over me? I want to know, especially when I'm not even a citizen of your country – my citizenship is in Heaven you can look it up in the King James Bible – Philippians 3:20.

Or maybe you think I'm a slave, do you say I'm a slave, or am I a freeman?

Could you show me anything, any statute, any law that could prove that you have jurisdiction over me?

I want to make it clear at this point, my name is John-Ruiz: Dempsey, not JOHN RUIZ DEMPSEY all capital letters as it appears on the style of cause. John-Ruiz: Dempsey and JOHN RUIZ DEMPSEY ALL CAPS are not the same; JOHN RUIZ DEMPSEY ALL CAPS is a fictional name created by the state, it is not me, yet you and the law[less] society used that name to drag me into this muddle.

Do you understand the difference between the ALL CAPS name and the real Christian name?

The bottom-line here is: which one is more important to you, is it the People, or the law[less] society. Your action speaks volumes, you don't care about justice, you don't care about mercy, you don't care what's going to happen to all the real People I represent, these are not fictional characters created by your statutes; these men and women are created by God and by interfering with my work, you are interfering with God. This is what God's Word says about you in Luke 11:52 " Woe Unto you Lawyers! For Ye have Taken Away the Key of Knowledge: Ye entered not in Yourselves, and Then That Were Entering in Ye Hindered"

In Matthew 23:23 it says this about you: "Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law, judgment, mercy, and faith: these ought ye to have done, and not to leave the other undone."

How long do you think you guys are going to go on with your injustice and abuse of power until the people start a revolution?

I'm not dealing with your Court until the jurisdiction has been proven.

Since the judge refused to answer my questions, these questions will be sent to him personally, after which, these questions will become part of an affidavit and entered on the file as public record.

Now seriously, I would like you to read Cicero's definition of natural law from his book, On the Republic, published in 51 BC.

"True law is right reason in agreement with nature, universal, consistent, everlasting, whose nature is to advocate duty by prescription and to deter wrongdoing by prohibition. Good men obey its prescriptions and prohibitions, but evil men disobey them. It is forbidden by God to alter this law, nor is it permissible to repeal any part of it, and it is impossible to abolish the whole of it. Neither the Senate nor the People can absolve us from obeying this law and we do not need to look outside ourselves for an expounder or interpreter of this law. There will not be one law at Rome and another law at Athens. There is now and will be forever one law, valid for all peoples and all times. And there will be one master and ruler for all of us in common, God, who is the author of this law, its promulgator, and enforcing judge. Whoever does not obey this law is trying to escape himself and to deny his nature as a human being. By this very fact, he will suffer the greatest penalties, even if he should somehow escape conventional punishments."

Cheers,

John-Ruiz: Dempsey BSc. LL.B

<http://www.freewebs.com/classaction/>

John who is a Lawyer no longer Practices LAW but rather defends real living people from the SYSTEM. I can not express enough about the bravery, conviction and wealth of knowledge that he has. If it were not for John and others like him we would all be in concentration camps by now, making garbage and being slowly starved to death. In terms of the Court it is indeed nothing more than a Temple. Ancient accounts of Moses and other characters in the Bible are complete lies, according to the books by Bushby and Thompson. It is not difficult to see the fraud within the Bible by simply comparing passages to older Bibles or even the Older Greek and Hebrew texts. The Dead Sea Scrolls even conflict with today's Bibles. The simple fact is they operate in a world of FICTION and thus being in a FICTIONAL world they can change anything they want about the history of that world, but they don't tell us that this is what they are doing. Why, because they want us as their slaves.

John never got passed the Jurisdiction question as the Judge refused to answer his question. Thus John just simply left the Court. If the Judge can not prove Jurisdiction, then there is no point in being there, unless you want to play their game, with their rules. The question concerning Masons is that, Masons along with people of the Jewish Faith can take part in a prayer called the Kol Nidre. It disavows them of all their Oaths and oaths they may take over the coming year. Considering that these Group of people occupy Court Rooms through out the world in positions of power and know how the Lodges work in terms of carrying out orders from the upper level lodges, you begin to see how the few can control the many. People taking part in this fraud knowingly have no respect for their fellow men. Some do it just so that they are in the SYSTEM and will be well cared for, but in the end all tyrants turn on their own. You mess something up bad enough your life may be in danger. The whole SYSTEM is based on command and control and they must obey their Temple Masters.

If they can not answer your questions they can have no power over you, thus they can not enslave you. When they ask you, What is your name, you could respond, "Are you asking me that question in English or Legalese?" If they say Legalese say, "Well I just asked you a question in English so because you can communicate with me in English and I do not understand Legalese, just communicate in English with me and I will also say everyone is equal before the law and thus because you can speak English I like to only be presented with laws written in English. Are all your laws in legalese? Yes he answers. Well I don't see how we can continue this because I can not be equal before a law written and interpreted in a foreign language. Up to this point I thought you were speaking and communicating with me in English this is a clear misunderstanding. When you can present me laws written in English and a court which the people speak English and show me a law in English which I have broken a living sentient human being then perhaps we can talk again. I see no further reason for us to continue our discussion on this matter. Good bye.

Another question you can ask is, is this a defacto court? Does this court deal in fiction or truth? You can ask the Judge, because we are both equal before the law could you give me aid and direction?

The objective is expose the truth for the truth will set you free. They are the enemy and will lie and cheat. But when you point that the judge is sitting on a bond and an oath, which in Canada they take false oaths and some Judges in the USA take false oaths you can call them on it.

The True Nature of the Court

Whenever you go to Court your strawman is being charged with a debt. The objective of the court is to get you to take the bait and act as the Strawman and go into dishonor of that debt. It does not matter to them what statute or act that they say you broke, that is a smoke screen. The entire Court System revolves around getting you to assume a debt unknowingly because they are using legalese words not English for which to trick you into the old bait and switch. To argue over jurisdiction is to put yourself into dishonor what you need to do is to discharge the debt. It is a Civil Court not Criminal Court that you are in. The Attorney's job is to bring you into dishonor. They use a lot of smoke and mirrors to accomplish this. In terms of a court being lawful or not seems to have no bearing on the protection of your rights and freedoms under the Constitution, which is nothing more than an offer of enslavement anyways. Countries are fictional entities they have no power over the people of the planet because they have no substance. The gain power over you via the use of your signature and assumptive agreements. All tricks from Babylon. It is not fair and it is indeed cruel and yes they know exactly what they are doing to you.

Everything circulates around Bonds. It is truly sick beyond belief what they have gone and done, but by showing up in court you are taking on a debt and from there they get you to sign bonds, which end up giving them money and putting you into prison. What people fail to do is to simply redeem their Bid Bond. The Bid Bond is your Return on Recognizance Bond, they one that they say you have to sign in order to be let out. It is money that has a penal value attached too it. You created it and you can use it to discharge the debt, rightfully ask for closure of the Account aka case number on the docket I would think and final settlement. Watch the rats scurry from the court room when you say that one! In terms of the Laws of God and the Bible being used as your shield, you have unknowingly taken on a debt merely by showing up in Court.

The truth is even if they say that you must sign the RoR Bond which binds your person to an obligation which has a penal value too it, you as the principle can say no I do not want to sign it. If you choose to sign it you can sign it under protest and duress, because you are a free man or woman. Signing it under protest and duress voids the document and because you complied with their offer, sign this to be let out, you are free and the RoR bond is void. You can follow up with a letter from a public Notary asking them to present the bond to the public Notary to verify that the bond is signed under protest and duress and thus releasing you from it's obligation to show up in court. However again mark my words, **do not sign a RoR bond or an Appearance Bond**. This is all they want and all they care about, do not sign it or anything else they might slide your way, for that matter.

They hold people unlawfully in jail until they sign off on the RoR which can be several months, knowing this simple solution is helpful. The other aspect is to simply teach the inmates about statutory law and how the system works and you will find that they want you out of there so fast it makes light look slow. I am still researching this aspect about the RoR bond and the objective is to get you into default so that when you do show up you are in dishonor and they can decide either way what they want to do with you. You must use the bond to discharge the debt of the warrant I am assuming which is the charge and back it up with a Performance Bond and Payment Bond. The Principle is You the Human Being, Robert-Thomas: Hay and the Surety being ROBERT THOMAS HAY. This is a reversal of making you the human being the surety. Now not doing this results in them selling the RoR Bond in Bussels for Trillions of

Dollars which is funneled back into the Illuminati controlled private prison Systems all around the world.

All this bonding stuff is discussed later in the book in some detail. However you are already operating under a bond, that being your bond is your word. It supercedes any bond they have because fictions can not operate in the real world, fictions have no mind, physical body or way to communicate. They have no authority over you what so ever. In fact by their own oath you were given dominion over the earth and they as fictions have no authority over you on the earth. I will discuss this in greater detail later.

The articles I am getting this information from come from Jean Keating. I would suggest reading his material for more clearer view of what is going on and remedy within it.

Here are some links:

http://www.freedom-school.com/keating_seminar_transcription.pdf

<http://goldismoney.info/forums/showthread.php?t=18178>

When an Officer comes to arrest you on a warrant it really a law suit that he is presenting you with. A warrant represents a debt or statutory obligation. The simple fact is they are asking you to be party to a lawsuit the so called charge of what you did is a smoke screen for the commercial instrument that represents their wanting to enter into a lawsuit with you. You simply tell them that you do not wish Joinder and that you do not wish to contract with them. If they persist saying that it is a Judges Order and that they are acting under orders tell them that they and the Judge will have to pay the bill for the Order that they are presenting too you under the Law and Equity Act. There is nothing different from pulling up to a fast food window and giving an order and being presented a bill. Just write up a bill, maybe \$500 trillion dollars would be a nice start. It is all commercial Law. Make sure that every step of the way that if you can't get out of it to have the officers note in their books that you are only allowing them to do what they are doing under protest and duress. For there is no obligation binding you to their laws. The laws were made for the Government not for the People. People live under common law not Statutory law of imaginary fictions called persons.

They think of you as an employee because you have a Social Insurance Number or a Social Security Number which identifies you as a Government employee. Governments are corporations and you they lied to you that you needed a SS or SIN number in order to work. You can return your SIN or SS number any time and go sell pot for example. Their laws do not apply to you. The debt obligations surrounding the SIN or SS number you gave them becomes their obligation and they have to deal with it. You should also file a Notice of Understanding and Intent to bring out the issues of you being a Freeman on the Land. Have a Notary Public Serve it and after 10 days with no response follow up with a Notice of Claim of Right putting down what you are claiming to be your rights and freedoms. If after 10 days they do not respond to it then it is cured and you have claim of right and are totally free of their Statutory laws. In terms of Canada being a defacto Government I would think that the US Government would be the lawful common law jurisdiction, if indeed you wish to recognize fictions as having some kind of ability to hold title to land. In truth Genesis Chapter one simply points out that man and woman have dominion over the Earth. Anything and

everything that they throw at you have absolute dominion over and can not be used in any way to gain authority over you or imprison you. You can only operate in truth as in truth there is no law for law deals in illusion and fiction. One more thing I would mention is that Claim of Right comes from their Jargon, not real world. The proper word to use would be Declare or Declaration of Rights. You separate your PERSON from you in doing this. You are living your PERSON is dead fiction.

It is nothing more than smoke and mirrors, however knowing the biblical side of the law is helpful to some degree. In Canada the Judges all have false oaths along with all the Police Officers, Justice of Peace etc, so in truth the only law that applies is Commercial Law under UNCITRAL. The entire SYSTEM revolves around the use of Bonds. Debtors and Creditors. It is a scam beyond belief, but it goes on daily. Countries are merely Corporate shells for imaginary entities called PERSONS and they prey on people to become SURETIES for the laws that only apply to PERSONS for which they fraudulently trick you into believing you are responsible for. Yes this is pure evil and it is the power house behind how they are funding their New World Order.

The whole trial is nothing more than a dog and pony show. It has absolutely nothing to do with anything. The whole thing is about the debt that you took on. The account that was opened and the debt that you have taken on. You are the account owner and principle. You can simply ask for the Bid Bond back, as the principle of the account. They more than likely have sold after your first appearance.

I'll be adding much more to this section later...

The Temple

And Moses went up unto God, and the LORD called unto him out of the mountain, saying, Thus shalt thou say to the house of Jacob, and tell the children of Israel; Ye have seen what I did unto the Egyptians, and how I bare you on eagles' wings, and brought you unto myself. Now therefore, if ye will obey my voice indeed, and keep my covenant, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me above all people: for all the earth is mine: And ye shall be unto me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation. These are the words which thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel.

Exodus 19:3-6

LORD God telling the Jews they are his Slaves and that they are Masters over all others.

The Temple Masters are from Temple Bar in, The City, within the City of London, ENGLAND. Again the City is a SOVEREIGN State and has it's own SYSTEM of LAW. Queen must kneel before her Master within the inner Temple, when she visits. That is only hearsay but I wonder if it indeed true. The LAWYERS bought the temple from Knights Templars, who protected the people, but became very wealthy from taking money and property from the Commoners and traders on trade routes. They were created by the Pope and were the defacto Law Enforcement throughout Europe. Interestingly the only way to get certain jobs within the City, is that you have to be a Sandinist. Yes the wealthy Bankers, World Leaders, etc goto

Bohemian Grove in California, USA every year in July for a 2 week holiday. The first night they perform the Cremation of Care Ceremony, where an effigy of a small child or perhaps a real child is sacrifice and burned in a 40 foot stone Owl call Mulok. Interestingly at the point where the child is Sacrificed these people are smacking their lips weirdly like they have just eaten or are about to eat a meal. You can download and watch a video of this happening, called Dark Secrets Inside Bohemian Grove, by Alex Jones. Alex snuck in and filmed a lot of what was going on there. <http://www.infowars.com/bg1.html>

The nature of this Tyranny we call LAW COURTS comes from people with no lawful title to the land which they extort money from the people. The concept of the Star Chamber Courts used in the midevil times, which I be to wonder if these are not the later evil times, is based on presenting no evidence or charges, but simply asking how you plea. The Judge then swiftly determines from the evidence not presented in court and without you having any knowledge of renders his decision. The very essence of what this is all about stems from the Star Chamber Courts. It is not about truth or justice it is about making it appear that the people are getting some kind of fair treatment, while they extort their money, property and at times their very lives.

The Temple of Baal was the Sun Temple in Ancient Rome or rather BAAL being the God of the Landlords. The fundamental purpose behind the Temple of Baal was to impose a system of law onto the poor, which would allow the affluent to steal their land and property. Sound familiar? The SYSTEM of law put forward by the Temple of Baal focused on stripping the poor of their 3 basic rights under God's Law, the Torah. The three basic rights were: The Law of Redemption on the Land, the right to return to his land in the jubilee if not previously redeemed, and the right to have his debts cancelled in the sabbatical year. The Sabbatical year is when you reach 49 years and 10 months of age, you send in your temple coins of silver and all debts are forgiven. You will notice that Jubilees are celebrated by HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II from time to time, last one being in 2002 for her Golden Jubilee.

This is what we see today in terms of landlords and the temple. They just changed some names around but the Ancient SYSTEM of law is still with us. Designed to enrich the few while enslaving the masses. They have done well in that they get us to police each other making sure that we all do our civil duty. The RCMP in Canada has little to do with being the QUEEN's Police force, they don't even pledge their allegiance too HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II. The whole thing revolves around a few hand picked people at the top, dictating through a command and control structure to the unaware, pit bulls bellow. The us versus them game and other head games that they instill into their culture, keeps the Police force focused on enforcing law, not asking questions pertaining to lawfulness or jurisdiction. It is because the Bankers, these ruling elite have make it hard on those in the system who speak out. They promote the ignorant and mean pit bulls and get rid of the good. It is about serving their God, Satan. It is not about truth and certainly not about Justice.

In Biblical times land was passed onto people within their clan. It was called heritage. It was God's law, but under the Baal SYSTEM this was not recognized. The concept of Heritage is very important to understand. It means that the land is God's property. The Possessor is given the use of God's land with the understanding that he must pass it on to his decedents. The 35% tax on estates in Canada after someone dies is a clear violation of this ancient law. The Bankers or criminal elite simply slurp 35% off the top for no reason other than to enrich

themselves or more importantly to oppress the poor and make them poorer. Because under their SYSTEM Canada is a PERSON, Canada gets the Heritage not the living people.

In terms of the Temple Blasphemy is not that of stating things against God's Law, but that of challenging the laws of the Temple or King. It is a dictatorship and the emperor's will has force and effect, it doesn't matter what the law says. This is what we face in courts around the world. In fact The Temple of Baal was demolished and all but one of the people associated with it wiped out at one point.

2 Chronicles 23:9-21 describe the destruction of Baal and all the people associated with oppressing the people. It is a good read:

[9] Moreover Jehoiada the priest delivered to the captains of hundreds spears, and bucklers, and shields, that had been king David's, which were in the house of God.

[10] And he set all the people, every man having his weapon in his hand, from the right side of the temple to the left side of the temple, along by the altar and the temple, by the king round about.

[11] Then they brought out the king's son, and put upon him the crown, and gave him the testimony, and made him king. And Jehoiada and his sons anointed him, and said, God save the king.

[12] Now when Athaliah heard the noise of the people running and praising the king, she came to the people into the house of the LORD:

[13] And she looked, and, behold, the king stood at his pillar at the entering in, and the princes and the trumpets by the king: and all the people of the land rejoiced, and sounded with trumpets, also the singers with instruments of musick, and such as taught to sing praise. Then Athaliah rent her clothes, and said, Treason, Treason.

[14] Then Jehoiada the priest brought out the captains of hundreds that were set over the host, and said unto them, Have her forth of the ranges: and whoso followeth her, let him be slain with the sword. For the priest said, Slay her not in the house of the LORD.

[15] So they laid hands on her; and when she was come to the entering of the horse gate by the king's house, they slew her there.

[16] And Jehoiada made a covenant between him, and between all the people, and between the king, that they should be the LORD's people.

[17] Then all the people went to the house of Baal, and brake it down, and brake his altars and his images in pieces, and slew Mattan the priest of Baal before the altars.

[18] Also Jehoiada appointed the offices of the house of the LORD by the hand of the priests the Levites, whom David had distributed in the house of the LORD, to offer the burnt offerings of the LORD, as it is written in the law of Moses, with rejoicing and with singing, as it was ordained by David.

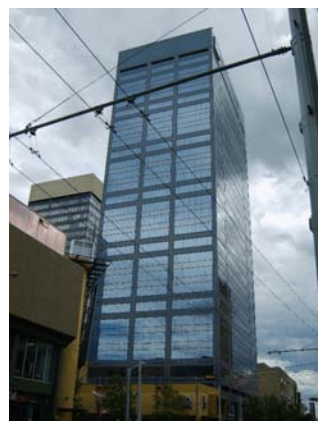
[19] And he set the porters at the gates of the house of the LORD, that none which was unclean in any thing should enter in.

[20] And he took the captains of hundreds, and the nobles, and the governors of the people, and all the people of the land, and brought down the king from the house of the LORD: and they came through the high gate into the king's house, and set the king upon the throne of the kingdom.

[21] And all the people of the land rejoiced: and the city was quiet, after that they had slain Athaliah with the sword.

However those who like their Mammon brought it back the SYSTEM of LAW that was created at the Temple of Baal as one and here we are today. It is a religion based on lies for which the oppression of the poor and those not within the clan are paramount. For the Bloodline families that support and flaunt this SYSTEM of LAW onto unknowing people of the world have very little regard for their well being or ability to live. It is completely about them and there selfish desire live the luxurious life surrounded by slaves. To do anything they want with impunity. This is what they are about. In terms of LORD God's Law, Moses had promised that if the worship of the Lord in the three great feasts of redemption, Passover, Pentecost, and Tabernacles, were kept faithfully, "no man will covet your land" (Ex. 34.24). This was and is long forgotten then and now. Again it is my assertion that LORD God is not God and that he usurped power from God and created an illusion based in fear, within the context of the Bible.

The reality is that the Temple of Baal has replaced the Temple of the LORD and although there is strong evidence to show that the historical aspects of Bible are completely untrue, this is the foundation of their SYSTEM of LAW. It resides again in a make believe world where the anything said in contrary to the King or the Temple of Baal is considered Blasphemy. The people in positions of power within the Temple have simply put themselves above God and look at everyone as their Slaves. Hence we go to Temple Bar in the City and there you have inner and outer Courts. People progress in power and are given specific knowledge as to the true nature of the Court or rather Temple as they progress deeper into the inner Court. Much like all secret society networks everything is based on command and control. The unfortunate part of all this beyond the fact that it is being used to enslave the people on this planet, is the people involved laterally end up having their very Soul's sucked out of them and become more or less the walking dead. Their eyes are vacant and they become instruments of evil. They must obey their masters or else they don't live very long. It is all fear based religion just at a higher intensity I would say than other fear based religions.



The primary aspect of the Religion being put forward by the Temple is that everything must be hidden out in the open. Hence why we have Constitutions, which make people constitutors or rather responsible for another person's debt. It is why 666 is embedded into building structures and corporate logos. The three references the tri star system of Sirius in Orion. Canada Place tops the windows off with a pyramid embedded into the roof. This goes hand in hand with the Holy See, where the Pope is the dictator. Only 555 citizens are allowed at any one time to be Citizens of the Holy See, a tri star symbol of Sirius. Also if you run the word

Five through a Numerology Calculator or do the Numerology yourself, Five works out to the number 6 in Numerology, meaning the sign of the Beast, 666 to the 555 citizens. By the way a Citizen is a corporate entity, not a living man. The Toronto Dominion Tower in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada also had a upgrade using golden colored windows representing the Sun, for which all this revolves around, set in 3 columns. When you count the large windows in the 3 columns they all add up to 666. The CIBC bank in the west end of Edmonton, has 2 sides of the building with 3 rows of 6 windows and a small pyramid at the end, 666.

The simple truth is that if the Bible was true everyone on the Planet would know it for that kind of creation does not disappear from cultural knowledge. Native people in North America and other people through out the world would have had no need of these Missionaries or rather Military Officers on a Mission if what they indeed were saying was true. The fact is that religion is invented and passed onto the Rabble as being true. Rabble are the uneducated or easily fooled people. Once you get enough people believing something it gains momentum, like the 100 monkey syndrom. If 10% of the population knew the knowledge contained within this book and began promoting a more balanced approach to life in terms of Law and money their SYSTEM would collapse.

If you would like to read more about the Temple there are some excellent articles about it around on the Internet. I drew some of my information from:

www.cooperativeindividualism.org/torrey_baal-god-of-the-land-lords.html

Not that the UK Parliament has the House of LORDS. This is a tricky thing at first for with all the Bishops and rich families that sit there, calling it the LORDS Spiritual is really the LORDS of Baal. Just they overlay the words. There is only one LORD in the Bible, that being LORD God. So all these LORDS are really Land Lords determining what laws are appropriate for the SLAVES. It is really a sad, sad situation when you sit back and see it for what it is. Again in the Coronation of the HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II, she puts herself in Gods place and grants the rights and freedoms to the Clergy, the Church. Thus being she or rather the COMMERCIAL entity puts herself above God and thus committing Blasphemy against LORD God by saying she is above him. See how the Temple works. But the Law is not God's Law but the Temple of Baal's Law, thus it is not Blasphemy within the Temple for they want you to believe that somehow an imaginary corporate fiction, being acted out by this woman going by the name Elizabeth-Alexander-Mary: Windsor can have the power of God over living people.

Words

The very nature of LAW is word play. Words are invented, they are not part of our natural condition of communication, which is based in telepathy. The Bible mentions in Genesis 11:1 that, "And whole earth was of one language and of one speech." Twins will often develop a language of their own at birth in order to communicate with one another. The creation of language is simple and natural to us. In terms of LAW words have multiple meanings and unless you know all the meanings of the words you speak and are able to communicate that in a context that is clear to everyone in the room, it become difficult to defend oneself. Just look at the numerous definitions of the word "if:", and you'll begin to get an appreciation for this. Some words are created to trick us such as the word PERSON and Understand. Again PERSON is the concept that a Corporation can be of the same status of a human being. Understand is used by Judges etc in a statement, "Do you **understand** the charges before you?" To

understand something is simply to stand for them, meaning you accept their offer of contract that the Charges apply to you when in fact they only apply the imaginary world corporate entity all cap name. They use words as a form of trickery to make it appear that they are giving you're a fair, open and honest trial, when in fact the very foundation of it is based on fraud.

Now here is a key item you should realize. All Law is written in Legalese not the official language of the Society it is suppose to reflect. That in of itself is fraud and no one can be held accountable for any laws not written in the official language of the imaginary society that some imaginary entity, somewhere is saying you belong too. Hence if only persons belong to a society or Country then where does it say that a human being belongs to that Country or Society. Section 16 of the Charter of Rights and Freedoms of Canada states:

16. (1) English and French are the official languages of Canada and have equality of status and equal rights and privileges as to their use in all institutions of the Parliament and government of Canada.

So why are they using legalese in all their laws, which includes the Charter of Rights and Freedoms? The difficulty in using their law as a form of defense again is that if you use their law to gain a benefit then all the law applies to you, which is in part how the prison works, the prison without the bars. The only way to approach it is from a common law perspective and state from a common law perspective that you do not understand legalese and can not be held accountable for laws written in a foreign language. Also because they are using legalese as their language it identifies them as a society separate from the one they are pretending to represent. Their society is unnamed but takes on masks such as the BC Law Society etc. Do you belong to such a society? Nope, then the laws only apply to that society not to you. Statutes are only rules of a society not law and have no force of law until you voluntarily agree that they do. Hence why George W. Bush doesn't want to define what torture is nor did the Geneva Convention for prisoners. Without a clear definition of what torture is they can do anything too you to get you to sign a form confessing to something. Of course they can only act on your person, not you, but if you don't present them with a person to act on you are in common law jurisdiction and they have no lawful right to do anything too you. However we are dealing with criminals here and at some point they don't care what the law says if they want something from you bad enough. Notice how top Biological and Nano technology Scientists have been disappearing or been found dead over the past couple of years?

In terms of high priced lawyers, some are more skilled than others at the use of words. But by having a lawyer who is part of their SYSTEM represent you, you become a Ward of the court, which means once again you have entered a contract with the Court, accepting their lie that you are the one who committed crimes that do not apply to you. Words are all created from the imaginary and are simply naming tags on objects and concepts. Are words true? No they are not true for there are over 6000 known languages on the planet today. Thus they provide translators for people and translations are never 100% accurate because some systems of words called languages do not have words for some things in them. Again much like not having a true name we do not have a true language. What this underpins is the fact that LAW of itself is not true. If Language is the foundation of communicating law, for which words have multiple meanings are not based on truth, then LAW itself is untrue. More simply LAW is an unnatural and a destructive force to common nature of human beings. Even the word human-being is not defined by law dictionaries, but only referenced as Monster, that has

no property rights. However you will see the word Human used in a number of key aspects of legislation, such as Human Rights and Human Resources. The simple aspect that Humans have rights is again a misnomer in the SYSTEM, it is there only to trick you into believing that you have rights when in fact you only have privileges. Human Resources in of itself identifies human beings as a resource, which are mercifully exploited within the SYSTEM.

Not only do words have different meanings, but some words are strategically removed from current dictionaries. In fact a word defined as something different 500 years ago still stands today as a valid definition, even though the word isn't even used within the Oxford Dictionary or any other Dictionary. The same goes for Law Dictionaries, Catholic Encyclopedias, Jewish Dictionaries, all dictionaries over the course of humanity. Even clay tablets going back to the times of Ancient Babylon. The law that says. "there is no excuse for not knowing the law.", as a form of defense was actually about the two Commandments that Jesus gave in Matthew 22:

[35] Then one of them, which was a lawyer, asked him a question, tempting him, and saying,

[36] Master, which is the great commandment in the law?

[37] Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind.

[38] This is the first and great commandment.

[39] And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

[40] On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets.

What indeed they have gone and done is made this apply for every law ever created in all jurisdiction of the entire planet. Have you read them all? Do you know them all? Never mind all the false oaths everyone takes that perjure themselves by stating their name and even commit treason by pledging their allegiance to a foreign entity such as OUR SOVEREIGN LADY or HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II. We will get more into Oaths later in the book, but in terms of Courts, Oaths are used as a way to form a contract with the court. Such as, "Do you swearing to tell the truth, the whole truth, so help you God." Well the correct answer to this question is "No." How can you tell the truth when your name isn't even true and they are presenting a corporate entity asking you to be it's surety, hence the all caps name. The mere fact that language is not based in truth as well everything you say is only hearsay. The Judge may say that you are in contempt of court, but who is in contempt, not you, but the corporate entity is. It is all happening in the imaginary world. Simply put again, never goto court, there is no reason too, they have no authority to hear the cases and at best you are just wasting your time sitting around all day waiting to be called to the stand.

In terms of letters that form words we are in reality looking at symbols. The Hebrew Language used to create the Torah from were created shadows of a serpent. The Serpent is created from taking a beam of light and shining down into a glass or crystal pyramid made in the same dimensions of the Great Pyramid. You create a wood carving of this shape and project a light against it. It produces 22 distinct shadows on the wall. These symbols have deep spiritual meanings to us all and help to unlock the secret of immortality. You can read in-depth about this in Tony Bushby's book, The Secrets in the Bible. In essence it is the serpent race that created the Bible and we have a Reptilian Complex dubbed the R-Complex in

our lower brain, that works in the unconscious realm. It sees everything as symbols. This is highly important as we live in an imaginary universe created from moment by moment by us, as we are infinite beings. Interestingly in Genesis 3:1 it states:

Now the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden?

Where is the Garden of Eden? Well you are living in it! Genesis 3:23 says, "Therefore the LORD God sent him forth from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken" As we go along you will learn a great deal more about this serpent it's ways.

I want you to count the number of F's in the following small paragraph, but don't look ahead first, just count the F's you see.

FINISHED FILES ARE THE RE
SULT OF YEARS OF SCIENTI
FIC STUDY COMBINED WITH
THE EXPERIENCE OF YEARS...

Did you count 6 F's on the first try? Probably not. Our brains do not process the word "of". In terms of normal reading and people who have knowledge of such things, it is possible to write a page that says one thing to the unsuspecting but actually says something entirely different. The simple fact that we can not even accurately see the symbology of language before us underscores it as being an unnatural or rather manipulative process of communication. Manipulation works on subtle differences and again unless you are aware of the SYSTEM, you will generally miss these subtle differences. The destruction of the ancient world's knowledge of Esoteric knowledge and being replaced with Exoteric knowledge is foundation of the religious manipulation going on today. The knowledge still exists but is kept away from the uninitiated. The Illuminati, those illuminated into knowledge that the rest of us are denied have access to an underground system of knowledge, which is used to manipulate humanity from moment to moment.

The simple fact that the same exact symbols are used to make up other languages widely used languages such as French and Spanish, having their origins in the European area, just screams that the languages were created so we could not communicate with each other and thus pitted against each other in wars, for which the ruling elite more often than not enjoyed great profit from. They also enjoyed the fact that humanity suffered greatly. David Butterfield describes that during a process of presenting a Human Rights Complaint at the United Nations concerning the deceptive use of fictions, being applied against living people in CANADA, a lawyer was asked what is Law. The answer given was simply, "Law is the masterful use of language." In terms of the complaint the United Nations is really the United Corporations, controlled by the international bankers. What has been done about this complaint thus far? Nothing. For the UN to do something about it, would expose the foundation of their existence as being only fiction and that indeed the United Nations operates under Admiralty Law and not Common Law.

<http://www.indymedia.org/en/2005/10/826340.shtml>

I'll also make mention here that Law is interpreted by only Lawyers. This simply means that anything that is written down as being law, can be interpreted in anyway or form a Lawyer wants to Interpret it as. Thus the statement Canada was Founded upon the Supremacy of God and Rule of Law, can be interpreted into saying anything the Lawyer wants it to say to suit the purposes of the moment. You don't get to interpret the Law because you are not a member of their Society. Only those members within these various Law Societies around the world can interpret law, which means they can draw you into their system using force and not allow you to protect yourself from their SYSTEM using their laws. That's fair right?

Again law is not about truth.. Take reference again to Genesis Chapter 1, where God created no laws and no names for his children. Why simply because in truth, you can not harm another without harming yourself. We are all from the one same consciousness. We live in a world of illusion where we have been made to believe that we are separate, but on a spiritual level all life is connected and interdependent. If we poison our environment we poison ourselves. We must live in truth or we die.

Types of Courts

There are numerous types of Courts used throughout the world. Common Law Courts do not exist today, wiped out because they actually had some merit in acknowledging rights of

human beings over that of corporation. They build big fancy courts, some even shaped like hulls of Ships as they did with the LAW COURTS building in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. The Buildings do not make the court. It is the people involved that are the court, primarily the Judge is the court.

Star Chamber courts as mentioned before were used during the mid-evil times where accused were not even told the evidence against them. Think JESUS had a court? No Ponchous Pilot simply asked the mob if they wanted to put him down or not, even though he was innocent of blasphemy. Civil Courts have nothing to do with the living, again Civil is a term used by corporate entities and comes from Roman Civil Law. Criminal Courts don't define the nature of anything but those being accused of criminal activity within a system of law, which does not apply to the living, unless it is used within the context of the living and then who are we to judge another? We must take measures to restore balance but judging and condemning someone for their actions, does not restore balance, in fact it tends to cause a great deal of disharmony and negative feelings, which permeate out to everyone. You can not bring harm or suffering to another without it affecting everyone in some way. We are transmitters and receivers of though and emotional energy and there is only one pond we all swim in as it were.

The use of Sharia Law has been put into various law codes throughout the world. Code is a word derived from Talmudic Law, which is codified Law on Master/Slave relations. You will see code used on things such as Criminal Code, Postal Code etc. It is based in master slave relations. Women are essentially sold as slaves to their adoring husbands in places like Saudi Arabia. If you have no money you can't buy yourself a wife. I can not judge Islam for what it is it is. I can only say that the foundations of it, being the Bible are untrue and thus the amount of disharmony created from implementing a religion and a way of life based on the Holy Koran having it's foundations within the Bible, still are not based in truth. Thus the masses are made to suffer while the ruling elite use their courts, their money and their law to keep the masses enslaved and at war with each on various levels, while they enjoy the good life as it were.

The simple fact is that you can have a lot of different types of courts, but in the end their only objective is to create more disharmony within the pond. Truth does not require a court for the truth is absolute. Courts make a lot of money for the lawyers and judges. The end result is that their Banker Masters can easily control things in the background, unseen by prying eyes. The very notion that the scales of justice is based on truth is a fantasy. Common Law Courts never existed in Canada as far as I know, but did in the United States but they were all closed around the early 1900's.

The use of Anglo Saxon Common Law is an approach where the Jury runs the court, decides on factors such as the state of mind of the accused and creates case based law. The people involved are selected by the sheriff and the laws are based on, **Do not unto others as you would not have others do unto you**. It has a balance mechanism built into it, that somewhat ensures a fair trial and fair treatment. In fact it was too fair as people were beheaded in France for trying to spread knowledge about this system.

If you look over the history of the world dating back to ancient Babylon, we see a constant theme of how Babylon has created courts under the guise of different kinds of civilizations that only grant privileges and not rights. Is it any wonder that George W. Bush family line can be traced back to Cleopatra in Ancient Egypt? The amount of evidence showing that a 13 Bloodline families are controlling the Financial and Legal SYSTEMS of the world and indeed the corporations being presented as Countries is staggering. I won't go much into it but the information is there for you to read. I suggest going to www.davidicke.com , www.infowars.com or even www.rense.com as good quick resources on that topic.

The highest court in Canada and most countries is suppose to be the Parliament. However this is not the case. All legislation put through in the Federal Government must be approved by the Privy Council. What makes up the Privy Council, well the Queen, Bankers, past cabinet ministers, Prime Ministers, people from various foreign countries. Treason, oh yes, but in a fictional world with fictional laws, what does it matter. The mere fact that politicians perjur themselves and commit Treason by pledging their allegiance to HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II a foreign entity, should raise your eye brows. This is just what goes on in Canada, never mind what goes on in more so called corrupt regimes.

The Highest court is the Court of Truth based in Common Law. This court does exists and is accessible through a Notary Public. I will explain later in the book on how to use Notaries, but for now just be aware that the system is stacked in the favor of the criminal element running the show, but they can not circumvent truth. Thus their house of cards begins to crumble. Parliament does not deal at all in truth they deal in fiction, for which the rules can be changed at any time to benefit the needs and goals of their interests and not yours. Yet what is a NOTARY PUBLIC? Yet another actor, but an actor that has a great deal of power within the fictional world and allows you to settle things without conflict or going to their fictional courts.

The simple fact that the people in Parliament send out a notice after an election saying that they are your new representative does not mean that you have to accept this. Return their little card/notice and notice them back saying that they are not your representative. Why would you want them to represent you in the Highest Court in a Fictional world? Because they are in fiction they can not deal in truth and don't. They are minions of the people who own these CORPORATIONS called Countries.

Observations from my time in Court

Over the years I have like most people have had to goto court for various reasons. For the most part never thought much about it other than it was my **duty** to do so. PERSONS have duties, they are under servitude, human beings do not. The entire court room looks akin to a church, with the pews in the back and the pulpits up at the front. The Courts are truly Temples. The only thing is though is that those that are charged and brought before the court are their to be sacrificed. This is the ancient world where conflicts were resolved in this manner. However they can't do it today so what they do is get you to offer up your freedom and wealth in exchange for your life.

I remember one day I just went to court to observe the goings one. As I took a course in Law and Government in High School, I was always curious as to how Law actually worked and the inner workings of a court room. I visited a family court one day and listened to the testimony

of a divorce case about who slept with who and so on. In the end the judge granted the divorce. That perked my curiosity that a Judge could do this and not a Priest. However didn't think much of it at the time. Next a young beautiful lady with long blonde hair representing a wife of a lawyer who was seeking alimony payments from her husband presented the case. The ex-husband lawyer would stated by his lawyer that he made \$90,000.00 the previous year but had \$80,000.00 in expenses and was not in a position to pay alimony. The Judge rendered that the lawyer should take on more cases and work harder and pay the alimony of \$3000.00 a month with the child support included in that. The woman lawyer happy for her victory stated that she wanted the judge to do something else so that she wouldn't have to keep charging her client \$5000.00 per hour. The Judge stated that he wanted to speak with her in his chambers. She kept saying that she wanted to send a representative from her office to speak with him because she was very busy. The Judge kept insisting. I noticed that she actually had kneeled down towards him prior to presenting her case. The men in the court room all started to snicker and laugh as she desperately attempted to squirm out of not going. In the end she had to obey and agree to goto his chambers. She also kept addressing him as, "my Lord". Hence Lord God, the preamble that Canada was founded upon the supremacy of God in the Charter of Rights and Freedoms. Hence what Lord God wants Lord God gets. It seemed that the Judge wanted to give her some extra duties to perform in his Chambers for her to earn her \$5000.00 per hour. Being as bad as it may seem, it could just as easily had been a guy that the male judge might want to speak with in his chambers.

One day I was pulled for Jury **duty** and had to appear for in the court house or I would be arrested and charged with failure to appear or something like that. Curious as I was about courts I went not overly eager to get a set in the trial as a Jury member. We got a nice video to watch explaining the process of Jury selection and why it was important in society for this and some basic protocols about what to do during the selection process. The accused stood on a pulpit thing watching all this transpire while the Judge and lawyers sat watching the lottery taking place. They first took attendance then the lottery began. They refused people who appeared to not have the maturity or mental capacity to make decisions, yes mentally handicapped people were drawn into the court. The lawyers would refuse them. Also anyone being involved in Security or law enforcement in anyway were also refused automatically. Interestingly lawyers can be on a Jury. My name was never called but we went through about 3/4 of the room, totally about 130 people or so before 12 people were selected. Amazingly the excuses that people came up with to tell the judge that they couldn't do jury duty was amazing. It occurred to me much later in life that the Jury is actually made up of people who were not smart enough to come up with an excuse not to do Jury duty. The other thing is that every step of the way they are seeking consent from the accused. Having him stand there and not say anything about the process or the simple fact that it wasn't him that was being accused but rather his fictional side kick the PERSON, makes the contract. Everyone is equal under the law. They are actors in a play and you have been invited to join along.

I had to goto court as a witness to some assaults and threats. The assaults were always no mater how bad as long as weapons were not used ended with the crown seeking a peace bond, which would remove the criminal aspect and just keep it CIVIL. Simply put getting the accused to agree that he should stay away from the victim for 6 months. One fellow did not know English well and did not understand what was happening and was made to agree with this. His interpreter showed up late, too late to explain what was going on and the guy who pounded the poor guy nearly to death walked out the court with a promise that he would stay away from him for 6 months. Try doing that to a cop and see what happens. I saw 3 or 4 of these situations over having to goto court and thought what a shame.

Now what really turned the worm on my thought process of justice system was when I had to go to court to testify against a young man who had aided his friends in robbing me and he had a 300 some pound friend of his stand beside him while he threatened my life and then proceeded to punch me after I had thrown him to the ground for being in my face and previously punching me. I was well reserved trying to get my money back and trying to talk sense to this young man. Of course things would have been much different if he didn't have his friends backing him up. However this dragged on for about 2 years before I got him into a trial. The first Crown prosecutor who was absolutely snaky with me, only spent 15 minutes reading up on the case, totally unprepared to prosecute and only wanted to seek a Peace BOND. I was outraged. He also said that the robbery part was removed from the trial because they got the guy who actually did it, but his cohorts were not responsible in some way? Well it got put over because my witness never showed. The Crown prosecutor stated that it was his decision alone if they were going to prosecute. That blew my mind right there. What's the point of going through all of this if you are not going to prosecute?

When we finally got to trial about a year later my witness did not show again, but the proceedings anyway. There was a different CROWN prosecutor this time and he seemed very kind. The Lawyer made reference to the CROWN prosecutor as being his friend, court talk, but I wondered just how friendly are these guys. What transpired from there was the one of the lamest prosecutions I have ever seen. It was a complete dog and pony show. The judge actually had to intervene a bit and ask the young fellow questions pointing out his perjury and lies trying to obscure the obvious. In the end the Judge said he couldn't decide who had hit who first, even though they had just put one fellow into alternative measures for the robbery. They do that for first offenders to avoid giving them a criminal record. In his apology to me he mentioned how insane it was as to the amount of money he was spending on lawyers versus the \$25 he stole from me. I am sure the young man in the trial had spent a large sum of money on his lawyer as well. At the end both the Crown Prosecutor and Defense Lawyer turned to me to get my take on what had just transpired. I told them that I knew what the young fellow did to me and perhaps the money he spent on lawyer fees would deter him in the future for doing what he did. The aura that they put out was a like I was in a church or something. It was like they were saying you are an adult this is a child, you should have handled things differently. That was the underlying message I took away from all of this.

As soon as I left the court room I gave my head a shake and said to myself what a dog and pony show I just saw. In terms of what I saw they were actors. They put on a play for me, for which I was invited to be one of the actors. The outcome was perhaps not what I wanted, but underlying message about grow up and take responsibility for your own actions and treat others as a human being resounded loud and clear.

Thus it is with the true nature of the courts. They only exist because we do not take personal responsibility for our own actions. There is no law. In fact there is no justice. This is the fundamental nature of the courts. The Judge has no power over you or anyone. He is the same as you, equal under the law. He can not do anything to you without you first giving him permission to do so. In our child like behavior we are allowing these imaginary governments and courts to exist. They get make lots of money because we have missed their underlying purpose and more importantly have forgotten who we are. Who are we? We are everything that exists, we are infinite beings caught up within our own illusion of fear. That is why we are all equal under the law, we are the same infinite consciousness that can be either a droplet or an ocean. The actors are human beings as well and must not forget that. The

people who are organizing all of this in the distant background, keeping us in ignorance are the soulless creatures I like to call them. They do what they do because they are pure illusion, fictions. Much like the movie the Matrix, there are many among us that are not like us, but pull the strings to keep the illusion going.

What they want is for us to keep throwing temper tappers at the illusion, where in fact it is us that are creating our own reality from moment to moment. Why are they doing this? I can sum it this way;

They are doing this because we allow them too. Because they live in a world based on fiction, truth is meaningless to them Truth is absolutely the most important thing, without it we can not exist. It is perfectly okay for them to lie to us because everything we do with them is not based in truth. They want you lash out at their illusion to get into conflict. For that feeds the illusion more. The only weapon that they use is words. Nothing more. They only use force when force is used against them. Of course this is not entirely true, but for the most part if you use force it gives them an excuse to use force back. They want to create as much pain and suffering as they possibly can to us. Why? Because we are ignoring our wound, we are ignoring the fact that we are all one in the same and we need to love each other not be in conflict with each other. We are coming up to 2012 huge changes to our reality and lives are coming. Would you hand over the power of being co-creator of the universe to a child that lashes out at illusion? Think not. They could have devised a different way to prepare us, but this is what we got so we have to work with it. Be an adult and stop lashing out at the illusion, learn to ask questions. Nope not everyone in the SYSTEM are going to follow their laws, why? Law is not based on truth, there is no such thing as law. The Admiralty courts grants them the immunity from enforcing or obey their laws.

One other thing. All Courts are in fiction. If there is an address to the court, then the court resides within hearsay. There is truly only on court and that court is the court of our creator. I say creator rather than God, because God word that is created by man. In truth our Creator has no name and is not a fiction, just like us. You probably never thought about that did you? To say our Creator has a name is only hearsay. The court exists because we create it, not because fiction creates it. In truth if we are the only one's there we can simply say it is our court and we are holding court. How can a fiction possibly object? What laws apply too a living man or woman, none. Keep in mind that the courts were set up by the Pope and the Pope only decrees ownership over humans, not men and woman. A human is color of man a fiction. So again destroy their illusions and set yourself free. You can read up on the Popes enslavement of human creatures in the [THE BULL UNAM SANCTAM , 1302.](#)

<http://www.fordham.edu/halsall/source/b8-unam.html>

We live in truth they live in lies. Love thy neighbor as thy self. It is quite the mess wouldn't you agree? The only way out I see is claiming rights. Rights are not laws they are rights. Until you claim them and stop giving your power away you will be enslaved by them. I would highly suggest that you take time to watch this video on the Internet. It is called Bursting the Bubble of Government Deception.

<http://video.google.ca/videoplay?docid=7978193591273339771&q=bursting+bubble>

The related website for the Author is: <http://www.angelfire.com/planet/thinkfree/>

Back to Baal

Okay now perhaps beating down on the illusion is not a good thing. Yes I know, the incredible injustice that is transpiring here but it is only us that are allowing it to happen. If someone does not want to acknowledge that we are equal under the law, I really don't want to have anything to do with him/her. Slide their stuff back to them and don't accept what they offer. The only law that is being practiced today is Commercial Law. In truth all law is being practiced but selectively I would say. The hardest thing for everyone to come to terms with is that again this is all happening in an imaginary world. The scripts that are played out are called Acts. Hmm, ever notice that the laws all come from Acts or Codes? Sure look up the definition of Act:

Blacks 7th defines Act as:

1. Something done or performed, esp. voluntarily; a deed.

No where in the definitions of Act does it ever mention that an Act is Law. Are you volunteering to enter into the act? Yes through your acceptance of the words being presented to you.

Blacks 7th defines Code as:

Strictly, a code is the compilation not just of existing statutes, but also of much of the unwritten law on a subject, which is newly enacted as a complete system of law.

This is where unwritten laws get their entrance, the Criminal Code is based on unwritten laws, fiction. Thus criminal courts using codes can draw from unwritten laws. Which laws would that be? Well it is any law they want to dream up, usually to your detriment. As soon as you acknowledge that Code's apply too you well, you are saying any unwritten laws apply to you. The word Statutes is important because you need to know what a Statute is thus:

Statutes are not laws. A Statute is defined as "a legislated rule of society which has the force of law." A society is defined as, "A number of people joined together through mutual consent to deliberate, determine and act for a common goal."

Thus if you are not a member of the society then their rules and statutes have no force of law over you. If you simply remove your consent to be represented by your MP or whatever actor makes their appearance to you, then you are not part of that society and they have no force of law over you. How soon will it be now before you send a notice out to your MP, MLA and City Councilor?

In terms of Baal it really doesn't exist today although some may like to call it that. The Christians, Muslims etc. join these societies and thus live by their rules. However when they force their society onto others as they did with the Temple of Baal, conflict erupts because they are violating people's natural right to chose and be self determining. The enslavement and death of others to raise the standard of living for a few is always the bases of the Tyranny. For those in the Christian movement who believe in the Laws of LORD God for which he states are statutes, thus fiction look at the courts as perhaps the Temple of Baal. The Bible is all

about an invitation to into a society where you will get salvation and eternal life if you follow those rules. Although this would be nice do you know anyone that this offer has been made good on? They are all dead right? Hmm, perhaps we should pay more attention to living then and figure out how we might get eternal life here on earth if that is possible? I don't think you will find the answers in the Bible. For the most part the Bible and the Holy Koran and many other forms of statute society creating structures, seem only to benefit the few while leaving the masses in ignorance and disarray. They make lots of money from the Holy Wars and from enslaving people to work on various projects that benefit the few rather than society as a whole. Perhaps it is time to re-examine the risk reward issues from belonging to such societies. Is the Creator a member of the society? Do you see the Creator at the temples everyday? Hmm, thought so...

If you we are ever going to break free and be free, we need pay attention and be observant of what is going on around us. We have to ask questions. If we don't get the answers then perhaps it is time to move along. Did the destruction of the House of Baal stop the use of law systems not based in God's Laws? Nope. What it did though was amplify it more and created a system that was even more deceitful. Thus the slaying of these people who used words to gain power over their fellow men resolve any issues? Nope. Still here. I am not saying what they are doing is right a justifiable, it is a war that they have started against us that has been going on now for thousands of years. Conflict is their key for then they can divide and concur. Concur being the optimum word there. Of course they use force and intimidation to enforce their will onto others, but they ones doing it are using us as their tools for doing it. When have you ever seen leaders of countries doing the dirty work themselves? No they reserve that dangerous work to the ignorant that would follow them.

Thus it is our ignorance that is the enemy and education is our defense. However they don't want us to start teaching each other about what is going on, because that would totally destroy their house of cards. Thus they pounce of people's ability to have free speech etc to quiet the rebellion. They want their slaves happy and content. They don't want them to know that they are indeed enslaved, then they would have more challenges to deal with.

Final Thoughts on The Temple of Baal

Elizabeth-Alexander-Mary: Windsor is not HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II. She is not part of any society I can see in relation to Government. I don't see her name listed anywhere on any of the legislation, nor is yours. When the Elizabeth is in the CITY, she must walk behind LORD MAYOR. When she is outside the city acting as HER MAJESTY the actors must walk behind her. Temple BAR is the holder for the Slaves called PERSONS within their Society. The QUEEN PERSON is nothing more than a slave denoted as a leader of the slaves.

In terms of her Oath granting rights and freedoms etc to people, your rights and freedoms do not come from the QUEEN for that would identify you as being a slave. Further your rights do not come from the GOVERNMENT for they are only interested in chattel slaves. Your rights and freedoms come from you. You have the right to claim your rights and freedoms. They can not take away your rights so long as you are not forcibly interfering with the rights of another, which involves taking away their unalienable rights, being right to life, liberty and property aka happiness. The air we breath and the land we live on is for the common good of

humanity. Without we would die, thus sharing equally that which the creator made for us is paramount. Getting to that state of mind though will take time. But we are moving there.

The Temples or Courts deal in argument. You show up in court over a traffic ticket you are automatically in dishonor as they gave you 30 days to discuss the matter with the human being that wrote you the ticket to begin with. They do not have force of law over you unless you give them in some way of having it. Silence is consent. The very nature of pleading not guilty is dumb, because if you are not guilty then what are you? Innocent? Nope, still guilty just not guilty. You never proved innocence.

Chapter 3

The Hidden Occupation

Take note of the huge Monolith in St. Peter's Square of the Holy See. That is an ancient Egyptian monolith. Now ask yourself, what does an Ancient Egyptian monolith have to do with Christianity? The very nature of Darkness or the Black is to hide their religion out in the open. In truth their symbology takes on deep meaning for them in terms of how they subjugate and enslave humanity versus what they tell us their icons stand for. Thus is the nature of their occupation and enslavement of humanity. This has been going on for thousands of years on smaller scales, but because we are now approaching 2012 where our consciousness will shift to a point of very high levels of infinite love, they are doing everything that they can to stop this. There is no doubt that we are at a point of great change and they know it. This all kind of started with the creation of various religions all dating back to roughly the same time period and regions in Europe and Africa areas.

Religion is and has been used to pacify the masses into accepting Tyranny. The foundation of the religions used as a weapon to gain subjugation over people through wars have at the core of their belief that it is okay to murder others in God's name or as long as you believe in Jesus you will be saved no matter who you kill. The simple fact that even today that wars are raging over Religion in the Middle East and elsewhere is a testament to the true nature of people who we consider to be holy and spiritual leaders of humanity. The very nature of these religions all being based on fraudulent beginnings should give people a pause for thought. In truth the Creator speaks to us everyday through total unconditional love. There is no intervention by the Creator of this world unto your life or anyone else. Thus that should give you anyone pause to ask why would the be involved in enslaving others for the express purposes or destroying their culture, their capacity to sustain themselves and ultimately genocide on large segments of the population?

The Holy Roman Empire is only but one aspect of the Occupation taking place today. The entire Occupation was designed to set up false flags for the Occupiers so that you could really pin point exactly who or what is doing the Occupation. If you go chasing after the Crusaders a.k.a. the Christians, Jews, Islamic Extremists, Masons etc. you are going to miss the plot. All these institutional structures are built on pyramids, command and control. Everything is compartmentalized so only a few see the big picture of what the hidden hand of manipulation is doing. Many of the people in these institutions are there for benevolent reasons even in the various Governments. The truth is that if you want to control large institutions and concentrate the power into the hands of the few you must have these command and control structures in place. This is how it was in the Ancient world and this is how it is today.

Each year the people controlling these structures meet. They coined the name the Bilderbergers after the first hotel they met in. There are people within these meetings that are leaking information about what is going on in them and some journalists do report on it such as Alex Jones at www.infowars.com. Generally people put into key positions of

Government power even the coveted Prime Minister Steven Harper went to a Bilderberger meeting a year prior to becoming Prime Minister of Canada in 2003. I strongly suggest that you watch this video put together by Alex Jones to get an idea of what this group is truly about and the evil that they are perpetrating on the world.

<http://video.google.de/videoplay?docid=6690392308244586173>

The enslaving and take over of the planet went into high gear in about 500 years ago with the expansion of white Europeans into the Americas and elsewhere in the world through the use of ships. The word Race first appeared about 500 years ago as well. Just think about that for a moment. The occupation can only work if these people wanting to enslave us for their own selfish ends can only do so by pitting us against each other. The hidden occupation will be crushed once enough of us wake up and start saying no. No more enslavement. There is nothing to fear about this for we live in light they live in darkness. They are in fear and they grasp onto power over fear. They can not survive when we simply take back our freedom.

What has made this expansion of the Holy Roman Empire and forms of Imperialism possible was the use of contracts as shown in the first chapter. The simple fact that people were forced into these contracts under great duress for the most part is unlawful. The creation of all these Countries and States/Provinces etc. only exist in the real world as Fictions. They are merely corporations. Thus the simple fact that in Fiction there can be no truth, the entire SYSTEM is based on lies. Their objective is to get you to voluntarily enter into contract with them and for them not to disclose the true facts concerning the contracts. They do things in ways to obscure the truth so they can play the old Bait and Switch game on you.

The Christian values that the Queen and others put forward such as love thy neighbor as thyself is a complete lie. The SYSTEM is designed to enslave you and to take away as much wealth and energy from you as possible. Children who are in their School SYSTEMS are loaded up with hours of homework each night, even at the kindergarten levels they get homework, which does little to educate them, but rather enslaves them and gets them use to working long hours for little or nothing in return. The Occupation as I put it is controlled through a pyramid structure of compartments, where only the people at the top have the greatest view of what is going on. Thus keeping their workers and people in general in ignorance of the true goals and reality being achieved.

In truth the major fundamental religions all take from their followers for the use of the Church and "God's Works". In some regions referred to as Countries religious leaders are so corrupt that they take almost whatever they want from the people, usually the working class. Iran is a good example of this. The money and property taken is usually not traced and it always seems there are certain families that are well known that are very rich within those countries and also surprisingly have great influence within the various institutions that are used to control the lives of the people. The SYSTEM spreads out like a spider web to these bloodline families and their minions. It is an organized crime SYSTEM for which they hide behind the various religious and government institutions to somehow gain some level of credibility in their exploitation of people. And that is what the SYSTEM is all about, exploitation. It allows the few to benefit from the labors of the many.

The whole thing revolves around you volunteering to enter into contract with the SYSTEM. However they see fit that it is okay to intimidate, torture, oppress and do almost whatever it takes to get you to volunteer. The level of intimidation or extent that they will go varies from geographic region to region. Democracies do not exist primarily because only a small number of people in comparison to the rest of the population hold all the decision making power. The Votes in the various institutions such as parliament are jokes, because the politicians are trained seals and are obligated by their party line to do what they are told or else. Because it is Admiralty Law that they are working with, they have a duty to pass laws that the Captain of the Ship wants passed. Hence why many Countries have a Governor General. A military Officer who supposedly represents the Queen. However in de facto Countries they leave the world "do" out of their Oaths and they represent no one. In fact the Country such as Canada is a corporation controlled by the International Bankers in London, England. It is listed on the Securities Exchange Commission in the UNITED STATES:

[Canada's Listing Under the Security Exchange Commission](#)

Indeed Canada is a Corporation just like a car dealership or bakery etc. It is not a Sovereign Country, but more accurately a State of the U.S.A.

What you find within the structure of the Occupation are titles of Officers, Generals and other military designations all reflecting the Admiralty Law of their imaginary ship on land. They will mix in some religious designations as well, to confuse the situation such as Constables. Isn't it interesting that you can go to a Catholic Church, confess all your sins to a priest and your sins are forgiven and yet doing the same thing to an Officer you may end up in Jail. The simple fact is that even the Catholic Church is a REGISTERED corporation of the various Countries it resides in and thus are subservient to the Government. If the Government wanted to they could force that priest to tell them everything that you said in confession. Why well the SYSTEM makes sure that no one within it has any rights or freedoms, only privileges. Interesting how in Canada's Charter of Rights and Freedoms in the Preamble it says Canada was founded upon the Supremacy of God and Rule of Law. Well perhaps God is not supreme within a fiction. And if God is Supreme then what are you? Well if you take their bait, you become a slave to the owners of the Corporation/Society of Canada. Remember God never made any laws so they can do whatever they want within their SYSTEM.

Law

In terms of Law some say there is God's Law and Man's Law. God's Law is the Torah, or more specifically LORD God's Laws and Statutes. I just wanted to make something clear here. There are people who say that you have to follow God's Law or else you fall under Man's Law. The hardliners as they are in the religious world like this situation because they can get you coming and going. They only allow you two choices. In some places they just kill you if you don't follow God's law, based on the Holy Qu-ran. In Somalia they passed a law saying that if you didn't show up to pray 5 times a day, that you will be executed. That's freedom for you eh? What about no law? Yes Laws are voluntary. Law is Society based which is a voluntary thing. Thus a Country is not a Geographical area in the physical world only Geographical in the imaginary world under the law of nations which contains within it an imaginary society. Further only names can be part of these societies as you have no true name. To say you have a name is to attach something of the imagination to yourself.

What we have are competing interests to some degree who want their version of LAW utilized within the Courts. Thus what they did was to incorporate other SYSTEMS of LAW into the Laws of Commerce, which is what is used in most of the courts through out the world. The Torah states in Deuteronomy 4:2; **"Ye shall not add unto the word which I command you, neither shall ye diminish ought from it, that ye may keep the commandments of the LORD your God which I command you."** Deuteronomy 12:32; **"What thing soever I command you, observe to do it: thou shalt not add thereto, nor diminish from it."** Of course you see if you are an Orthodox Jew then this is the extent of your life. And thus it is one of the primary reasons why there are many Jewish people involved in Law. The Talmud is well integrated into Modern Commercial Law as well as some aspects of Canon Law. Civil Law is the cover for which they use to impose various systems of law onto people, which in turn are designed primarily to enslave and steal property from the people to enrich the few. The Creator made no laws so why are they?

Since law was defined as the masterful use of words at a UN human rights complaint commission concerning Canada over the use of fictions being used as a form of tricking people into losing their natural rights, it is only fair to say that Law in of itself as being put forward is in of itself unlawful. It has no meaning or truth only manipulation and entrapment. The truth is that if Law does at all have any lawful force of law, it must be based on truth. Thus there in lies crux of the whole thing. There is a third way that no one is talking about. That is simply stop the lies and make people accountable for the truth, without all the obscurity and tricks and intimidation. Getting to that point however will totally destroy their SYSTEM and when we do all start living in truth and not allow others to get away with using trickery to gain our cooperation, we will be free of this menace that the ruling elite have devised for us all.

Thus Law or what they want us to accept as what passes for Law is the tool that is used to fuel the hidden occupation. Everyone is suppose to accept that because someone got a trial that it was fair and impartial. Thus any sentence handed out was fair and just for those that were guilty. But very rarely if ever do you hear of the trials where the truth about the SYSTEM is exposed and the few that do win against their SYSTEM records of the cases are destroyed or simply disappear. Transcripts are usually altered to a great degree as well to omit evidence exposing the SYSTEM and or people they wish to protect within the SYSTEM. Such as pedophile judges and others who are doing the bidding of evil. As I mentioned near the beginning of this book is that the ruling elite created a giant prison in an imaginary world and called it a play. They use PLAY SCRIPT and have Acts to the Play. Everything works on you giving the Actors the voluntary permission in order for them to use the force of Law against you. They do this through lots of deception. The only question is why would someone do this? Well they gain a benefit from getting you into their Play for they can confiscate your wealth and enslave you. Law in of itself is a tool of the occupation. The native people worked primarily on common sense and shared what they could to help each other.

The mere fact that the Torah considers anyone who is not a Jew to be a beast and there for subject to mans laws instead of God's laws is false doctrine. If one is not subject to God's laws by not being part of the society of people that believe in God's Laws without any proof of existence of their God or historical confirmed fact of the existence of LORD God etc, then who are they to dictate to the rest of the world what laws we should be following? Indeed as explained earlier the occupation has different aspects to it using law as the tool. The Torah makes it okay for Jews to lie to the beasts etc, so in one swoop it makes it okay to lie, steel and cheat other human beings who do not believe in the same belief system. Similarly the

Bible used in the Courts, the Commonwealth is suppose to use he King James Bible. Elizabeth-Alexander-Mary: Windsor the Actress for HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II has told the Canadian courts to remove the King James Bible from the courts, because she no longer wants to be responsible for the mass fraud that is going on in there. The Bible represents a Belief system, it does not represent truth. The Queen is feeling the pressure of the people beginning to stand up and rebel against the tyranny of the occupation. Like a scare rat, she is jumping off the ship in hopes that she won't be held accountable for what has and is going on. Yes we are winning this battle and war. It is going to be painful at times, but perhaps these tyrants will finally learn that people just want to be free. You can't hold us down forever. Much like what LORD God arrogantly thought when he created an illusion of the world in Genesis Chapter 2. Yes do read it, LORD God created and illusion not real and usurped the Creator's creation from him. The prison of fear where he got to pick the best part, the part of the play where he gets to make the rules and impose them on others.

POLICE and the SYSTEM

POLICE mean different things in different places around the world. That is to say that their mandates are slightly different. However for the most part where the Bankers have control over the Planet to Serve and Protect take on a different meaning. They serve the SYSTEM and protect the SYSTEM, but not you. Yes there are some good people in the POLICE forces that would do anything to help you. However few may actually realize who it is that they are working for. In the USA there is now little doubt that it is now a dictatorship run under the puppet George W. Bush, multimillionaire and the Bankers who seized control of that County in a Coup de dat, in 1913 by amending the Constitution to allow the private bankers to print money for the USA under the private bank called the FEDERAL RESERVE. It was an unlawful and should have been stopped and Congress to this day has the power to stop them from printing money, but doesn't do anything.

You should be angry. The spineless men and women in Congress that do nothing are ensure the promotion of the New World Order plans and agenda for a One World Government based in Tyranny. In terms of a hidden Occupation, the POLICE and MILITARY have been turned into a private army for the International Bankers, not for the People. Their mandates are now to protect and server the Government and not to uphold the Constitution for which they all swore an Oath to protect and uphold. The US Constitution is all but gone now. Just an empty shell of what it once was. It is truly sad that people entrusted in upholding the Constitution a document which provided freedom through civil law, could be turned into believing the dictatorship aspect of Rome, being that Caesars will has force and effect. The passing of the Military Commissions Act and loss of Habeas Corpus, allows the Government to strip any PERSON of their citizenship, ship them out of the country as an enemy combatant, where they can be tortured and tried under a military tribunal and executed in secrecy. Without Habeas Corpus you can not even go before a Judge and ask what body of evidence do they have that says you are a terrorist and be judged by your peers, not that you would get a fair trial anyways, but at least you would be able to show others what is happening to you. This should give you pause for thought. This is absolute Tyranny.

The sad thing is that the POLICE and MILITARY people think that they are safe because they are in the SYSTEM. As long as they do the bidding of their Banker Masters they will be fine. I know some are absolutely sick and disgusted with what they are seeing, but at this point they are scared. Letting fear of their own lives being destroyed by the SYSTEM they impose it on others. This is beyond sick and I can't find the words to explain how this makes me feel, but I know that it is coming to a head. When your son or daughter disappears coming home from school and someone who witnessed the government abduction speaks out and is then grabbed for ratting on the Government you can see the level of physical, mental and sexual abuse or abuse of all kinds and then out right murder of people that will become a reality in the not too distant future. Your baby can be designated as an enemy combatant, there are no restrictions on the definition! Then perhaps you will begin to start listening and we as humanity start holding these tyrants accountable for their actions.

Again everything that is happening is happening because you present the POLICE or MILITARY a document that shows that a PERSON is fraudulently attached too you. A PERSON is not who you are but something that you have. You can talk about your PERSON in terms of a 3rd party but you do not lawfully have a name. They can only ACT on the PERSON not on a human being. If you have a Social Security Number that makes you an employee of the Government so turning that in is an important thing to do in the face of tyranny. The IRS can't do anything to you if you don't have that. In fact the IRS can't show the law that says you have to pay taxes and use unlawful intimidation techniques, such as just raiding your house and taking everything from you without even stating what law they are acting under. Don't get me started... Anyways the key is to never give them a name for which they can assume to be you and allow them to act on it as being a PERSON. I am sure at some point even this will become mute as they don't observe their Oaths now, they won't observe what law is in the future. But for now, just keep in mind that they are Actors and they are acting on the PERSON, which is not you. Another thing you should do is send in a notice saying that the you no longer require a license for that license if only for a PERSON and you are not a PERSON and have no need for such documents. Doing this may create some financial hardships, but it allows you to step outside of their SYSTEM. If they can not see that there is a PERSON attached to you then by what authority do they have to use force of law on you? I strongly suggest that if you haven't watched Robert Menard's video, called The Magnificent Deception that you do so now.

Part 1

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6399325693468031456&hl=en>

Part 2

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7257545709470673839&hl=en>

The difficulty with Rob Menards approaches is it doesn't allow you to bring evidence into the Public from the Private side. He has some excellent info, but in the end you are entering into admiralty Court and unless you know what is truly happening there, you are not going to have a great deal of success. Best you can do is stop them from making you the Surety, when if you can get evidence in Fact into the record. The other problem we have is that most if not all Notary's are Lawyers. Their Bonds are given too them by the State and thus it is their insurance. They must do what the State tells them to do through the Law Societies. Thus they play games with you. Example if you want them to witness your signature, they ask you to show them some ID. As soon as you show them a drivers license etc. you are not the one signing the document, it is your person and they have brought you back into the Public realm.

The Notary is within the fiction and fiction holds no truth. A Notary can only deal with matters of the Dead or Fiction. Don't get angry at the Notary, just realize this simple fact and realize that 3 verifiers can sign off on any document you create and they are not dead and it has standing.

In terms of anything that they can throw at you just realize that all they are doing is offering you to contract with them. They must get your compliance every step of the way to be lawful. Compliance equals contract. Just because they present the offer that you are ENEMY COMBATANT doesn't mean you have to accept it. In fact just tell them you do not wish Joinder and I refuse your offer of contract and leave it at that. You don't have to show your ID or anything for that matter for your ID is evidence of perjury. Ultimately you can say that my rights and freedoms come from the Creator and I have no ability to change that.

The Creator created the Earth and you and I are of the Earth. Everything that you are using to is of the Earth made by the Creator. The Creator gave Man Dominion over the Earth. Genesis Chapter 1:28

And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth

The subtle difference is that in terms of the Bible everything beyond Genesis Chapter 1 is considered FICTION. The Bible is about how to deal with FICTION. In terms of JESUS he too was a FICTION in the Story. John:3:16 For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. God already created his Children in Genesis Chapter 1, so this raises a question about the men and women created in Genesis. Were they not God's Children? There are 2 sets of Children, God's and LORD Gods in Genesis. Somehow we are suppose to overlook that point but it is important to realize that JESUS is a FICTION much like the entire Bible is. The point is that the Bible lays out the Ground rules for dealing with FICTION entities, where LORD God is a FICTION and creates all his rules based on fear. Because everyone takes a Oath with their hand on the Bible is committing Perjury when they state that law exists beyond the Torah. The Laws that exist beyond the Torah apply to the Beasts, non followers of God's Laws, but they never seem to want to point out the truth in Genesis Chapter 1 that there are no laws so they thrust FICTIONS onto people at Birth and try to make believe that a because they Believe in FICTION and are not following God's Laws they are Beasts and can be treated as such. Freedom from this absurdity is remedied in Genesis Chapter 1 for they can not disprove that you are not from God irregardless of what papers were signed or what you say. However because they love their Mammon more than God, they use him as an excuse to extract your wealth, time and property to their enjoyment. In truth there are no original Torah's around to get any accurate translation or true information about what was really written. Thus everything they are basing their laws on is pure hearsay or the other stuff if you know what I mean.

In terms of Oaths though, many take false oaths, leaving the word "do" out of their oaths. This puts you into a very precarious situation, for they are not standing for any laws or anything but what they want. The only law that exists is perhaps the Bible in that case. You can find remedies within Commercial Law as well, just taking what they throw at you and throw it all back at them with a bunch of questions that they can not answer. I discuss

Commercial Law in the next chapter, but you must be aware of the Biblical Law that exist even though it is all based in hearsay. The more you know the easier it is for you to push them back. Simply saying I refuse your offer of Contract or stating Compliance equals contract and I do not wish to contract with you are powerful statements within commercial law. The reality is though that the UNITED STATES has been taken over by a silent Coup and has been converted into a dictatorship with very thin veils hiding that fact. The when they are pointing guns at you and removing your capacity to defend yourself lawfully it is time to clean house or move. I'll let you decide that one. The New World Order wants a New World Religion and One World Government by 2012 I think it is. They want to use the people in the USA as the powerhouse to accomplish this, by totally enslaving them into the military. The fact that Canada is a Corporation listed on the Security Exchange Commission will have little impact once they put their plans into high gear. It will start with the Economic merger with Canada, Mexico and the USA. Just keep in mind that this is all happening in the FICTION realm and the truth is the Earth is our home and it belongs to real living beings of life.

LORD God is a FICTION and he has no authority, zip, zero, nada. The main reason being is he is pure FICTION. LAW is man made not made by any God. The so called Laws of God only refer to his Laws. In the Bible God made no Laws, thus there are no Laws of God. This is the single most important thing to know. You are of the Earth you came from the Earth and you own everything from the Earth. It is impossible for you to be in debt for the paper, thoughts or anything that they use to prove the debt, all comes from the Earth for which God gave you and me dominion over. This is absolute and true. Further the notion that God was a trinity is not mentioned at all by God in Genesis Chapter 1. Until God appears before you and everyone to say that is true there is no evidence at all to say that it is true. You have complete and total ownership over the Earth. You were not created as a SLAVE but after Our Image, meaning everything that exists in the Universe. You are priceless. The simple fact is that the creation of illusion through FICTION and through tricks and deception depriving you of the Creator's will does not detract that from the truth which is readily observable by all. We all take from the earth to sustain our life and give birth to our children, everything comes from the earth, everything.

On a spiritual side your light from your auric field permeates all life and objects, there is no separation between you and everything around you. You are everything and everything is part of you. The notion that you are a thing of the imaginary is a fraud and they know it. It is a game to them. They see you, me and everyone as their SLAVES. It is the simple realization that we are everything that exists and at any moment we could wake up to this and FICTION would be gone. They are terrified of this as it would end their control over us and also their existence for the ones that are soulless.

The primary fraud that the POLICE are engaged in is looking at you as a corporate entity a fiction Identification only identifies FICTIONAL entities, that the Government creates, not you. It is truly the Government creation and the Government is liable for it. However the POLICE Officers are operating in a Common Law Jurisdiction, which they are fraudulently attempting to turn into a Admiralty Civil Law Jurisdiction. The simple fact that they ignore the fraud they are perpetrating on the people, that being that they are living, sentient beings and not fiction, not something of the imagination is a fraud. Again they want an imaginary entity to be given the same status as that of a living being, except the imaginary never dies or exists in the real world. This simple concept should give every POLICE officer out there a pause for thought. This is the base of their house of cards. If you simply acknowledge the truth the entire house

of cards falls down. A fictional entity may not make any laws for when it is living human beings that make laws. Everyone who imposes laws onto others knowing this simple truth is knowingly committing fraud. Those that don't know it had better wake up fast and stop doing it for this fraud is quickly coming to an end and they will be charged under Common Law for what they have done, unless they stop. The world is not going to put up with this much longer. It is a form of dictatorship and tyranny.

The other aspect to this is that some people gain great self esteem from having power over another human being. Recognizing the fraud they are committing will eliminate the power that they hold so dear over other human beings. It is mostly brainwashing and some early childhood traumas or bullying that bring people to this tunnel vision. The simple fact is they were lied to and conditioned to believe in a SYSTEM that has no lawful right to exist. The fact that catch bad people who commit horrible violent crimes against the people does not excuse them from looking at the SYSTEM for what it truly is. In the USA Allan Greenspan ran the Government. He literally dictated what their policies would be. One guy, how is that fair? Congress and the Senate are nothing more than a bunch of trained Seals, who commit all kinds of crimes and squirm out of the liability of those crimes through a corrupt SYSTEM that can protect them. In Canada, Everything is controlled through the Privy Council, which dictates to the Government what the policies shall be. They keep the Parliament or those not in the know of what is going on arguing all day long over the dumbest and inane things, yet when they do need a new law passed, it rammed through at light speed. The party whips come out and the slaves are intimidated into providing the votes that the Bankers want.

The abuse perpetrated on the homeless and impoverished people by the POLICE through out North America and the world for that matter is horrible. Torturing people with Tazzers, beating them up for no reason, leaving people outside the city in freezing cold so they will die all kinds of atrocities. Some are reported on but very few are ever followed up with any kind of action that would be considered justice. It is difficult for me to believe that the amount of drugs available on the streets. It is huge and considering the level of technology they have today to track you and watch you, the high level people involved in this have to be in positions of great trust or rather power within the SYSTEM, in order to avoid detection or prosecution. The simple fact that the Bankers can not control the ability of people to grow Marijuana has sparked a huge crack down on it. From what I have read about Marijuana it is one of the most purest forms of food and has so many beneficial attributes for healing and other things that it is a crime not to allow it. In fact Genesis Chapter 1 states that all plants are God's Gifts. They even seem to think that they are above God on these matters. As you know though God was designated as a PERSON by the CONFESSON OF FAITH OF 1646, signed off by the PERSON KING WILLIAM OF ORANGE. The King James Bible is a form of fiction, if you are asked to swear on it, just look at the Judge and ask him if the Bible is true or not. If it is true well, start asking questions about it and the judge will be faced with perjury rather quickly. The simple fact is FICTION has no truth that is why it is FICTION.

The realization that those who take on POLICING OR MILITARY roles have some how bought the idea that they are safe from the SYSTEM as long as they are part of the SYSTEM. Which is simply self denial of truth. The Occupation is not so much hidden as it is about the core issues of truth. I cringe every time I hear some Politician or talk show host say something along the lines that truth and justice will prevail. It is a dogma that has not existed for over 2000 years.

Lets take a look at the Royal Canadian Mounted Police Oath of Office:

<http://lois.justice.gc.ca/en/R-10/index.html>

OATH OF OFFICE

I,, solemnly swear that I will faithfully, diligently and impartially execute and perform the duties required of me as a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, and will well and truly obey and perform all lawful orders and instructions that I receive as such, without fear, favour or affection of or toward any person. So help me God.

OATH OF SECRECY

I,, solemnly swear that I will not disclose or make known to any person not legally entitled thereto any knowledge or information obtained by me in the course of my employment with the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. So help me God.

Well what have we here. For some of you the obvious jumps out at you. There is no sworn allegiance to HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II. So what's Royal about them? Nothing... In fact there is nothing that ties them anywhere to any form of authority. These are false oaths because they do not include the word do in their Oath. It should read I so and so, **do** solemnly swear. No action verb no Oath. Notice the all capital playscript fiction OATH OF OFFICE, well that means it is an Oath of a FICTIONAL Office not real, same with the SECRECY. The Secrecy section is nice because well it means they don't have to disclose the truth to people about the scam they are doing. Would this also include evidence in a trial, well yes of course. There are no limits on what they can deem secret using maybe National Security as a disguise to cover their tracks.

They make use of the word execute, which is executive power. Where are they deriving executive power from? No where. Now this is cute, and truly obey and perform lawful orders and instructions. Truth in FICTION? Well that I like to see. If you are an actor for a PERSON is it not the PERSON that must carry out the lawful orders and instructions? Well yes, so what exactly is the human being doing here? The human being swearing the oath is not a person. What is a lawful order and instruction. Well Lawful is not LEGAL, so why are they doing legal things? Who gives Orders? Well a JUDGE does. When was the last time you saw them present you with a document showing you that they are caring out Lawful Orders signed off by a JUDGE to give it force of law? Instructions? When did instructions have anything to do with LAW? Either you are following the rule of law or you are not. Obviously they are not. By they way what laws are you suppose to be following? Under what Society do you derive your laws from? Then to go on and say, "**without fear, favour or affection of or toward any person.**" Wow if you have no fear what are you running around with Guns for? Favour well if that were true how come you have a code of silence among your fellow officers? Afraid they won't back you up because you reported on someone doing something bad to another human being that was unlawful? Affection, well I am yet to see an affectionate police officers except perhaps among themselves. Ah yes person, if you are aware that no one in the real world is a person then why are you doing things against them when you are only allowed to work in the

imaginary world. In reality you would not need a gun or have any fear because the imaginary doesn't shoot back at you.

Of course it is all written in legalese, which is not an Official language of the Society for which they are told to protect. The Oaths are complete frauds and those people that walk around with great sense of importance are living in a world of complete delusion. The final part, So help me God, is gotta give you some pause for thought. God is not defined and the JUDGE is presented by the Crown as a false GOD, your WORSHIP. So if God is not defined which God are you swearing too, the JUDGE perhaps who is delivering the OATH? We are led to believe that God is God that is referred to in the Bible, but it is not defined. It is sad that they take every possible opportunity to pull the rug out from beneath us, through tricks. It is extremely childish and selfish.

The thing that will stop a Police Officer in his tracks is simply this. If Legalese is indeed a language for which only Lawyers can understand, then how is it that a Police Officer who is not a Lawyer able to understand the Law and know that he is following lawful orders? If the Justice System insists that only Lawyers can practice Law then what are Police doing? They too then have no capacity to interpret or understand law so how is that they can enforce something that the Courts say they can't possibly understand?

A lot of other police departments swear an allegiance to HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II however I showed earlier that is a foreign corporate entity and is treason to do so. However because everything is written in Legalese it is the Lawyers Society which is not named for which they are operating in. For every COUNTRY in the world using this system and legalese being the basis of their laws, then references a society different than what they are portraying. This is the hidden occupation. The underlying occupation is really about the Control that comes through the use of Central Banks privately owned by the Banksters in the "City" inside London Proper England and Temple BAR. They create an illusion of a separate sovereign COUNTRY and then usurp power of that country by using their language, Legalese. If you gain a benefit from a law then all the laws apply, who's law, well the laws of the BAR. They created the prison with so many layers of lies it becomes difficult to see past the illusions, but when you look at with the intent of exposing simple truths the SYSTEM reveals itself. The mere fact that they say a COUNTRY is Sovereign is a lie because it implies that it is a living entity. I don't like to use the word Sovereign myself because of this simple fact. Rather just say I am a freeman.

I will look at other oaths later in the book as they are very easy to pick apart and see the frauds within them. It is kind of entertaining. US JUDGES are so much fun as they are absolutely squirming now in desperation to distance themselves from the onslaught of awareness of what they are doing. Many of them give Oaths that go against the Constitution completely, while even those that do what is considered a proper Oath are still committing fraud.

John 8:7 "So when they continued asking him, he lifted up himself, and said unto them, He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her." Jesus was not arguing with the judgment. He was speaking to **execution**. Judgment had already been passed in accordance with the laws of the time. Which is why I tend to believe no one may take a life,

no matter what the sin. In a true sense the POLICE officer is fraudulently rendering a Judgement against you as being a PERSON and then carrying out a form of execution as per what his OATH states. Talk about fraud and abuse of power.

Vassal Law

Vassal Law is the SYSTEM of law most of the world operates under today. There are two objectives to putting this SYSTEM of law in place. One is for the imaginary leaders to gain ownership over the land and then get the people on that land access to the land by entering into agreements of servitude. The Spanish Inquisition and expansion of the British Empire along with France accomplished the first task. The second is to get the people into a mode of servitude. This is done with the utmost trickery of course but that is the bases of the law. A law totally based on FICTION.

I took this definition of it from The 'Lectric Law Library's Lexicon,
<http://www.lectlaw.com/def2/u023.htm>

VASSAL - Obs. Someone who, by a series of formal acts, usually homage, commits themselves to serve another, usually receiving a fief in return.

The name given to the holder of a fief, bound to perform feudal service; this word was then always correlative to that of lord, entitled to such service.

The vassal himself might be lord of some other vassal. In aftertimes, **this word was used to signify a species of slave** who owed servitude, and was in a state of dependency on a superior lord.

Yes that's right a species of slave. That's all they want you to be. Interesting that they also allow for levels of slaves within the SYSTEM which underlines the fact that the QUEEN herself is a slave. Of course if people knew the true nature of how the SYSTEM worked, much of this nonsense would be stopped very quickly. They want to keep their mushrooms well informed don't they?

In terms of a law system we have never really had an opportunity to establish one based on freedom. For the most part tribal societies have had systems of law based on customs and truth, although these systems do get distorted to favor one family bloodline for their leaders. There seems to always been this hierarchy in place no matter where you went. For the most part though the concept of war was not something practiced much amongst tribal people prior to the expansion of the Illuminati empire in the middle ages. The earth was peaceful and abundant with life. I have not done a great deal of study into the ancient cultures, but for the most part of what I have studied their systems were based on the real world and truth. It would seem that is where we must return if we are to end this insane SYSTEM of law.

The People from the Stars

Zulu translates literally into the People from the Stars. The Zulu people of South Africa say that they came here via teleportation through thought originally and got stuck here. It is a testament to the true nature of human beings and what we are. If you order the tape called the Reptilian Agenda from David Icke's website you will see a comprehensive interview with Credo, the official historian of the Zulu people and one of the last high level Shamans left on the planet. The information that he presents in the video rewrites many history books and gives us a much better fix on where we came from and why we are here.

In terms of UFOLOGY and alien races that have visited the Earth in the past and still do to this day there is an abundance of evidence that this has and is going on to this very day. The human species has been genetically manipulated throughout time to dumb us down and make us into a slave labor force. Because of the level of secrecy behind this it is difficult to pull out the smoking Guns and say for certain that this is indeed what is going on. In terms of scientific evolution, at one time people were imprisoned and tortured for not agreeing that the Earth was the center of the Universe and life only existed here. With the 100s of Trillion Billion Stars in the Universe it is beyond lunacy to believe that we are the only life in the Universe. Hence the motive operandi of these people is too lie about the truth no matter how absurd the lie in order to keep the lid on who we are and our true history. We are paying a very high price for a SYSTEM based in fiction.

If there are underground bases and military cooperation with aliens in terms of creating a slave race of human beings, which are easy to manipulate and control yet are incredible expression of life which they have to apply a lot of force on to keep us from self actualizing, we may never know. However the Disclosure Project headed by Dr. Steven Greer has done a great deal to uncover the reality of such a clandestine operation. Hi level military and civilian officials have come forward to verify in testimony that these things are indeed happening. David Icke has uncovered much concerning shape shifting Reptilians that through holography hide behind a human form and take on positions of power in large corporations and government.

Fear can only exist within Illusion for truth has no room for fear only love. It is perhaps what is keeping us alive is the fact that we do live in truth and through all the subjection of propaganda and behavior conditioning they can't eliminated the essence of who we are, that being infinite love. The hidden occupation has done a great deal of harm to our planet our home in the Universe and indeed this is our home and we would share it in instant with all peaceful life. However the Earth has reached a turning point and I am highly concerned about what I see happening to eco systems that are being ravished by greed and non caring. The most damage being done by large mining and resource based corporations and chemical industries, not to mention the wars that are dumping uranium all over the planet which we are all breathing today. The prospects for surface life to continue living within the next 100 years is becoming less and less every day now. Considering that Alien bases are underground and that is their home, we being surface life are perhaps expendable to them. I don't know. However if you look at Mars that could easily be Earth in less than a hundred years from now if we don't do something now.

There is a great deal of geological evidence to show that a number of pole shifts have occurred and with the massive melting of the polar regions it may not be much longer now before such a thing happens. I don't think you can ever be prepared for such a thing, I don't

know what you could do or where you could go to be safe from it. The Ice Age happened in such a way that Woolley Mamoths died while eating as food was still in their mouths. To me that does not signify something natural but something very unnatural based on the pace which nature works. It seems to me much like what would happen if you focused a scalar weapon on the earth and sucked the energy from the Earth to cool it. In any case it is a technology that is kept very quiet and out of sight from people. For an overview of this technology there is a rare video made by Tom Bearden that goes into the hard science of this type of technology. You can watch it here:

<http://www.cheniere.org/sales/buy-ttt.htm>

The very nature of these ruling elite is that they thrive like parasites on us. They are energy vampires and thrive on fear. Interestingly our DNA is much like a computer program and through rituals such as those practiced by the Masons, they can unlock DNA codes which allow you to become more easily possessed. Imagine the horror of being consciously pushed aside able to see what is happening while another entity controls your body, Reptilian most likely. Those that play the game of enslavement do so at a great price. Human beings are very powerful spiritual beings and do not take too kindly to being lied too or manipulated. The perpetrators of this insanity stay in the background and use their minions as cannon fodder. You will never see a world leader or one of the Banksters out leading the charge for any of their schemes. It is not their way. They hide in shadows and run for cover whenever the jig is up. September 11th is a prime example of that. They messed up big time and their entire Official story was picked apart and shown to be a complete and total lie. It was a major wake up call for humanity and now they are getting extremely desperate. They are passing draconian laws where they can name anyone a terrorist without defining what a terrorist is and trying so hard to shut down the Internet as a method for us to communicate with each other.

The true Occupation of our world is a spiritual one. The Courts are simply the manifestation of darkness. Ever notice how many politicians, bankers, Community Leaders where black all the time? It reflects the void of emptiness where fear dwells. Judges, lawyers, court clerks etc all wear black. We even get black popes. The key is they are colorless versus a human being full spectrum of light and truth. Fear compartmentalizes and sets up a chain of command all leading to the same bloodline families that are behind the manipulation of this Occupation. The Universe itself is nothing more than a holographic projection a projection which is not real, just an illusion which the manipulating consciousness wants us to see. The advances in millimeter microwave technology and nano technology is indeed exposing the mechanisms of how the illusion operates. They are able to bend light around copper objects now so you don't see reflected light coming from the object. If they can do that imagine the technologies developed by hundreds of thousands of years ago or simply the advancement of life evolutions.

It would seem that we are indeed the food supply for these creatures. As they feed off our fear and strong emotions. Ever feel a bunch of pins and needles hit you when someone cuts you off in traffic and you had barely enough time to hit the breaks? Life exists outside our ability to perceive it. That is to say just because it does not reflect light does not mean that it is not there. The satanic ritual sacrificing has gone on for thousands of years even to this day. Just called different things for the same thing.

We do have a way out of this spiritually. It is with love and golden white light. You surround yourself via your imagination with golden white light and imagine that you are in the palm of the creator of all life and ask him for help, you will see opportunities present themselves to you and positive things begin to happen. You are always offered choices, pick the ones that offer truth and love. The doors will accelerate. People are keys to doors and your interactions with them in positive ways opens those doors and lifts you both. In the end our infinite selves will begin to be more fully expressed through us as we are able to hold more light and energy. It will become incredibly hard for us to be manipulated and challenged when we are surrounded by love and light of truth. Your imagination is the key. Your imagination is just as real as this reality is and is the catalyst for what is manifested here. This is primarily I think where they got the idea of an imaginary SYSTEM of PERSONS. Reptilians are real but they are also projections, they are soulless creatures.

Ever notice how some world leaders take so much time to answer a question put to them? It seems almost like the manipulating entity hiding behind the illusion has to formulate some kind of response and then the response that comes is not an answer at all just a deflection of some kind from the question being asked. My instincts tell me that something is seriously wrong there and I sense no emotion from them, like they are even there. It is truly entertaining at times watching this process once you can see behind the curtain. Yes I am very empathic and can see auras etc. That is quite a story how I got to this point and I'll share it later in the book. For now imagine these leaders as puppets on a string and being controlled by an entity we can not yet see. After some time you will begin to see the more similar traits in others such as Judges and some Police Officers. Trust your instincts and deep feelings rather than what the illusion presents itself through your normal vision. Your body does not lie it has to live in truth to stay in balance and dis-ease free.

Be aware what messages and values are being broadcasted to you via the television and radio and other sources of media. There is a great deal of thought conditioning going on and the manipulation is based on getting you to think about things in ways they want you to. The lack of will to help the homeless is part of this. It is a war unfolding around you in a quiet but sure way. Instead of spending some money to provide affordable housing The BC Government put out a pamphlet for people on how to do dumpster diving. Some cities in the USA are literal war zones. When they can spend billions on phony wars and nothing on the people at home who need the help the most you know something is seriously wrong. The money is being spent to create opportunities to oppress and destroy lives in other places around the planet. They will not stop until we stop playing their game. The mere fact that they entered a bill on June 6, 2006 (666), to draft everyone from the age of 18 to 42 into the US Military should give you some pause for thought. Recruiters go to impoverished neighborhoods and use the bait and switch game on impoverished people. They offer education and then throw them on the front lines in their phony wars to create more suffering for people.

The Saudi Government is one of the biggest threats in the world in terms of the spread of fanatic Islamic values. Women in Afghanistan had their heads sawed off slowly in soccer stadiums just for showing an ankle. The Saudi Government was the instigator behind setting this up and were not held accountable. Instead they allowed the US to fight a war against its neighbors using bases there. The mere fact that the United Nations did not step in and hold Saudi Arabia accountable is amazing. Further the so called hijackers on 9/11 were mainly from Saudi Arabia and somehow they attack Afghanistan? Right.

The Government of Canada makes use of a military hierarchy. Everyone in the government is an Officer or some kind of General such as the Lieutenant Governor General or Receiver General. It reflects Offices held in Admiralty Law. Commerce itself is a form of warfare. It is indeed a military dictatorship, but disguised in order to glean maximum penetration of resources to use against humanity. Outright dictatorships have a short life span and it is very dangerous for those engaged in it. The objective of giving people just enough freedom to make them believe that they are free when indeed when push comes to shove they can pull the rug out from under you and make you do their bidding is not freedom. I hope this helps to explain somewhat of what is going on. However I don't know everything just observing what I can see happening. Once you acknowledge that this is going on you begin to see how the SYSTEM operates as an Occupation force rather than as a servant to humanity.

Remedy Through Faith

Now that we have discussed the fact that Bible is riddled with fraud and mistranslation and it can not possibly be God's Word and hence God's Law. What we are indeed dealing with is a simple matter of Faith. Watch these series of videos and learn why everything is surrounded by Faith. Faith is very different than truth in that Faith is a belief in something being true even though the evidence produced shows that it is not. There are many people that balk at such an avenue of defense, however Law is totally about Religion. This is the driving force behind it. As much as I know and I do know a great deal, What Minister Robin Belanger says in these series of videos is the truth and does work to set you free. This sheds a great deal of light on why things are the way they are and what you can do about it. You are free through Faith, but you gotta tell the men and women who are pretending to be "Ministers" of a defacto Government or more accurately of a False God called Government who you are and where they get the authority to intimidate you. Indeed who knows who actually reads your letters you send in? But the end result is someone does and they decide how they are going to deal with you. The hidden hand runs the Government not necessarily the people who are portrayed as your "Representatives". Overlooking the simple fact that indeed there are a group of people who feel that if you are not following God's Law then you must be enslaved and destroyed is the reality of what we are faced with today. Confronting them on the issue of Faith is perhaps the only avenue we have to deal with them for now as they do have their hands on the mechanisms of power for which they are using to destroy humanity. Law is about Talmud or God's Law being the Torah, one or the other. There is nothing else in terms of Law. The Creator did not make any laws but that is indeed not what they believe and live by.

Here is the series of Videos you need to watch for this section of the book.

<http://video.google.ca/videosearch?q=%22Truth+by+Deception%22>

Also for more information you can go to Robin's Web Site at:

<http://www.allcreatorsgifts.org/>

Robin has found that the foundation to freedom is through the use of the Bible and Faith. His methods of approaching LAW is to simply dump it and hold them to their Oaths. If you don't hold any of these people to their Oaths, they are free to do whatever they want to you and

they do just about everything they can get away with. The fundamental foundation of all law comes from Religion. It is up to you to be aware of this and not dismiss it as a tool for freedom.

As simple as this seems the truth that your non belief in the Torah is the driving force behind the enslavement and destruction of the human race and the Planet. How is it that such a small group of people can wield so much power and dictate to us what they believe that the Creator said and how should live our lives is beyond insane. However that is the reality we are faced with either you are bowing to their falsely created Gods called Governments or you bow only to the God in the Torah. They control the money and the LAW. You can not win in their courts for to win would mean and end to their game their illusions. It is difficult for me to believe that they are doing this for benevolent reasons in maintaining God's Laws, but perhaps that can be debated in the future after they are exposed for what they are doing and brought to justice. It is Religious persecution and it has been going on for a very long time. I do not doubt for an instant that their belief in the Torah is not real, just I wonder if their belief in it is such that it would allow them to disconnect from infinite we all are to the point where treating us like cattle and enslaving us is for some good. My experience is that those who misuse power often do so for the benefit of themselves and those that support them.

In terms of Christianity you are free to exercise your faith as a Christian and be fully protected from the LAW Talmud. You do not have to follow the Torah but say that you are do your best to follow God's Laws within the Torah. The Woman who is Acting as HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II is a Jew, but she is also the Defender of the Faith. The Courts offer you the King James Bible as a form of defense. If you do not use their offer of the Bible as your form of defense then they get to assume that you are using he Talmud and you are to be treated as cattle and be enslaved. This is the fundamental truth behind all LAW Systems through out the entire world, with the exception of Native Cultures not exposed to this or using this method. You might not agree with this or want to believe it, but reality of the truth behind all this the Torah. I also want to make it clear that think in terms of enslaving and destroying those who do not believe in their one God, it is a small faction of them but large enough to be able to fraudulently control the few institutions that matter most, such as the Military, Financial, LEGAL and Political. From these points of power the few control the many.

The insidious thing is they have muddled with the Bible so much that unless you have a copy of one of the original Torahs, you will not know what exactly God's word is. So how do you know if you are following is Laws? That is also part of the scam and the demented aspects to all this. What still I find even more amazing is that there are so many people so willing to go along with idea that it is okay to enslave and destroy the people who do not accept God's Laws, because they draw a benefit of extracting wealth and property from their fellow man they have labeled as Cattle. Further they do this without asking if the information contained within the Torah is true or ultimately the simple fact that the Creating Forces involved may originate from some other mechanism than what they refer to as God. They also fail to note that LORD God usurped power from God in Genesis Chapter 2 by creating an illusion based on fear. Ultimately the fact that this is not taught or is completely ignored is perhaps the Offer being made, which God do you worship, that of Jealousy and Fear or that of infinite love? The offer has always been there, but I would say for greed and power there are those who ignore the simple fact that when man and woman were made after our image, it meant after everything that exists. It represents that although we may appear separate we are indeed infused with Creators Love and Infinite Consciousness.

It would seem to me that before you go off destroying the Earth and all humanity perhaps you would want to get some verification from God that this is indeed what he wants you to do? Considering that God created the entire Universe in 6 days and everything there ever was about 6000 years ago perhaps you might want to check on the validity of that. The true motives behind what is going on has little to do with Religion and the Torah, but rather more to do with using humanity as a source of fear based energy to feed entities that live in the 4th dimension, which is time based. They have the ability to move to any point in time, being in the past or future and interact with us from that dimension. It is a quasi spiritual dimension I would akin it too, as it is not an infinite independent of us. Still the more fear and anguish and stress they create here on us, the more power they get to enslave and destroy us within this small frequency range we refer to as the Universe. In essence you are being harvested for your energy, nothing more or less. I have to believe that this process of awakening to the truth of what is going on will lead to a better life for us all or perhaps the Creator will gather us all up and bring us back to our infinite state of consciousness as David Icke has said. I would much prefer that over this as we would be free to create life universes based on love which is what awaits us.

I will get into the various mechanisms you can use to maintain your own faith whatever that might be and still remain outside of their grasp in terms of LAW. If you must jump ahead to the Playing with the Illusion Chapter as I get into how to write up letters of notice etc to these people and put them in a Position of Liability if they do anything to interfere with your life. Nope it does not always work as we are dealing with people who simply do not care about humanity on any level. They laugh at the thought of someone other than themselves having any restrictions put on them through LAW. Whatever their motivations are they are the most dangerous and yet should be exposed to the best of your ability of what they are doing. It is time to rise up against this Tyranny and put an end to it. Force should not be necessary as once their scams are exposed it will no longer have power over others and those involved will not have the ability to wield any say over others anymore. Treason under the Talmud is punishable by death in many Countries, perhaps we may be kinder to these soulless creatures than they have been to us, but only time will tell.

Chapter 4

The Illusion We Call Commerce

The only thing that matters in Commerce is your Signature. Your Signature is worth a lot of money. Lots and lots of money. When you sign anything you are giving that instrument value. It is also one way we enter into contracts. You are completely sovereign and everything in this world is already paid for. The goods in a super market for example are yours you just present promissary notes in exchange you get a receipt. The goods were yours for the taking in the first place, however it requires a promissary note and a receipt to complete the transaction. Your signature is your credit a form of promissary note. It can be assigned value for fictions can not have any value. This is why all statements from Corporations and Government have no signature on them. They have no way of assigning value, only you can assign value to it, because you are Sovereign and infinite being of the Creator.

The truth can only come from living not from fiction so your word is your bond. You have incredible amount of power within the SYSTEM but, do to the tricks played on you, you were given the illusion that you had none. In part this has been what the master illusionists have been playing on humanity for thousands of years. It is truly a testament to how powerful we really are. The scale of the illusion to trap and infinite being within an illusion is what this is all about. They want you to thrash about at the illusion, that is the courts and all the actors within it. They are well paid and are very comfortable, but in the end are merely actors for the illusion. They are asking us over and over again are we infinite beings or one of them, caught up in the illusion. Hence LORD God when he said, Gen 3:22 "And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, **lest he put forth his hand**, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever:"

The simple fact is everyone dies or do they? I'll get more into that later in the book. For now realize that the illusion is not what seems. It is an offer. The illusion can only offer you things, you have to be the one the accept it for value. Up to this point I have been rather hard on the actors within the Illusion for I wanted to drive the point home that none of us agree with the amount of damage and unfairness that is going on within the SYSTEM. However everything and I mean everything that is happening is coming from your lack on not knowing who you are. When you know who you are everything falls in place and you will know what to do for every situation. The Illusion can only offer you things, it requires your acceptance to act on you. This is how it is suppose to work and from what I have observed you can put the breaks on at any time and stop the illusion from acting on you. Just need to know what this thing called Commercial Law is all about.

Now is your Signature on the Constitution? No then you are not a party too it. Is your signature on any of the acts or laws? No then you are not party to it. They can only act on your person, which is the imaginary fellow that walks along beside you but doesn't exist until you point him out with your awareness. The Actors can not act on him until you bring him

into the PLAY. Thus if they can't see him they can't act on him. Your attention on what you decide to bring into your awareness is the key to everything. The one thing that will help you a great deal through all of this is to realize that the SYSTEM being an Illusion for which truth can not exist within, in truth operates in total truth. It operates from the premise that Evil and Lies are permissible within the Illusion and those in leadership positions are indeed illusions operating within their realm of truth. Good also exists within the Illusion but good is a relative term depending on who's good you are talking about. You can not fault the Illusion for being parasitic and full of lies and deceit for these are the instruments of an illusion. Instead recognize the simple fact that this is indeed how illusions work and they are living within their truth. They are merely our servants. These illusionary creatures with no soul being only projections and nothing more are serving us. We just haven't realized that the Illusion is operating in truth. Fear is an illusion a low vibrational energy, but we can change that through keeping perspective of what is illusion and what is real. Real comes through us we are the only thing that is real and we are holding all the power. The Illusion has no power and is using parasitic acts to take power from us, when in fact we have the power to stop it from doing so. Asking questions about what they are doing to us results in their exposure of what indeed they are trying to do. If they can not answer our questions, they loose power over us.

Now lets look at a Bills of Exchange. It derives it's value from a signature. No signature no value. Your acceptance of a bills of exchange can be as simple as accepting mail from the Government. You accept it you become a party to it. If you didn't open it and simply send it back then you are not party to it. These are what Robert Menard calls Sliders.

Commercial Instruments and Oaths

Affidavits are commercial instruments and are suppose to reflect the truth. Because we swear an Oath to God that it is true it puts us into a position of perjury if what we state is not true. Unfortunately as you have been reading there are a number of fundamental problems with this. One being that it is based in Fiction being a commercial instrument and second that you have no true name. One may think that not swearing Oaths would bring Anarchy, but rather swearing them has brought us Chaos. Jesus States in Matthew 5: 33-35 that you are not to swear oaths.

[33] Again, ye have heard that it hath been said by them of old time, Thou shalt not forswear thyself, but shalt perform unto the Lord thine oaths:

[34] But I say unto you, Swear not at all; neither by heaven; for it is God's throne:

[35] Nor by the earth; for it is his footstool: neither by Jerusalem; for it is the city of the great King.

In the corporation of CANADA we have seen earlier and in many parts of the world as well, people are taking false Oaths by leaving the word "**do**" out of there Oaths. Further those that are of the Jewish Faith or Free Masons are allowed at to partake in the Kol Nidre' which disavows them of their Oaths. It is a prayer, which is perhaps a way of asking forgiveness for taking an Oath? I am all for this practice and there is nothing wrong with it, so as long as you tell people who have given you your Office that you are no longer under that Oath of Office and remove yourself from the Office. When has that ever happened? They neglect to tell the people they claim to have authority over that they did this. Of course because they did swear an Oath within the SYSTEM anything they say is considered to absolutely true and because

you come to them without an oath everything you say is an absolute lie. You can find the Kol Nidre listed on page 183 of the Masonic Handbook and Jewish Encyclopedia (1901) Vol V, Page 539.

The Kol Nidre':

"All Vows, obligations, oaths, and anathemas, whether called 'konam,' 'Konas,' or by any other name, which we may vow, or swear or pledge, or whereby we may be bound, from this Day of Atonement until the next (whose happy coming we await), we do repent. May they be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled and void, and made of no effect; they shall not bind us nor have power over us. The vows shall not be reckoned vows; the obligations shall not be Obligatory; nor the oaths be oaths."

Now because you swear an Oath to God for a an Affidavit eg. "Is everything in this Affidavit True and Correct?", "Yes, So help me God.", you are committing perjury in terms of what is written in the King James Bible. From Matthew 5: 33-5 shown above you have just committed blasphemy. Yet the old testament is full of sections where Abraham and others have taken Oaths. Again the Bible itself is a story of FICTION with the exception of Genesis Chapter 1 within it's story being the part that is about the real. The mere fact that the Earth and the Universe was created about 6000 years ago has been proven by Science to be utterly wrong and we still today see the creative process unfolding.

Why do they ask you to swear oaths on Commercial documents? They ask you to do it so you will go into dishonor and that is all that matters in the honor and dishonor game. They don't care about the truth or who did what. It is part of a smoke and mirrors thing, getting you to believe that somehow that by stating the truth on a Commercial document such as an Affidavit will somehow lift you out of their SYSTEM, when in fact it puts you into dishonor and a position of perjury. Just swearing to God is an act of perjury in of itself because God did not make any laws nor did God give man or woman a name.

They only care about making off with your wealth or making money off you by throwing you into one of their Jails and using you as a form of credit to make billions of dollars off you through your signature and living. The courts have very little to do with Justice as they are just money making schemes set up to enslave people.

Because you use commercial paper all the time they don't tell you the laws surrounding Commercial Law, especially Admiralty Merchant Law because you are deemed to be an expert at it. Yet they have the books and laws at their finger tips, so would that make them non experts? It is rule by deceit not by law. Thus because it is fiction anytime a word is defined in any dictionary that word definition still has merit to be used within that definition. Look up the definition of, "if" sometime and you will get the idea how complex and unfair it is.

Oaths have always brought chaos when used because it promotes the idea that we can let our guard down because someone is under oath. Further Judges are for some reason suppose to be Bonded so if they step out of their Oaths that bond becomes yours and they get removed

from Office. The truth is they have no bond at all. If you ask a JUDGE to prove that he/she has one, they can not and will not produce it. You come to the Court with full Commercial Liability and the JUDGE sits there with none. Why, well you are a Slave remember? Yes that's right his or her WORSHIP are Gods and you well, lets just find a nice damp dark cell for you when this is all over. I hope you are beginning to see just how arrogant these people truly are that purport to be pillars of society.

One last comment here. Now that you know about Oaths what do you think about the Queen and her Coronation Oath and being handed the King James Bible after she states the Oath? Yes that's right she never swore an Oath at all on the Bible it was presented to her after she took the Oath. Section V, which follows the Oath of Section IV is titled, "The Presenting of the Holy Bible". Take a look:

<http://www.oremus.org/liturgy/coronation/cor1953b.html>

Now what do they make you do in Court. Please place your hand on the Bible and state do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth, so help you God. I do? Really how about answering, No? How can I or anyone know or understand the whole truth? By answering I do or yes you are also creating a contract and putting yourself into dishonor and blasphemy at the same time.

Then when they try to take the Bible away from you hold onto it and ask what page is the law they are talking about on. They offered it too you so don't let it go. Then start referring to Genesis Chapter 1, you get the idea. You tell them, "Oh no, you asked me to swear on this, this is the extent of which I have sworn."

The organization that goes by Zionism works of strict interpretation of the Torah. There are no laws beyond God's Law and they are in control of the Courts. If you delve into commercial law then all of commercial law applies too you and you are exposed to a system of privilege and argument, not on truth and rights. Of course JESUS was a Jew and Christianity is an addition to God's Laws. Remember that the Queen never swore on the Bible so you would be wise to keep your references to the Torah only. Beyond the Torah Ezekiel 33:6 allows you to warn them as PERSONS that their laws apply to them and not to you and their actions from their frame work as Actors of an imaginary world of PERSONS. This keeps you rooted within the Bible as a form of law and thus you are not stepping into their law for a defense. Ezekiel 33:6 is a disclaimer. The basis of Christianity and justly the Torah are all based within FICTION and have no historical value at all. I have touched on this before. I am simply attempting to show you how to maximize it as a tool of defense in the face of tyranny. Bearing False Witness is a nice one to reference since all PERSONS are indeed bearing false witness.

What has happened in the past is happening today. The objective is to cultivate groups of people that are taught how to manipulate the SYSTEM so they can suppress knowledge and independent thinking. In the past under the guise of religion people were murdered in the millions and the confiscation of wealth and freedoms, which are all designed to prop up the criminals that are working hard to enslave you. The Catholic Church had for many hundreds of years had Countries that they controlled pass laws that made it okay for the church to be self policing in criminal manners. The results of this is sweeping corruption, pedophilia,

murder anything that they wanted to do they could do it with impunity. This continues till this very day, just they can't get away with it in some cases due to public outrage. Every year the Catholic Church pays out millions in hush money over the level of pedophilia that goes on. This is just what makes the news! What does not make the news is the basis of research of people like David Icke and others. Satanism is at the basis of much of this for it dove tails nicely what a criminal mind is trying to do. Not knocking Satanism, but I have never seen anything based on so many lies and deceit with the idea that human sacrifice is okay. Imagine going to Court and having a Judge that just finished up the night before sexually abusing a child and slowly tortured it to death. Think you will get a fair trial? Think he/she cares about you or anything beyond his/her own needs and pleasure? Because Judges in Canada are appointed without any public scrutiny we have no idea who these people are. Based on what they accept as a "fair" SYSTEM of law I and many others have very low regards for all involved in this SYSTEM.

Nature of Feudalism in Commercial Law

Feud in terms of Feudalism is old English for Oath and Canada and most of the world is based on Feudalism. The land is owned by the Monarchy or a State and it rented out to the commoners, hence property taxes. All wealth is derived from the land. We live on the land and we come from the land. It is our home, so how is it that a few can dictate to us where we can go and how we can peacefully and without harm use the land for our living? They can't and they don't. Again everything they are doing is based in a fictional world. They only make reference to Persons.

Because they point guns at us and confiscate our property doesn't mean that it is right. It just means that they are willing to lie and cheat us out of our hard work and labor for their benefit of having us as their slaves. This abuse power always creates a rebellion, which the concentration of wealth becomes so large that people much like the Native peoples across the world were forced to starve or rebel. This is played over and over again and Blood line families love it! It creates fear and high level of emotional release, which is their food. They are parasites to say the least. The mere fact that history is written by the victor rarely allows the impoverished people to have their say. The concept that International Law and Justice protects those impoverished people so that they can live in peace is again a lie or pipe dream. One only has to look at Darfur, a genocide that is happening right before our eyes and no one is helping to stop it.

Okay enough with the ranting. If everything is happening in an imaginary world then how do we separate ourselves from it? Much of what I have written thus far is helpful in bringing your awareness to various aspects of their scam. Ultimately the SYSTEM is a slavery system, which there is no escape from within. Thus part of resolving this educating everyone you can on what is going on.

I mentioned earlier that one of the ways to extract oneself from the SYSTEM was to use your Faith. Your Faith may be anything you want it to be so long as you do not register it with the State or Government bodies, which is as we know signing over ownership of your faith to them. All the Major religions do this as a ruse to give Civil authority power over the people rather than freedom through faith. To stop there are two basic aspects to stopping them.

First is do not open their mail. Return everything as it is only an offer of contract. They use the trick of putting a postal code on the envelope which identifies the receiver of the mail as being a commercial entity if they open it. Reason being is that it is a form of codified law, which brings about acceptance that you accept this form of law and that you exist within their imaginary world or are acting as the surety for the imaginary world.

Because Feudalism makes use of Oaths it detracts from faith saying that you have no faith and are not of God or some Creator of the Universe, just a thing. Thus you must be careful not to mix commercial law with faith. You can write the Man/Woman Acting as the Minister of Justice lets say but you do not write to the PERSON or the title for that is an imaginary thing. It is my experience and that of others that they will not drag you into court over not "paying debts" etc. because you have noticed them, but they do keep trying to send their offers of contract in the mail to you. Just mark the outside of the envelope, Return for Fraud and put back in the mail box. Nothing more need be done. Do not open their mail. Until you see it addressed as John-Henry: Doe nothing is addressed to you anyways. Everything else is fiction. They want you to accept fiction so they can impose their fictional world of control on you. The problem with this of course is who is doing this? A fiction can not send mail or do anything in the real world, ultimately someone is doing this, but hides behind the fiction or illusion as to operate with impunity. When you are in a Courtroom and a JUDGE asks you your name, if you respond you are giving tacit consent through trickery on their part that the imaginary world can converse with you. You might respond to it by asking the JUDGE, who is asking the question? A human being a being the man I see in front of me or the Imaginary entity called a PERSON? Bringing to the forefront the living man puts the man into a position of LIABILITY not the PERSON. However you are not commercial so LIABILITY is not an avenue you want to go, but rather keep it within faith and state my faith does not allow me to deal with fictional entities as God has no respect for them. The foundation that the QUEEN in her Oath is somehow going to help, it may. However keep guarded that the QUEEN is a title and not real, so you can not derive any protection from something that is not real.

In either case what always ends up happening is that you end up having to return your Social Security Number or Social Insurance Number, which removes you as an employee of the Corporation passing itself off as being a Country. Because most of the Countries in the world went Bankrupt in 1933 to the Banksters, which was a form of high Treason, they are really just branch corporations of the Major Central Banks in The City, London, England. The downside is that you need to convince an employer that he can hire you without a Social Security Number or work independently on your own. It can be done but that is why it is important to educate others on what is happening.

The fact that we are dealing with criminals who have no care about the laws that they break within the SYSTEM should give you pause for thought. If they see you escaping their twisted logic they feel it is their obligation to do whatever it takes to keep you within their SYSTEM. There have been many people who have been successful using the Faith based method to extract themselves. It also means giving up state sponsored health care as well. You do not want to contract with them in any way. What is very unfortunate is that we have allowed these criminals for so long to do what they are doing. The only way to stop them peacefully is through education. They thrive on conflicts and gives them excuses to use horrible weapons against us. As this book is titled, this is indeed extortion.

The flip side of being free from paying taxes, your children injected with mercury laced vaccination shots and eating genetically modified food that makes it impossible for you to know it's effect on your body are just some examples of what is at stake here. It is a war on humanity and they are attempting to pose as our heros through propaganda. The level of auto-genocide occurring through homelessness is at an all time high, how far are you from being homeless within their SYSTEM? 1 to 6 months of being out of work? If you examine the level of help that they are giving now imagine what it will be when they finish getting the Pan American Union in place and only Multi-National Corporations own all the utilities and hospitals etc. Totally unaccountable to how they treat their employees and the people that they will pretend to serve.

The move to give police powers to private security firms and having Military domestic and foreign patrolling the streets will not bring about more accountability, I can assure you that. However that is where they are going. The few are trying to trick us into believing that they have the rights to our bodies, land and beliefs. It is through a system of LAW which God, who they swore their Oath too, created no such laws. It makes for a very dangerous game on their part. Feudalism on steroids is what we have today. They forgo the Oath which people give Jurisdiction to the tyrants and just trample you with trickery. It is okay to trick you if you don't know the law as they believe, but switch the tables on them and they go running to their courts, banks, special interest groups etc. They want their slaves to be obedient and punctual with their payments to them and take care of their needs. Until you are compensated in the same way as the Queen is for the work she does, I think perhaps there are some issues to be resolved here, don't you?

In the end you are non-commercial, meaning that through your faith you do not believe in their imaginary world only the real one. You do not accept their presentation of debt for God gave you and everyone else dominion over the Earth and debt can not exist within the Earth. They present you documents for which are just molded forms of the Earth, but are the Earth and you have dominion over them.

As I have presented in the book so far that religion itself is based on fiction. I did this not so much to attack Religious beliefs themselves, but to expose the perpetrators behind the scenes that are working to ensure that there is no escape for those turning to them for help. For people to run to their major organized religions that are all registered with these bankrupt corporations calling themselves unlawfully Countries, is what I am try to show and expose. The root of escaping the prison is your faith not theirs. What you believe to be real not theirs. It comes down to that. Law is contract and doing as much as you can to separate yourself from their SYSTEM is the best way to remove yourself from it.

What is Lawful to a criminal organization is another matter which I touched on. You can only go so far into this before you are faced squarely with the tyrants themselves. There are those that refuse to let you leave the SYSTEM even though you have done everything lawfully you can to do so. They do not want to answer your questions. They do not want to give you any kind of platform to express the truth of what is happening. All they want to do is to shut you up. These are the hard core criminal elite and have no care for laws only if it helps them in their oppression of humanity. The mere fact that for hundreds of years it was okay for the Priests in the Catholic church to burn people alive for saying anything against the Church and it's teachings should give you some insight on how far these people have gone and are still

willing to go to maintain their power over the slaves. Courts are not about truth they are about arguments. Not much has changed over the centuries, just different takes on the same agenda.

The Banking SYSTEM

So much has been written about the Banking System already and there are lots of very good books out there on the subject. I suggest you read the Creature from Jeckyle Island as it was the first and goes into the history of Central Bank Tyranny. There is also a video on the web called the Money Masters and can be watched at:

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8753934454816686947&q=money+masters>

The highlights of the crimes that are being put on the people of Canada and most of the world is that of Usury. Usury is loaning money you do not have or own and charging interest on it. It is a scam played out by Zionists, Catholic Church and others through out history. Today it is at a massive level for they are not only stealing money through Usury they are also stealing money through your signature as mentioned earlier in the book.

Anytime you sign a commercial document and do not put non-negotiable on it, it becomes a negotiable instrument. Because the banks deal in Promissary Notes and not Lawful Money backed by something tangible such as Gold, they steal the acceptance of value you give to almost everything I would think. As long as the paper has a date, monetary amount and signature on it, it is considered money to them.

When you go for a bank loan and you sign an application form for the loan, which states you will pay back to the bank X amount of dollars by such and such a date. You sign it and hand it over to the Loans Officer. As a side note the Officer is the Officer on the Bankers ship called the Crown. The Loans Officer puts the application through a number of departments to get permission to give you the loan to make sure you can pay it back. At this point the bank does not care if it is approved or not, you just gave them money which they draw from your private side account. The private side account is really unlimited amount of funds as living beings have infinite potential for wealth. They monetize the promissary note, hence the application forum and deposit the funds into your public side account, the all caps name account. Then you draw the funds and buy the item that you wanted and the now owe the bank x amount of funds. Some banks have to have some percentage of money deposited in their accounts to be able to loan money out to begin with. Thus the car dealer ship takes the money you gave them for a new car lets say and puts it in their account. Now the bank can give a loan based on that money. It is the same money they just gave out! This is called Fractional Reserve Banking. In Canada they removed this requirement and banks can loan as much money as they want regardless of what deposits they might have. In Fractional Reserve Banking they were normally having 10% in reserve deposits for the loans they made.

Then you have to pay the bank back the loan plus interest. The bank only monetized your money to begin with and put nothing up front as valuable consideration. In fact the bank

never even signs the application form to become a party in the contract, there is no contract. The reason the bank doesn't sign is because they can't they are fiction and can not be made lawful parties in contracts with living people. The next part to this is of course you pay the bank the money that was yours to begin with and interest. The bank put nothing up, took no risk and profits from your payments or default by taking your car or house from you. The catch to all this is that the banks only loan the money for the principle and not the interest. So where does the money come from for you to pay the interest? Someone else must borrow money into circulation for you to get the funds you need to pay the interest if no loans are made the whole system collapses and does so by design, at the whim of the bankers. It is a scam a crime against humanity of mega-proportions which causes an auto-genocide of people in society taking their lives or starving to death on the streets due to lack of funds in circulation to discharge alleged debts. It is a form of genocide which goes unchallenged and those that benefit from it have no desire at all to change it. In fact they get a kick out of the fact that you apply for your own money, which apply is defined as to beg for something.

The fact that we carry on commerce on land by purchasing items gives them the excuse they wanted by design to impose Admiralty Merchant Law on everyone. Since it only has force and effect with matters related to the Sea the need to make Countries into Ships becomes paramount and was the same System used in Ancient Rome. Again everything that is happening is happening in an imaginary world, their private society. The Lawyers private society has no name but contains the countries their in and they are gate keepers of the BARs that hold us as their slaves.

The World bank and Swiss banks are nothing more than facades they are just instruments that the criminal elite that pose as our leaders use to facilitate disparity throughout the world. There is some competition between which currency would be used as the dominant currency such as the US Dollar. The Weapons of mass destruction in Iraq were not weapons of physical destruction but the Federal Reserve Plates the USA gave him to print money for the oil that he sold to them. Saddam was printing that stuff like it was going out of style and enriching himself and friends with it as well as buying as many weapons from Russia etc. as he could. The fact that he was about to switch over to the Euro Dollar just before the invasion of Iraq was very telling. I don't know this, but I would assume he was printing the dollars and exchanging them for Euros as fast as he could, which was assisting the slide of the US Dollar against the other currencies. Today the US Dollar is about to collapse and the Federal Reserve has stopped reporting on how much money it is actually printing. It is totally worthless and some point I think in 2007 we will see a collapse of the US Dollar if they do not take over Iran and stop them from pumping Oil into world markets.

Budgets and Deficits

We can't end this chapter without talking about the Budgets and Deficits. You know, you hear the Politicians all saying that we are over budget or are running a deficit and the only solution is to borrow from banks or raise taxes. By now you know that taxation is created by spending money into the economy by the Government and thus we all pay equally based on the money supply. The manipulation in this is of course is to create the inflation and then go after the sheep for more money to pay for the services they just paid already through inflation. The monumental focus on the budget and tight reins gives the impression of fiscal responsibility, when in fact the Budge is created upon a fraction of the overall revenue drawn from all available sources. The Budget is not based on the actual cash flow, but what the ruling elite

actually feel like funding, using a small percentage of the actual money in the coffers as an excuse not to fund needed programs. In truth there are many regional funds set up that reflect the true amount of funds extracted from the sheep. You can see this done openly and no one ever questions it. Huge surpluses made by governments and nothing is reported on what happens to those surpluses as taxes seem to increase every year.

Instead they go running to banks to get loans when they have artificially created deficits and thus the people pay even more taxes to cover the costs of the interest on the loans. The main scam being played out in the USA and very likely many other Countries is the use of Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports. Simply type CAFR into the Google Search Engine and it will bring up tonnes of these reports showing that only a small portion of what the various levels of governments take in are a resulting from taxation. They own about 80% of the Stock Markets and charge service fees through companies they own to increase their intake, running under the guise that the companies must create a profit to be viable, when they are just extensions of the Government. The wealth created from the use of the CAFR model has made some cities alone worth trillions of dollars. They have cooked the books and the profits that they have created for themselves are being used to create and prop up their New World Order. Hence again the true Owners of these Cities and Countries etc, are not the people that live there, because they don't. Only the all capital letter PERSONs do and they are all owned by the Bankers. Fraud, yes of course it is massive fraud. Treason, that too. But when the Justice system is owned by them too, then where do you turn. The Military is owned by them too as the Pentagon answers only to the ruling class in Israel.

If you want some further information on CAFRs I would suggest that you goto the following website:

<http://cafr1.com/>

Also if you are wondering if CANADA is doing this as it does not seem that they put CAFRs on the Web as the USA is doing take a look at the training schedule put up by the institution that regulates CAFRs in the USA and you will see Canadian cities and provinces etc, listed as attending.

http://www.gfoa.org/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=344&Itemid=204

Some Final Thoughts

In the end all this debt can easily be discharged with a stroke of a pen as the money spent has caused inflation which is a form of taxation. There is no debt. The interest on the private money can also be eliminated with a stroke of a pen by putting the central banks out of business of creating money, which John F. Kennedy did just prior to his assassination. Why they don't do this is simply because the Ruling Elite want WW III and mass destruction of the planet every living thing on it. They are a cult of death and live in a very unbalanced world indeed. The notion that we have to work for a living is perhaps reserved for primitive times, but today the technologies that they are holding back from us would set our world free. We would be able to create all the food and fresh water we needed and energy on individual basis with that technology. Advances in medical technologies that have been suppressed such as

the Rife Machine and others would easily and cheaply cure people with little intervention from doctors or the health care System.

Commerce itself is a tool of misdirection. We can only exchange the earth for the earth. What we are actually engaged in is Piracy. Commerce is all about Pirates that are gambling that you don't know how to protect yourself commercially. They use Admiralty Courts where at any time you show up as a defendant you are considered to be in dishonor. Once the Plaintiff is established and the defendant, the Plaintiff only has to ask the Judge for a Summer Judgement and case closed. There is no presentation of any evidence etc. It is piracy. Piracy is a legitimate form of Commerce and has replaced Common Law. I say Legitimate in terms of the insanity that runs the planet at the moment. However Commerce exists within the imaginary world and as long as you remain a Man or Woman, they can not touch you. Any signature or picture that is on their files or ID Cards etc is not you and you can say that it is not your picture or signature. You must remain detached from the PERSON which is your ship that is BERTHED on some Port called a Country. Because there is no truth in fiction the entire system of Justice is based in fraud. They try to intimidate you into giving them a name. Unless you really know what you are doing, only say you are Man/Woman appearing as JOHN DOE. You must always separate your self as a Man or Woman to keep out of their claws. Also

you must also nullify all invisible contracts and ask them to bring forward any contracts that they wish to enter, of which you will say no too if any appear before you. No this is not fair. And yes it is warfare against you by the ruling elite. They are doing this to keep you in serfdom and to make your life miserable so you constantly feed them the low frequency vibrations that they thrive on. Remember all this is done to extract energy from us as their food. Sounds nuts eh, but that's what is going on.



This Picture to the left was a monument put in place at Edmonton City Hall. A side plaque says this, "THE TWISTED AND FRACTURED CIRCLE REPRESENTS THE LIFE CYCLE BEING TORN APART **BY AN UNNATURAL FORCE**; EMACIATED HANDS RESIST. GRASP, THEN BEG FOR AN END TO THEIR INHUMANE CONDITION." The other plaque states this, "LET US ALL STAND GUARD AGAINST TYRANNY VIOLENCE AND INHUMANITY" The Monument states up top, "IN MEMORY OF THE MILLIONS THAT PERISHED IN THE GENOCIDAL FAMINE INFLICTED UPON THE UKRAINE BY THE SOVIET REGIME IN MOSCOW 1932 - 1933".

Incredible isn't it? Here stands a monument that describes the exact plight that we are all in right now at this moment in terms of a tyrannical de facto government bent on destroying lives of the people it purports to represent, for the economic gain of the few.

Chapter 5

History Lessons you were never Taught

So up to now I have been talking about HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II as the Crown for the Commonwealth Countries and thus the Head of State of those Countries. Canada in particular has a Governor General and Lieutenant Governor for each Province. As I showed early on in the book that all executive power was lost to the Corporation called Canada after Queen VICTORIA died in 1901 due to extraction of Section 2 of the BNA Act which extended the provisions of the Act to her Heirs and Successors. Thus 2 days after she died the Bankers moved in and claimed salvage rights over the lost ship at sea called Canada and created the Crown in Right of Canada I am guessing at this point. But they did seize the corporation called Canada 2 days after from what I have read although haven't quite confirmed myself as that information is difficult to access as you may imagine.

The question remaining is well if the Queen did not have any power over Canada then who does? Also how does this relate to other Countries around the world? Have other Countries been taken over the same way? As I mentioned earlier everything is all written in Legalese which is the language of the Lawyers or rather Attorneys of the Bar Association. The Different Bar Associations through out the world are just Franchises of the Temple Bar in London, England. These are foreign controlled corporations pretending to be Courts of jurisdiction within each Country they are set up in. The truth being that all Countries are created through the Bar Association. Which makes them entities owned by the Bar and thus the Bankers in Switzerland, the main stay of the World Banking System.

Since the time of King John circa 1215 all royal sovereignty of the old British Crown was passed to the Crown Temple in Chancery. The Barons had King John inside the inner Temple of the Church demanding that he confirm the rights of the Barons enshrined in the Magna Carta. What happened from there of course the Barons aka Bankers got the Sovereignty of the British Crown. The Barons were the Land LORDS and kept the people in a perpetual state of Slavery through their Oaths to the Barons for use of their land. As mentioned before this is a fraud because unless they can provide a deed with the Creators Signature on it the land belongs to everyone. Of course they kept people ignorant through not allowing them to read and write via the Catholic Church Cannons and kept them busy slaving many hours a day to make a living. With all the wars and crusades etc going on things were never quiet enough for people to figure out the ruse going on. The thing people are forgetting is that all of this is happening in an imaginary world and it is imaginary land. They don't need the creator's signature, because nothing is happening in the real world.

The Bankers are hiding behind the British Crown using it as a puppet institution to gain control over the world. The nature behind the expansion of Europeans into all parts of the world during the 1500 onward was mainly about spreading the Catholic Religion along with ceasing land through conquest and extortion. Using their fraudulent LEGAL system they overlayed the imaginary onto the real and killed or incarcerated those who opposed it. The decimation of culture and spiritual practices of "Savages" or other races was high on the agenda. With them came diseases such as small pox and the common cold. The common cold nearly wiped out

the Eskimos in the far north of Canada. So rather than helping other people through out the world with knowledge that would help them they went on a rampage of rape and pillaging the Earth of anything of value such as gold and other items. So much for being the head of a Church or defender of the Faith. Love thy Neighbour as thyself is only an fading thought to these people who would call them leaders of the world. Much of the wealth the QUEEN sits on today was stolen throughout the world through armed conquest against people who had little or no means to protect themselves from the level of weaponry pointed at them. For the most part many did not even know the concept of war or stealing for that matter. Things were shared amongst the communities of people too ensure survival of the people overall.

For more information on all this you can goto:

http://en.wikipedia.org:80/wiki/King_John_of_England

Knights Templar and Temple Bar

There have been a number of excellent papers written on the Knights Templar and Temple Bar and truly I am just walking in their footsteps here. I really just want to summerize some of what I have read for you and point you in the direction for further information on the topic. As I was discussing above the Crown of the Bankers usurped power of the British Crown and thus used it their cover for creating a world based on Countries of Fiction. The purpose being to create a deceptive level of thievery by equity (chancery) contracts and ultimately to enslave humanity. This is very serious stuff here and they play for keeps. It is not something one takes lightly or overlooks. These people down the generations have been at war against humanity and care little of the harm they do to achieve their objectives. Primarily using illusions and worthless money backed by fraudulent courts to manipulate their will.

The Knights Templars were created by the Pope initially to provide security over trade routes in Europe. In the beginning they were well needed and appreciated by those that traveled the trade routes. Over time though they got corrupted and greedy and people began to loathe them. The Knights built Temple Bar in The City of London, which is now a Sovereign State within London, England. Notice the slight differences in the name, yes again their signature card in creating illusions. The City of London is a 677 acre site within London England. Estimated wealth of the Bankers there is \$300 Trillion Dollars, but lets not stop there when they can simply print the money they want. The Knights Templar ended up selling Temple Bar to the Lawyers who then created an inner and outer Temple. The inner Temple deals with extortion practices focused on CANADA and Great Briton. The outer Temple on The UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. The Word States denotes their franchise and Corporation. At least five Temple Bar Attorneys were involved in signing the UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION, nullifies it as a Lawful document, relegating it to simply that of a memo. The simple fact that they had sworn allegiance to Temple Bar and not to the Colonists is what nullified it. Law does not exist in the real world only within their imaginary world of fiction. That is the slight of hand I keep talking about. Now another slight of hand was the Treaty of Paris where King George III agreed in the Treaty to establish the legal Crown entity of the incorporated United States, referred to internally as the Crown Temple States. States spelled with a captial letter S; denotes a legal entity of the Crown. Similarly CANADA signs all of it's treaties as the CROWN IN RIGHT OF CANADA. Designating it as property of the Banker's Crown and not the British Crown.

The aforementioned Temple Bar is the juristic arm of the (Bankers) Crown and holds an exclusive monopoly on global legal fraud through their Bar Association franchises. The Temple Bar is comprised of four Inns of Court. They are; the Middle Temple, Inner Temple, Lincoln's Inn and Gray's Inn. The entry point to these closed secret societies is only to be found when one is called to their Bar.

The demise of the Knights Templar

The Knights Templar were actually in the end Pirates that sailed on Marks from the British Crown. They were protected by British Navy and would plunder and get Booty from foreign vessels. Their flag of course was the skull and crossbones, known as the Jolly Roger, of which the secret society of skull and cross bones exists through out the world. Each chapter takes in about 15 people per year and go through many weird rituals, akin to witch craft. I know Alex Jones at www.infowars.com will have more info on them through his films and articles. In essence what has happened is that they have moved Piracy off the high seas and onto land, through the use of their Fictional World. Each Country is port on the Ocean where we BERTH our Vessels, hence our Birth Certificates. We use our Vessel to do Commerce and of course it is our vessel, not theirs and they have all kinds of tricks they do to plunder the wealth of our Vessels, as it is their game.

The Bloodline Tribe of Rulers

Now we have come to a point where one has to ask who are these Bankers and why isn't anything being done to stop them in what they are doing. First thing is first I suppose you need to know that underlying all this law lies a tribal society. The advent of law being imposed on Native people through out the world was that when they left their "lawless" tribal ways of life they would come under Common Law. Of course this in of itself is a fraud. The true nature of tribes is that they do recognize territories, but they do not name them or create Countries. They realize the simple fact that the Earth is the Earth and it belongs to everyone. The Earth has many different ethnic groups with slight differences in Genetics and they all seem to have regional areas that they have thrived or survived in.

In the case of the Bankers their tribe is somewhat different as their tribe is a metaphysical one rather than simply Genetic one. The work that [Zecharia Stichin](#), [David Icke](#) and many others have done to uncover this knowledge. There are 13 Bloodline families or tribes that are interconnected in running this scam on the world. They view us as their slaves and we should worship them as our gods. The book called [Bloodlines of the Illuminati](#) by Fritz Springmeier delves deep into these families and brings forward the truth of who these people are. I heard that 9 people died trying to bring this book into publication. These are the gate keepers and are referenced as the Giants or Nephilim.

People have reported seeing key people in positions of power shape shift between human and Reptilian form. These are the fallen Angels from heaven as it were. The human race was created by the Reptilians as a slave race to mine gold for them. Some Reptilians interbred with the daughters of men as it says in the Bible and created the offspring called the Nephilim. The Nephilim are able to shape shift between Human and Reptilian form. They have no feeling of emotions so they don't have a conscious in terms of what they do to humanity or people in general. The nature of Satanic Human Sacrificing rituals are based on extracting

fear from their victims and drinking the blood of their victim helps keep their genetic codes closed in the Human side so they can continue to walk among us looking human.

The true history of our planet is not that God created the Universe in 6 days and rested on the 7th it is very different indeed. Most people have been conditioned to laugh off such things as aliens and UFOs yet, every year more and more evidence is collected that indeed UFOs visit the earth in large numbers and the Media and Governments for the most part are very quiet about these reports. I do not want to stray too much off topic being mainly concerned with Law, but you need to know this stuff if you are ever going to gain insights into who these people are. This is the 2% that can not be proven openly, but has been recorded in history and passed down through different peoples or tribes. There are Clay tablets in Iraq, Ancient Babylon, which talk about the very same things as what were passed down by the Myans, Zulus and other tribes.

As I mentioned earlier the tribe we are concerned with here may have an outer shell of any human race but within is a Reptilian hybrid. What I find interesting is that some judges will not look at you in the eye and the eyes move in quick well placed movements, like they need to record images at certain angles. They also act rather than express emotion. You can tell the fakes from acting any day. Those are some of the outwardly aspects to this. There are some other aspects through rituals that Masons and Satanists do that allow possession of ones body by another entity, a Reptilian entity they may think of as a demon. In other cases such as Prime Minister Steven Harper if you look at his eyes you will sense something very wrong with them. To me it seemed like his soul had been sucked out through his eyes and another friend of mine said he projected no spiritual light or Aura. He may have the mental abilities but not the spiritual aspects that make us Human. I will get more into teaching you about spirituality later in the book so you can learn how to see metaphysical things and sense things better. For now just realize that we are multidimensional infinity and these Reptilians and hybrids are not, rather they are projections within this matrix we call Earth.

Not everyone that comes from these bloodline families are shape shifters. From what David Icke has said is that they interbreed with each other, yes incest, to hold a corrupted genetic pattern in place, which allows them to shape shift. They have lots of children outside of the families as well which are unable to hold the corrupted genes. However they are much easier to be possessed by reptilian demon types and through their rituals they can spiritually augment the genetic structure of people. The white race is the easiest to manipulate and primarily why the Nazis and closet Nazis are so focused on making the white race the dominate race on the planet.

What the Reptilian feed on is emotion. They had a war with God the real one and lost. For this they were made to have their mouths shut and they then fed off of emotions, emotion of fear mainly. This fear is fed back into the matrix as it where and feeds the underlying manipulative consciousness that is driving the entire illusion. In truth there is only consciousness, which is composed of light and intelligence. The Earth is made of light and light is slowed down or interfered with by electron states. When an electron changes energy states it emits a photon, light. Thus what are electrons and why are they here? It is part of the puzzle I'll get into later, but for now just realize that something is very wrong with these bloodline families, 13 of them that are ruling the planet through the hidden hand of secret societies.

Who are these families? Here is a list from the book the Bloodlines of the Illuminati:

1. Astor 2. Bundy 3. Collins 4. DuPonts 5. Freeman 6. Kennedy 7. Li 8. Onassis
9. Reynolds 10. Rockefeller 11. Rothschild 12. Russell 13. Van Duyn

Names change through out the Centuries and they go back 6000 years from what I understand. They are tribes but they are soulless. Keep in mind that as you learn more about their scams you will recognize the trails all leading back to one of these bloodline families. Just follow the money as they say. I wish I could tell you more, but as I said there are others that have spent years of doing research in this area. Please support David Icke and others in their work by buying their books and tapes.

The 13th Tribe

What is it about 13. Everything is set up around 12, but yet there are 13 Bloodline families. In truth I do not know exactly why this is but it may have a great deal to do with the rituals performed in Egypt during the period where people went to Mystery Schools to learn about spiritual matters and how to create illusions. In the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA the corporation there are 12 districts for which the FEDERAL RESERVE resides and CANADA being the 13th district. There are 12 Provinces and 3 territories in CANADA. There are 13 donuts in a bakers dozen. What I want to tell you about here is the 13th tribe of Egypt.

At some point the people of Egypt which comprised of 13 tribes left Egypt and spread themselves throughout the world. This was done I believe after the BenBen was stolen that energized the Great Pyramid, I will go back and see if I can correlate a date. For the ones that settled in Europe they became known as Gypsies, but the 13th tribe got on small boats and made their way to what is known today as Polania or the Hawaiian Islands area. During their journey there they were able to control the weather through their thoughts and create situations which would allow them to go in the directions that they wanted too. Max Freedom Long wrote a series of Books describing their history and nature of how they worked their Mysticism. Unlike the Aztecs these people did not engage in human ritual sacrifice or things that would harm others. The entire focus of their culture was simple, do not hurt the feelings of others and quickly make amends to them if you do, so they feel better. More or less based on Love thy Neighbor as thy Self or the Law of One.

The language that they spoke you can find in the Bible in certain areas. They lived in harmony with nature and would do fire walking on hot rocks with lava flowing around them etc. In fact they were even able to control the future through spirit communication with what they called the Higher Self to redirect the outcomes of events. The Kuwhana was the head of the tribe and well endowed in the spiritual techniques. In all respects it was a culture that was very sustainable and loving. It wasn't until the time of European expansion of Imperialism that much of what they had built and there way of life was destroyed by the Olive branch explorers.

The Kuwhanas initially embraced the explorers and the questioned the Missionaries on where was their magic behind their prayers? They would pray but would have no outcomes for what they prayed for. Thus it was very difficult for the Missionaries to convert any of the people over to Christianity to say the least. They saw through the forgery. The missionaries had no

knowledge of the Ancient Mystery schools and I am sure some of them were just in it for the money, much like what goes on today.

What is important here is for you to know that reality is very much a dream state for which we take for real. However there are mechanisms for which we can control this dream state that have been highly guarded. The people that are involved in this mass illusion of dividing the Earth up into Countries and making us all their slaves have hoarded this knowledge of spirituality and are using it against humanity. There is nothing to fear about mysticism and spiritual nature of the metaphysical if you approach it with love and respect. I have met some people who get involved in Wicca and get some idea that it is all about having power over others instead of helping others. There are essentially 2 paths one leads to darkness the other to light. Sitting on the fence and staying ignorant is what darkness wants for you become fodder to them. Those that went into the Mystery Schools of Ancient Egypt were highly sought after as teachers of life and they were warm and loving people for the most part. Many were on a path of learning the secret of immortality, which Jesus or as they switched his name Jesus had learned and wanted to share with others. He was murdered for trying to do so.

There are gate keepers to this knowledge but it is available it is not something to be frightened about. The Catholic Church in all its crimes against Humanity does not want you to know this, one should ask why. I picked this 13th tribe of Egypt for you to study more for their history is widely accessible and the knowledge is taught in many parts of the world.

Next chapter I will get more into how the illusion works and some of you might have guessed it by now, how the world itself is an illusion. In terms of Law, LAW is a SYSTEM of control to benefit the few. What they do not want you know they make it very difficult for you and others to gain knowledge of and put up all kinds of barriers. Imagine seeing a crack in that barrier and then driving a Sherman Tank through it. If you don't know the truth then you are in the illusion. That is all they do is create illusions of power. You go and ask any Police Officer where they get their authority from and they can only point to fictional entities. It is illusion. Why they continue going along with the fraud has more to do with lack of awareness and ego stroking needs for power. As more people wake up to this simple truth it will become harder and harder for them to hold their illusion together. They are using dark arts, but once you shine love and light onto it, it dissolves and the people involved heal.

As you have noticed I keep going back to tribal cultures in this book. It is not because I think we should all live in primitive conditions but these tribal cultures were sustainable cultures and had very simple systems of law based on love thy neighbor as thy self. There objective when someone did something hurtful was not to hurt back, but to find the cause and heal that individual emotionally and spiritually. You will hear on the News from time to time how the tribes in Afghanistan that are helping the Taliban and Al Qadia are Lawless. Also for the most part the Europeans when they expanded into CANADA and other parts of the world considered these new geographical regions as unsettled and lawless. Yet the very statement in Matthew 22 that Jesus gave to the Lawyers that all Law shall be based on Love thy Neighbor as thy self had little or no meaning to these explorers. Much of what they did was out of ignorance for very few new how to read. Yet those Missionaries that did and touted Jesus as their savior neglected to tell those around them this. As long as you believed in Jesus you would go to heaven, no matter what you did was more the mantra.

Barbara Anne Brennan one of the most gifted spiritual healers in the world studies with native people to learn how they used their Human Energy Fields in doing healing work. David Icke consults Credo Mutwa a Zulu Shaman in South Africa and their Tribal Historian. His knowledge stretches back thousands of years. The 13 families of the Illuminati are indeed tribes and they hide their numbers and who they are from us so they can do untold harm on us and the world we live in. The truth of our ancient history is perhaps found on those clay tablets in Iraq from Ancient Babylon. It is not the entire scope of history but more recent history. Over 100,000 years ago there was a global society as well based with Lumeria and Atlantis. Due to the nonsense that went on during that time caused a great cataclysm in the Earth. The results of that are many small villages and cities that we are now discovering under the oceans of the world. Some say they are trying to build a new Atlantis, I am not sure of this but whatever their goals are it seems that everything is geared to 2012.

In relation to spiritual matters the "Primitive" people have much to teach us about spirituality and way of life. The Illuminati seek to control the flow of knowledge and present false histories so that those they control do not have an accurate point of reference from which to work and expand from. Science is the new religion and unless someone has numerous letters behind their name people don't listen much to them. It is their focus to keep you informed on issues through official sources and highly edited texts, the Bible is one example we have been talking about through out the book. Realizing that the Illuminati or Zionists look at themselves as being above God and they indeed create Gods to serve them which they call Countries, should enlighten you to the utter emptiness and soulless nature of their belief system. Indeed they are soulless and are more like automatons that act but have no feelings, at least for what they do to humanity. They are desperate and because they are disconnected from the infinite operate on a command and control structure based in fear. To the worship death and wars are just a form of mass human sacrifice to them and they love it. The emotional fear released and the ongoing stress levels feeds them. George W. Bush talked about them in a speech, I have written it out for you here below:

<http://www.september11news.com/PresidentBushPentagon.htm>

The hijackers were instruments of evil who died in vain. Behind them is a cult of evil which seeks to harm the innocent and thrives on human suffering. Theirs is the worst kind of cruelty, the cruelty that is fed, not weakened, by tears. Theirs is the worst kind of violence, pure malice, while daring to claim the authority of God. We cannot fully understand the designs and power of evil. It is enough to know that evil, like goodness, exists. And in the terrorists, evil has found a willing servant.

Indeed the entire human race has been turned into an instrument of evil. Through their command and control structure of unjust laws and unlawful wars they have consolidated power into the hands of the few through the help of those who would serve evil. Humanity is being used as the instrument of it's own destruction by a few selfish people, who could care less about you or your family. It has to come to a stop and we have to reverse the damage that has been done and to expose and stop these evil people from continuing, otherwise within about 5 years or so the population of Earth will be drastically reduced. This is beyond red alert we are about to loose our lives and our planet over the whims of the few.

In terms of the 13th tribe one must bring forward the question why this hasn't happened in the past? Perhaps it has but not to the scale it has before. The native people and those who were

spiritually aware with their environment and those around lived in harmony. They would not allow such things to occur for they knew the balance of eco system and their intentions on living in harmony would be destroyed. If something like this did happen in the past the Ice Age 10,000 years ago would have wiped out most evidence of civilizations around the world. Interesting that they say we are in global warming when Canada was under a mile or so of ice 10,000 years ago. What is important is the mere fact that we have global climate change. It is a fact that all the worlds air craft today suck up 52,000 times more oxygen per day than 6 billion people do. Our forced reliance on petroleum based products is destroying our ability to breath. The technologies that have been held back through murder and manipulation that are clean and universal must be brought into mass production now to replace our need on the petroleum.

You might laugh at primitive people but what style of life has been sustainable? I do think that all the nero-toxins in our food, shampoo and water supplies need to be removed as it effects our spiritual abilities to perceive other dimensions and communicate with spirits, who are as much apart of our lives as we are with them. The perception that communicating with the dead is evil or wrong is just not true. Much knowledge and guidance comes through them, however there are some who would serve evil and focus on those spirits that do not have good intentions for them or humanity. It is interesting how many people involved in the Justice System are also involved in worshiping Satan, directly or indirectly. They may gain some psychic ability as many do, but do they use it for good or bad? The agenda is the same just the methods are different as they work through these various organizations to destroy humanity. I wonder what they would think if the knew that they were being robbed of their spirituality and true infinite potential by following such nonsense? To do harm to others is to do harm to yourself, if that is not self evident by now then they are truly blind.

The question may have come to mind why do I focus on talking about primitive tribes, religion and other topics that seem to have no bearing on law. Well because in truth law does not exist and the system is by design as I have outlined created to enslave you. They have set up a culture of war, which traumatizes us and makes us on a mass consciousness scale become more susceptible to methods of mind control. The only way that this system of tyranny I am talking about here is able to be maintained is through the various methods of mind control being used on you and others daily. By reading this book and applying the knowledge you gain for good you will help release the control a very few people have fraudulently gained over the world population. It is through the human spirit and the love that flows from our inner spirit that will ultimately expose and heal this nonsense. If you get the sense that there is nothing you can do to stop this it is only because of the constant bombardment of mass media telling you that you have no power and can not affect change. In truth we are an incredible expression of life and through simply educating ourselves and others about the truth we create a momentum that can not be stopped. The 13th tribe from Egypt may have been primitive but would you want to live that way in a hot climate? They lived in harmony and love from what I read and had a great deal of knowledge about spirit and what a gift our world truly is. Those that seek to enslave us have no understanding of love or have any ability to understand spirit, they are soulless creatures as I have said before, just human projections of the matrix as it were trying to latch onto something they can never have.

Their main objective is to shut down your ability to logically think or critically think. They want the decisions you make to be the ones that they broadcast all the time and make you believe that it is normal and okay to allow abuses to take place by people in positions of trust

and power because they were elected or more likely appointed to the positions. It is a fraud and in a loving caring spiritual based society they could never do what they are doing. They specifically target your children and inject them with who knows what and calls them vaccinations and feeds them indoctrinations rather than education. Some people don't even know the difference between those two words.

The Language of the Illuminati

The language of the Illuminati is all around you, yet unless you are made aware of it you will never know it. It is part of their religion so to speak that everything they do be hidden out in the open. Much as all the codifying that went into the Old Torahs concerning various secrets about immortality, the Illuminati work to hide things out in the open that have strong symbolic representations as well. The Gavel that a Judge uses for example is a very Ancient Masonic instrument used to knock initiates out for their final journey within their Mystery School. They hit the initiate on the head so his/her soul will travel among the heavens and meet with God their Creator, when and if they return they are shown the secret and placed under a pyramid object to finalize their consciousness ability to regenerate the human body, an instrument of consciousness. It is odd that they would use the Gavel in court Proceedings, but I think it reflects the very true nature of who they are and what they are tasked to do.

What is going on here is the farming of souls. Some say you have to go through hell to get to heaven, perhaps that is true, but I don't think so. What seems to be going on is that on a mass consciousness scale humanity is about to transcend into the infinite. What they have been doing is perhaps providing a path for that transcendence and yet guarding the secrets of it all along. Even though initiates gained the knowledge of immortality they were told that they were still in bondage. It did not matter where they were or what they were doing, if they revealed the secrets they had learned they would be killed. So how does one go about containing such knowledge, if it were true and indeed what purpose are these people gaining this knowledge for?

Since much of what is going on today is what was going on in the ancient past, what went wrong. Much of the Satanic Religion if you want to call it that is focused around human sacrifice, which because so many highly placed people are involved in it, very little is ever reported on mass of what goes on. Bohemian Grove for example was only infiltrated and reported on by Alex Jones a few years ago and he was only there for a few hours, the thing goes on for 2 weeks. The nature of ritual is so very important to connecting to thought forms and spiritual entities. When you pray that is a ritual as is meditating and so many things we do around that. It all comes down to intent, seems to be a choice played out over and over again.

The language system that they use revolves around ritual and the subconscious. They worship the Sun and you will see symbolic representatives of the sun embedded in so many things. The Sun and the Pyramid are the two most important symbols. The pyramid is the structure of manipulation for without it the few could not control the many. Another thing you will see is the number 666 embedded logos, check out the fortune 500 company logos for example.

The language does center around the Sun and Pyramid so strongly that once you open your eyes to it, you will see it in a great many places. I often thought of doing a picture thing of all the pyramid structures in Edmonton, Alberta, CANADA, but it would take too long to photograph them all. The nature of the Illuminati is ritualistic to the extreme. Just take note on the etiquette behind have tea with the QUEEN for example and you see what I mean. Parliaments around the world have rituals such as carrying the Scepter and placing it in the House of Commons while sessions are in place. The Scepter is a symbolic Sign of Royalty. I do think that

I think the best lecture I have ever seen on the Illuminati is by David Icke. I highly suggest you take the time to become familiar with his lecture and watch it few times to become aware of what he is presenting. You can order it from his website or watch videos on Youtube and Google Video which are excellent. There is a radio interview called Truth Vibrations by Larry McKone, which is truly excellent and goes into the background of how David got started on this path and what is still to come.

<http://www.freedomfiles.org/davidtv/truthvibrations.htm>

The Law of One

The Law of One is a ancient, ancient law which goes back to the beginning of time of Atlantis and Limeira and probably even to the time the Universe was first formed. The Universe as frequency range within the infinite we call life. Consciousness is infinite and we and everything within the Universe is part of that one Consciousness. The truth be known we are not in our natural state of being for this is not who or what we are at all. Our bodies are simply akin to a giant microprocessor with sensory inputs and mechanisms for interacting within this frequency range, it is kind of like a frequency space suit as I like to call them. What is our true form? Our true form is any form we believe we are to be. What is going on is we are being manipulated into believing that other people are separate from us and thus we can abuse and oppress them to our needs. I realize this is not what is consciously being said but this is indeed what the outcome of current system of control allows for and happens.

The Law of one is fairly simple to understand. Simply put it is the realization that we may not harm anyone or any living creature for doing so we are harming ourselves. By harming others we do harm ourselves in spiritual way for we close off ourselves from the infinite to realize projected reality. Projecting is the idea of someone trying to get you to believe the fact that their actions are justified when it is obvious from a stand point of the infinite it is not. Harming others creates low frequency emotions, such as hatred, animosity and ill will towards others. This translates into food for our uninvited guests, the Nephilim who feed off that fear and entities that are in the 4th that also feed on fear. You can feel them feed off you at times. Example when you hit the breaks on your car to avoid hitting another care for example you may feel pins and needles all over you. Guess who is feeding on your fear? Yes they do exist and the spiritual world is just as real as this one, just you have been manipulated into not seeing it.

The Law of one applies to these soulless creatures as well and it is their pain that infinite love seems to be drawn to help correct and heal. I am hoping that perhaps in 2012 that will be when the healing is done and we are lifted out of this mess. However until that happens we have to realize that we have to take great care in not hurting others in our living and creating

a pathway back to the infinite. Nope not easy, but not necessarily difficult either if you know who you are. This was one of the fundamental teachings in the Bible by JESUS. Knowing who you are allows you to draw strength and intangible situations that allow for freedom. Realizing that you are infinite consciousness and you and everyone else is part of that consciousness is not something to take lightly. As mentioned before about the 13th Tribe, they Kihuna's used a symbolic Higher Self which was their anchor to the infinite. Their Higher Self would not allow them to harm anyone through spirit, but made it possible for them do things which were for the highest good of the individual they were attempting to help or do things for. Because our Consciousness is fragmented at this point spirit recognizes harming itself is not within the context of Love, which we all are. Love is all there is with an intelligence that is aware beyond time. I akin to this reality as kind of a nightmare as we are living God's dream, remember he rested from his creation on the 7th day of creation? I suspect that some aspect of our infinite consciousness has been put to sleep or at least hypnotised that being given a suggestion making it believe that it is of it's own. How this happened, I am not sure, no one really knows for sure. I hope David Icke is right in what he has been told by his Guide during his experience in Peru and other situations. Yes we all have guides in spirit and they come and go or some stay with us for our entire lives.

As medium I communicate with my guides through thoughts. I come to know my guides as they insert thoughts into my internal talking as I call it. When they are doing this I know from how it feels with me. They have a different feeling energy and the thought processes are different than my normal ones. Can I predict the future, nope, but I can read documents like the [Project for the New American Century](http://www.newamericancentury.org/) <http://www.newamericancentury.org/> etc. Yes as mentioned before everything the Illuminati are doing to enslave you is hidden out in the open. They count on you not reading their documents. In fact the no child left behind policy is creating a generation of people who can not read or write very well or at all! I really hope that people do spend time to learn to read and write and self educate themselves. I was told that I was not "University Material" when I was near graduation of high school, yet went a local technical college to learn about Telecommunication Engineering and was pulling 100% marks in my final year there. It is amazing what happens when you turn off the teacher and begin to absorb what is written before you in terms of thoughts and pictures. I can't stand teachers actually, just give me the stuff you want me to read and I'll absorb it like a photograph, but to sit there and listen to your droning on for 2 to 3 hours and trying to take notes of the concepts you bring forward is an insane way of learning for me. What I found is that in a quiet space with some soft music playing at times I could learn at greater rates than in class settings.

In terms of the Law of One David Icke accurately pointed out that the infinite does not need to be educated. For infinite is infinite knowledge as well. Start breaking down the walls between you and the infinite like I was doing and you get to the point where you can access other people's knowledge basis by simply focusing on them and asking them questions. My mind to your mind as Spock would say, but very true. We have that connection we are infinite. This frequency space suit we all are wearing is blocking our ability to play with light, our light! We form light into objects through our subconscious thought and in spirit we do it directly consciously as it were. I think there are defiantly spiritual levels to this manipulation from my experiences in meditation and from what my Guides have shown me. Yes we can leave our bodies and travel within spirit form, we are not bound to these bodies at all. This world is akin to a biological matrix. Interesting though that researchers who have gone to some islands in Indonesia which are off limits to people to protect the wild life, researchers have found the so called wildlife to be completely tame. They are not hunted and therefore it has not reached

their collective consciousness to be frightened of man or each other. Thus is the natural state of infinite and us. What is not known by most people is how their spiritual anatomy works and how it can be damaged and causes us to disconnect from the infinite love we all are.

Barbara Anne Brennan has created a couple of books, which explain some aspects of our spiritual anatomy and how it gets damaged and can be healed by trained Spiritual Healers or even untrained healers! We all have the gift, just you haven't been shown although the offer is always there, you just been told it is evil or against God to learn this stuff. You are free to do anything you want too as long as you do not cause harm to others or through your actions or non action cause harm to others. It is the fundamentals behind the Law of One. The books I recommend you read are the Hands of Light and the Emerging Light by Barbara Anne Brennan, which are widely available and published through Bantam books I think it is. The knowledge of the healing arts and Spiritual world are not limited to CLERGY who in my opinion know very little and those that do know some things use them for Satanic Rituals from what I hear. Knowing how your energy fields work and your spiritual anatomy is important for if you do not know how it works or can control it then you can be harmed by it by those that do know and basically forgo the ancient principle of Know thyself. Infinite Knowing as oppose to infinite knowledge. Knowledge is that of fear and this 4 dimensional prison we find ourselves in.

In terms of the Law of One everything around us comes from our core star essence. The only way I know to sense my Core Star is to sense others in a meditation circle. Our Core Stars transcend all time and are infinite. The ability to heal and regenerate the body all comes from our Core Star energy. It is situated a little above your belly button on your body. When you are in an infinite state of awareness such as this you are aware of the past, present and future as being but one and the connection to all life force and balance is a harmonious orchestra of light and sound. Your Core Star is Love and it is drawn to this reality for the purpose of healing it. It senses the pain and transcends down into this reality to heal. Truly the Law of One is a multidimensional one and it is the recognition of this that makes it so important on how we treat each other within this reality of our Infinite selves. It is akin to multiple universes joining up in one place to focus their consensus consciousness.

Why is this so important? Well it is the fundamental driving force behind what the Illuminati are doing. They are testing us or rather we are testing ourselves if we truly know what the Law of One is. The transformation that is about to take place in 2012 will fundamentally change our state of being and reality if what David Icke and others are saying is true. The prison we find ourselves in is truly not a prison at all but a testing ground perhaps to prepare us. The more we struggle against it the more entrapped we become, rather than focusing on Love and simplicity of the infinite. Our bodies are designed to shut out the infinite and cause us to disconnect with our infinite selves. This world we live in is an illusion but it's foundation is built on our energy. How the Illusion works and what is going on is a topic for next chapter.

From the perspective of these soulless creatures that are seemingly controlling everything from the background are only doing so with our ignorance of the truth. They can only blend into the illusion and hide if we believe what is being presented to us is true and thus real. Unfortunately to uncover them may be a very painful process and it is natural for us to cover wounds with layers and layers of energy to the point where we don't recognize the wound at all. This is one of the fundamental aspects taught in Spiritual Healing and when you do

healing work on people you do see these layers and sense them in different ways. Normally the lower bodies are covered with a lot of bioplasma that is of very low frequency and dark in color. Majority of my time is spent clearing this energy out and transforming it to higher frequencies. As this gets healed we see start to see the wounds appear below. Or in other higher energy bodies. These wounds can occur from different lifetimes depending on the energy body affected, there is much to know but it is really fairly simple as much of the work is done by guides and angels, the healer's job is really there to act as a frequency interface between the individual being healed and the guides.

Further the guides and Angels also all have Core Stars and take on that form more readily than we do of course. It is actually amazing how many spirit lights are around us all the time, millions at times. Some nights before going to sleep I open my awareness to them and my whole room becomes a Universe of spirit lights. It is amazing to watch. There are entities which are Earth bound that are for the most part evil and do wish to cause us harm, thus whenever you do anything energetically to open your awareness you must align your intent to the highest, truest, brightest and best. People who align themselves to Satanic, Luciferian demonic type entities become mainly engaged in power issues and eventually have very serious issues to deal with or even killed. This is not trivial matter and one must take care to go slow when beginning to meditate and do new things energetically. In my meditation classes we were taught to using our sense of knowing to feel what good energy was as oppose to bad. Many Earth bound spirits that have ill intentions towards us may even mask their image too you. They take on an appearance of a dead relative to lull you trusted to lull you into dropping your defenses. Much like what is going on here with the shape shifting Reptilians of which I am yet to see for myself, although I have seen a Grey once in spirit form. Interestingly he showed me a device they use in another dimension which projects the entire Universe. I don't know for sure that this is what it does but this is what he was showing me it did. And never once did anyone I had contact with go by a name, we all recognized each other by energy.

Interestingly when I was running my healing business I was approached by a Lawyer who said to me, you know lots about the light, what about the dark and she shuffled her feet towards me. It caused me to jump a bit but it made me realize just how entrenched a great many people are in the Dark Arts. I much enjoy my guides and spiritual life the way it is and look forward to even greater expansion of love and knowing. What they do not want you to know is that your internal world is just as real as this one. When you begin to go within you actually open up to the Universe on multiple levels of reality. Simply closing your eyes and listening to some soft music is a gentle and safe way of doing this after aligning your intent with the highest, truest, brightest and best. In terms of God I tend to reference God as a reflection of me in my infinite state of awareness. Holding myself on my own open hand with infinite Love knowing that God comes from within and is not something external or foreign to me. Sometimes I picture him as an old man with a long white beard for fun wearing a robe, but all in all in the end my internal world is a reality unto it's own where I interact with other forms of life that do not reflect light within our Earthly type home using our 5 senses. The only sin we ever make is forgetting who we are. That is what the Bible teaches you in Genesis Chapter 1 and 2. Chapter 2 being based on a fictional world while 1 is based on real, within the context of the Bible.

This is in a great part what I believe is going on. The illusionists are constantly asking us if we know who we are. We fall for their traps and tricks all the time, which cause us pain and

suffering. Pain and suffering are a result of fear and walling off parts of ourselves. Barbara Anne Brennan actually suggests an exercise if I remember right in one of her books about feeling out the walls that close us in. Each wall is layered with levels of fear and as we "dissolve" those fears", we find that the pain and suffering we put ourselves through was huge in comparison to the hurt. We pour huge amounts of energy to cover up things until we forget that the wound is even there. This strongly reflects what is going on in this reality or our everyday world as we have been tricked into believing in. The Law of One is about unifying our reality and recognizing ourselves in others. Everyone is part of everyone the separation is only an illusion and what we do to someone else we do to ourselves. If you hurt someone else intentionally it is reflected back at you and your energy field becomes embedded with the pain, for which you energetically work to cover up and cloud, which affects your judgement and thought processes even more. It is a cycle of sorts, but the Universe is always there and always true. It puts us into healing cycles presenting us with similar circumstances over and over again until we see what we did and deal with it in a Loving way. Some call it Karma, but it is really just healing cycles. The Illusionists opt to try and destroy the cycles as much as they can, but they are soulless creatures and have very little ability to stop anything that the Universe is trying to heal.

The Cathars

In a nut shell the Cathars were a group of people in the middle ages that broke away from the Catholic Church calling them Satanists or Luciferans and wanted nothing more to do with them. Because the crusades were on at that time, they were hunted down and killed. The interesting thing about them was that they recognized the importance of community and teaching each other all that they knew. They just wanted to live in peace away from the Church. Of course this process would eventually lead to self actualization, which would reveal even more strongly the illusion we live in. They had it right and were subconsciously doing their best to restore balance and bring awareness and love back into their group consciousness.

It amazed me that such a gentle people would present such a tremendous threat to the Catholic Church. After they murdered 3000 or more of them by using catapults and cutting off there water supply etc. only 200 were left. They were all to be burned at the stake, but would be saved only if they recanted and accepted the church, then prison for life I think it was. Only 2 recanted and the burned the rest of them alive. This is fairly typical of rampage that was put on by the Catholic Church over the Middle Ages and in the end they murdered somewhere around 60 million people in their attempt to maintain dominance as the state religion within Europe.

What we see today is nothing different except we are made to bow before their State Gods and Religion is a secondary thing. Do not mistake the nature of what a Nation State is, it is a God created for which everyone must bow too. The Zionists and alike believe that Gods server them and they create these God's Nation States, to serve them. They want you to be a Dead FICTION so that you end up serving them through their Gods. Pretty sick if you ask me, but that's their way of thinking.

Like the Cathars we find ourselves in peril with nowhere to hide. The extortion system is set up that you can be free if you don't use their system for survival, but they cut off all other means of survival or outright destroy your capacity to be independent as they have done all over the world with Native people. It would seem that it is okay for them to create an imaginary world and thrust it on the real as being real, yet when they are compromised in carrying out their agenda in some way the laws suddenly don't apply to them or to the people they need to do their bidding.

Like the Cathars we can clearly see those who are attempting to enslave us and take our freedoms from us. We are not slaves and we do have the right to self actualization. The harm being done to humanity from moment to moment is monstrous and is bringing us to the point of extinction. The simple fact that the New World Order started by Julius Caesar is now coming into reality before our eyes is something to take note of. The Courts around the world are completely based in an imaginary world that has no jurisdiction or right to pass judgements or do anything. They are not a true reflection of the will of the people. They are instruments of terror and death. The people involved in courts and related institutions may mean well and think that they are doing their "Duty" to serve their "Country" when in fact it is completely false and a lie. It is through a pyramid structure of compartmentalization and control that this is being allowed to happen. Giving the few imaginary powers over the masses when if one simply questions the origin of their power, none exists at all.

Know thyself may not be all that it takes to survive what is about to emerge from these clowns and charlatans, but perhaps we can slow them down enough that more will take notice and realize that they must draw a line in the Sand and step up to the plate. There is no more running we can do, they have taken over everything and unless you start screaming stop soon, there will be other screams to be heard that will never stop. Like the Cathars they drew their line in the sand and did do what they could against a mass oppressive force. Perhaps if they knew what you now know things would have turned out much different for them. It has been my objective to give you a well rounded background for the work that lies ahead of you or rather those of you who wish to stand up and tell them to stop. It is not my intention to hurt them or allow them to be hurt. They are very aware of what they are doing to us and those that don't should heed and pause in thought of what they are truly part of. It is important that we keep our communities safe and that we care for each other. What we need to start focusing on is the forced enslavement of the people and the high level crimes against humanity that are taking place in various forms of Genocide. Technologies that would free our world need to be released and people need time to heal and self actualize to however high they possibly can.

One last thing before we start into the next chapter. Here is a question to think about. What will it take for you to start saying no and start standing up for your freedom? I once heard an analogy that went like this. Imagine that the World Trade Center was still standing and one of these clowns that are enslaving you prints some money and takes \$5 and asks you to walk across a plank that securely attached to the two towers, being aware that there are high winds and the buildings are swaying back and forth and the wood for the hand supports would not support your entire weight if it were to break. Would you go? Not many would pretty scary looking down I would think. Okay the clown goes and prints \$100 but removes some of the nails from each side of the plank, taking his time as he himself does not want to cross the plank. The wind is still gusty and the buildings are swaying and it is a long, long way down. Would you go for \$100? Okay how about \$10,000 but he replaces the plank with one that has

some rot in it and some of the arm rails are missing so you have to really chance it in some spots and wind is picking up and it is beginning to rain a bit making the plank slippery. Would you go now? Probably not right, nor would I for that matter. Okay then he removes some more nails and removes most of the hand rails and the rain has turned to freezing rain and it and the plank is vibrating and the buildings swaying hard. The rotted areas are very hard to see and one misplacement of your foot or hands for that matter if you are crawling could snap the plank in half. The Clown goes to his printing press and prints off \$1,000,000.00 and says here you are, just cross the plank and it's yours. Although it is a lot of money not many of us I am sure would attempt such a thing for his amazement of our terror and most portable death. Frustrated with you the Clown decides to go after something with substance and he takes your 3 year old child holds him by the tip of his hand over the edge of the other building and says, come as he/she screams your name for help in absolute terror. Who wouldn't go, it is by my very instinct that I would go I would not be a second thought, my child is now in harms way and she is going to die if I don't, this is not a matter of discussion I am going.

The above situation would never happen of course or would it? Much of what they do to control people is they use money, which they print out of thin air and they get them to break the law by sleeping with hookers, children or any number of crimes and hold them in place by throwing them at their Courts if they don't do what they are told. In some cases people are tortured or through the use of technology and drugs have their personalities shattered so they will become mind controlled slaves. The reinforce a trigger word on them which you can then use to make them into suicide bombers or do anything you want. There are different techniques used and the CIA full of NAZI MK Ultra Scientists perfected much of the mind controlled techniques and technology after World War II, against Congress wishes. There are many victims in this who are doing things that they would not normally do but are enslaved to this level, just imagine what they have in store for you, once the New World Order takes shape and all imaginary rights and freedoms are completely stripped away and you are living in a total Police State?

For a good overview of Mind Control watch this video:

<http://video.google.ca/videoplay?docid=-7461738120783343519&q=Cathy+O%27Brien>

Summary

Well that pretty much wraps up what I wanted to say in this chapter. It was my goal to give you as much of a background I could on what is going on, why and how, before bringing you to the next chapter How the Illusion Works

Ideally I like to see this all stopped through educating others and holding people to account that are making decisions that advance the goals of the New World Order. Although much of what I have to share with you in the next chapter will simply allow you expose their lies and illusions, much is still dependent on honor. Honor in those who hold power to make decisions to recognize the truth and pull themselves outside of the box long enough to stop the tyranny. The simple fact that you know the truth and can expose it as such has little meaning to Judges who are for the most part hand picked by the ruling elite and have a strong economic and self preservation stake in keeping the establishment in power. At most we can win draws with these people enough for them to leave you alone and go onto easier prey. That is a victory in of itself and many have achieved this already.

It is a set of ideologies of the few believing that they are above humanity based on religious and perhaps species based reasoning such as these shape shifters, that I have yet to see for myself. I do recognize energy though and when I get around some political leaders I see serious problems going on with their energy fields and in some cases the project no light at all for the aura. I wish I knew more so I could tell you more, I am still searching for answers myself. But indeed not sharing with you what I know at this point, I would feel would be harmful to many. Yet it requires people to examine all the conditional reality dogma that gets pumped into them and ask which of any of it is really true. I know this is a big one with Religion, but I know that it is okay to believe anything you want so long as your actions from it do not hurt others or lack of actions. This is fundamental. Interestingly Genesis 1:26 { **And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth. }** } and 2:7 { **And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul. 2:21-23 And the LORD God caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam and he slept: and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof; And the rib, which the LORD God had taken from man, made he a woman, and brought her unto the man. And Adam said, This is now bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh: she shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man. }** } Chapter 1 makes it clear that men and women were created equal and at the same time versus Chapter 2 where woman were created from man and thus subservient to man.

Another strange thing is that Eve was not given the instructions from Lord God not to eat from the tree of knowledge only Adam was, if you read it. It was hearsay from Adam and the Serpent and only if Adam told her at all. It is important here to note that what the Bible is asking us to do is to accept assumptions rather than fact. Hence is the nature of the New World Order and their puppet Governments, they assume you know everything and thus act accordingly. Bellow Deuteronomy 14:2, is one reason why the Zionists believe that Governments are Gods that serve them.

Deuteronomy 14:2 for thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God, and the LORD hath chosen thee to be a peculiar people unto himself, above all the nations that are upon the earth.

Hence the rapid creation of Nation States. Since the creation of the Bible and expansion of the Holy Roman Empire, States being the commercial trademark of Temple Bar, they have encompassed the world in their Nation States. Of course it is a fraud and of course again Nation States are Private Corporations of Temple Bar and exist only in an imaginary world. They want you to believe that you live in their Nation States, thus they have power over you. Nice guys eh? Had this not been in the Bible would Nation States exists today? Probably not, but it is only a repeat of the same things that have been happening over and over again, just not on this scale I would tend to say. This is also why the Native people were allowed to call themselves First Nations people in CANADA. Interestingly I gather they did not know about this bit of info. Further take a step back and look at the word "Coronation". Coro-Nation, perhaps just a coincidence, but it is there.

Back to Eve. Perhaps it was the Serpent that mentioned it too her about the Tree of Life? Another tip off about being fiction along with the naming of rivers etc and of man. It is strange how people don't pick up on the illusion the small things like that, which present an offer of enslavement based on illusion. We are made to believe that God gave Eve the information at another time. Perhaps more likely Adam told her about it, but she was not warned by God if you actually read what it says. In terms of Contract Eve never entered into a Contract only Adam, but because Eve was from Man and thus subservient to Man, she was treated as property I would say and thus removed as such from the Garden of Eden. I don't mean to stir up a controversy here, I am just reading what it says and doing some simple critical analysis. Asking basic questions and looking at exactly what is going on instead of skimming over everything thinking you got it, is a major downfall in keeping illusions working.

Anglo Saxon Common Law

Anglo Saxon Common Law briefly mentioned above was truly one of the best systems of law created. The jury had full control over the proceedings and were randomly picked by the sheriff. The state of mind of the accused was always taken into consideration and not just the crimes. The basis of it being, **Do not unto others as you would not have others do unto you**, was the foundation of the law and of course was very harsh in terms of punishments handed out. It did not seek to restore balance within the community and between the victims and criminals. Thus it was open to abuse. However it was reported that it was the best system ever created, created people enjoyed a great deal of freedom through it. The Laws of the King did not matter when it was the Law of the People who decided what law was going to be. It kept the few from ruling over the masses. However with the extent that we have today in terms of secret societies, I am not sure that this could be a trusted system to use.

It's attributes are good on the outset though and much like tribes, there is a tribal council that makes decisions about the community or village. I think this is a good model to work from. However what ended up happening that the King arbitrarily replaced the common people with "professional" jurors as it was felt too much deviation in the rulings were being made. Can't expect the ruling elite to sit long on their hands, with nothing do can we. Thus by doing this the King was able to get his way through his professional Jurors.

People in France were actually beheaded for trying to spread the idea that law should be based on, **Do not unto others as you would not have others do unto you**. Guess the King there preferred, Do as I say unto others or I will execute you. It is a foundation of Christianity that is being thwarted, the very fundamental teaching of JESUS unto the Lawyers, who worship Babylonian ideals. It is interesting that they referred to JESUS as their Master, thus insinuating that the Talmud was the foundation of all law, being that the Talmud is all about master/slave relations. Thus Anglo Saxon Common Law was the really the only break I know of from the Talmud, within the European community. Because Western Europe went on a rampage of pillaging and piracy all over the earth, they never bothered to adapt to the kinder and gentler ways of the ancient cultures, that they came in contact with. It was Talmud and their Babylonian worship all the way. The agenda was to capture the world so that they could usher in this New World Order from the Holy Roman Empire headed by the Pope.

For more information about Anglo Saxon Common Law goto:

<http://www.detaxcanada.org/cmlaw1.htm>

Chapter 6

Playtime in the Illusion

*To see a world in a grain of sand
And a Heaven in a wild flower,
Hold Infinity in the palm of your hand
And Eternity in an hour.*

William Blake

Illusions work because we are made to reference untrue foundations for our beliefs.

Illusions as mentioned earlier depend on us accepting a lie as being true. It is our strong belief in their lies that creates a common consensus of what truth is, within the workings of the manipulation. It is only through critical thinking and asking basic questions about things that we are able to decipher what is truth and what is fiction. Illusions also work on subtle changes and as it states in the Bible, Genesis 1:1 Now the serpent was more **subtil** than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden? Not to Eve, only to Adam did he say this.

The Bible itself makes it very clear LORD God was not of the Beginning. Look at Genesis Chapter 2 again and you will see no mention about a beginning but rather a mention about Generations.

Genesis 2:3-4

[3] And God blessed the seventh day, and sanctified it: because that in it he had rested from all his work which **God** created and made.

[4] **These are the generations of the heavens and of the earth when they were created, in the day that the LORD God made the earth and the heavens,**

The second creation was not done in the Beginning and thus confirms that LORD God is not God. The symbolic truth is presented here so that those that are doing the manipulating can wash their hands of it by saying, we presented you with the truth but you went for the fiction.

This is of course the foundation of accepting fiction as truth or a creating a false foundation on which we set our beliefs in. They don't teach this in Bible school because as soon as people are made aware of this, then there is nothing more to discuss, except perhaps how God was able to determine what a day was prior to making one, in terms of the first day.

Another very important part of this is Genesis Chapter 5 where the word Generations and yet another creation takes place.

[1] This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;

[2] Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created.

[3] And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:

The Bible clearly states here that God made an Unisexual Man named Adam. Adam actually translates from Hebrew into First man. But Credo Mutwa the Official Historian for the Zulu Nation there stated that when they first came to this planet from the stars and became stuck here, they were unisexual people who did use telepathy as their primary means of communication.

Further going back you will see that Eve bore Cain not Seth and in this case Adam him/herself created another unisexual life called Seth. We have 2 stories going on here. Which is true if either of them? Genesis Chapter 5 talks about a race of men bearing children who were all unisexual in nature, self propagating, Eve is not mentioned at all! In truth what we are seeing is a master creation in Genesis Chapter 1 and all others are illusions based on that creation, within the context of the Bible. From the Zionist point of view once again their can only be one God, yet here we see potentially 3 different God's all within one book of the Bible all claiming to have created Man and Women or this variation of.

Then we hit Genesis Chapter 6 where all of sudden we have daughters of men. Now we have two sexes? What happened?

Genesis 6

[1] And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,

[2] That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.

[4] There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.

What is being introduced here is the knowledge of how the Nephilim came into being. The Giants were actually small 'g' gods, extraterrestrials most likely the Anunnaki, a Reptilian race of beings that originated here on the Earth, left and came back many thousands of years later.

From what is observable today and witness reports these are the shape shifting lizards that walk among us today. Now how much of this is true or isn't true I don't know, I can just present you with the information. Knowing this will perhaps help you in the future as their New World Order begins to fall apart on them. For some further info on the Nephilim I suggest this article I found on the Internet:

<http://users.aristotle.net/~bhuie/gen6sons.htm>

In terms of what happened Credo Mutwa once again in his documentary the Reptilian Agenda states that they were once Unisexual and had thought their way here to the Earth in the infinite Journey among the stars. The Annuaki created two caves and divided them into two groups. Each group of Men ran through a cave and came out a male or female depending on the cave they ran through. There was a different color light in each cave that represented some form of energetic change based on light of course that did this. Light within the spirit world is fundamental to the creation and building of all things. As our Auric fields generate light from our thoughts and thought forms we vibrate into this state of being moment to moment. How all that works I only know bits and pieces of as if I did, then I and many others would not be living in this prison reality. However knowing what I do know perhaps over time we can unlock some secrets that are hidden right before our eyes and transcend. My guess is that the infinite is about to intervene and stop this in 2012 and they know it. They are trying to scramble our biocomputer called a human body in thinking that this will not take place is about all I and others looking at this can think of at the moment.

What is interesting about Genesis Chapter 1 in it being the master creation is that man and women did not die. Thus Death is part of the illusions and confirms to me that the secret of immortality is really about gaining mastery over how we move our bodies/holographic biocomputer through time. Time is of itself an illusion I believe as again time does not exist within the infinite.

What this chapter is about is how to recognize this illusion and start to learn from it through play. Play is the way we have always learned and is natural. Learning to play within the illusion is the most powerful way of dispelling it. What they want is for you to believe in their artificial reality and look at life through those rose color glasses. After learning what you have you may now find it strange how so many people believe that they live in a Country when in fact they only live on the Earth. Law is a mechanism of forcing a belief system onto people. Sadly the people behind this have sworn a blood oath to bring about the New World Order and thus enslavement of humanity. Never forget that they are playing for keeps and the people involved only tolerate so much before they feel uncomfortable enough to take actions against you. Playing with their illusions is paramount to pulling the rug out from under them and they don't like that. However it is not us that are threatening them it is they who threaten us through their lies and various means of force. You must always remember that plank I talked about in the last chapter that when you begin this Journey that is symbolic of the situation you are in. The Devil wants absolute obedience regardless of the harm being done. My only intention is to give you peaceful tools to use in creating more freedom and justice in your life. It is odd how some people equate freedom with liberty. Liberty is not freedom because Liberty comes from the idea that you are in bondage. The Creator never put men or woman in bondage. Liberty comes from LAW an imaginary world based on PERSONS. Thus being aware of these and other nuances in wording you see how the subtle thread of deceit is woven within the fabric of our communities and way of life.

The Pay Off for the Illusionists

The pay off for the Illusionists are fairly simple. The sign into Laws that we have no say in and say they apply to us. Further because the laws are of a private corporation we never are actually allowed to see the signed laws. In Canada they are given Royal Ascent. Royal Ascent by the Governor General of which the name of the Corporation requesting the Policy change is the Crown in Right of Canada. Your name is not on it and yet they say you are to follow their laws. Primarily they are concerned about money. They want your money as they are all bankrupt entities and must take your money and give it all to their creditors. Of course Policies of every bankrupt Country on the planet with the exception of perhaps, The City and the Holy See and Washington DC, are dictated too by the Bankers through as they have gone bankrupt to the Bankers. Of course as we have discussed this is a massive fraud, but it is the primary system of control.

The Courts are nothing more than collector agents for the Bankers and they have a good supply of greedy people who run them, knowing this truth and many others about what is really going on. However presenting them with this information in court is only going to make matters worse for anyone that tries. They don't care that you know all that matters to them is how much money that they can get from you and if you would please sign their papers so they can make money off your signature. Beyond that it is a dog and pony show making the general populous believe that because you did not win in court means that there was something wrong with the massive amounts of evidence you had showing without a doubt that they are committing fraud and numerous other crimes.

They create an illusion that there is no way to fight them and they have the power to enslave and murder people at whim. It keeps the sheep in line and allows them to continue what they are doing, even when it clearly goes against their own laws or rather the laws that they say apply to all equally. It is beyond comprehension that this has gone on as long as it has through out the world. It really comes down to Religion as mentioned in last chapter Deuteronomy 14:2. They purposely created Nation States, which under Religion gives them Divine Control over them and then use unlawful forms of Contracting and monetary and political systems to force everyone to be a surety for a PERSON within their Nation States. Thus it matters not what laws they pass or what they do to you, because there is no other system of law to turn to for relief, they force you into their courts for the resolution of everything. It is akin to the fox guarding the hen house.

In terms of pay offs what they get from this is a world population in bondage and as long as they can lock you up or find some way LEGAL way to kill you they can keep perpetrating lots and lots of crimes on the world. CANADA has got to be the Bankers monetary gem. There they are raping the country or rather the Earth of it's massive oil and mineral resources and making many loans to dictators in third world Countries based on Usury. The profits of which are used to undermine these countries more. It is a perpetual money control system from which there is no escape for the afflicted. Thus the game is about power not about wealth. They get a sense of immortality as they watch each Country go down in abject poverty. The concentration of wealth within these countries is huge as it is throughout the world.

The end game for them is to use this power of control to make everyone into mindless slaves that don't question anything and further compact those left alive into tiny cities where you will

be chipped and monitored for your own safety. It matters so they can continue their Satanic Rituals and trips to Bohemian Grove and find ever more horrible things to carry out on the population that generates more fear and gives them more sense of real power over everyone's lives. If you take a look at the beauty of this planet and realize that your future in a sweat shop factory being feed watered down soup with little or no care of life other than productivity and how little they can provide for you in order to maximize their enjoyment of this world of ours is what they pay off really is for them. They want to be able to completely and totally enslave and control you. How harsh it will be? Well FEMA in the USA has created a number of Concentration Camps as well as some in CANADA, which can hold many thousands in some cases work is under way for a few million at these camps. Train tracks run up beside them and much like what was happening in Nazi Germany is happening right now. They want primarily white people in their future enslavement programs as their genetic structure is easier to possess spiritually and the blood from blue eyed blonde children is a much better drink for them as well for their sacrificing rituals.

Yes much awaits you in the near future if you live through the next massive depression that is planned for world along with the Nuclear wars, started over Iran I speculate. The control of information is absolutely paramount to the in order to accomplish this and what they have. The Internet is the way that we have been able to communicate with each other and on a mass scale put these pieces together so we can all see what is happening. I really didn't know anything about any of this myself until about April of 2000 when I was told at a gathering about the New World Order and that Canada was a defacto Country. It still didn't mean much to me until I discovered that 9/11 was an inside Job and I could clearly see how that was being used as way to project military power at Afghanistan where the murder of many innocent people took place. It was incredible knowing through simple analysis of the facts that their story about 9/11 was a complete lie. I would strongly urge you all to research this area for yourselves. The movie Loose Change is available on the Net or you can buy it and is one of the best videos I have seen yet discussing the evidence. I wrote my own article about the Pentagon Crash of Flight 77, which at the time got a great deal of attention, www.freedomfiles.org/war/pentagon.htm.

The reality is that they can only do what they do by controlling information. The payoff for them is our planet if we do nothing to stop this. At the moment it would seem they would rather take us all down with them, rather than relinquishing power. Perhaps, but over time things change. I believe that as more become educated on how the extortion system works the intangible forces will start to take effect and things that do not seem possible today might be in when more know what is happening and begin to take actions against this. But we all have a stake in this so we must all do what we can to bring about a better future for ourselves. The payoff for not doing so for us is perpetual enslavement and abuse by the few over the many.

Turning the Chess Board

To some degree much of what is going on strategically is a game of Chess where the Illusionists are indeed protecting their King at all costs. What is their King? Perhaps they themselves don't even know as their King is a Manipulative consciousness that resides outside our 5 sense world. What they do not and absolutely are terrified of is for the people to wake and see the Illusion that has been projected at them for what it is and begin the process of

engaging spiritually into their infinite selves. It is expanding our awareness of our infinite self that brings about power and transformation. China is currently harvesting organs of people who practice Falun Gong meditation, that heal the mind, body and soul.
http://www.faluninfo.net/fdifocus_organ.asp

I also want to address the point that what has all this spiritual stuff got to do with Law? Well perhaps you have not yet noticed the strong Ecclastical connections made in the development of LAW over the past 2000 or so years and those making it are and have been given God Status. Although it is called Religion much of the Illusion is built around it, where they separate you from the true spiritual techniques and knowledge you need to expand more and more into the infinite and somehow make it sound like God has a divine plan for you and everyone so just sit there and do nothing. This book is as much about healing as it is about the LAW. I know that for some the programing and indoctrination from their church would tell them not to read this book as it deals with issues that are banned by the Church. Again it is another form of control to keep people enslaved and blinded from the truth. If you are going to ever start to turn the Chessboard around you must have a strong foundation. We are not dealing with supernatural beings we are dealing with levels of consciousness. Within these levels are illusions and truths. My objective is to help you become spiritually aware far beyond what they may teach you in church. It is through that awareness that your infinite self has more opportunity to help you and others in this place we call Earth.

In light of all that lets take a closer look at the chessboard. One of the key things that they use within LAW is the Criminal Code. Going back to CANADA again as it is a defacto Government for PERSONS, you should be made aware of Section 15 of the Criminal Code of CANADA { **No person shall be convicted of an offence in respect of an act or omission in obedience to the laws for the time being made and enforced by persons in de facto possession of the sovereign power in and over the place where the act or omission occurs.** }

<http://www.canlii.org/ca/sta/c-46/sec15.html>

http://laws.justice.gc.ca/fr/ShowDoc/cs/C-46/bo-ga:s_3_1::bo-ga:l_II//fr?page=2&isPrinting=false#codese:15

Note the Canadian Government has deleted the section pertaining to Section 15 from the English side of their Internet posting of the CCC. At one point the entire CCC was taken down. You can goto to your book store and by a copy of Martin's Pocket Criminal Code if you like to have an up to date copy of it. Ultimately getting a Certified Copy from the Librarian of Parliament is needed if you intend on using this as proof in some proceeding, just don't ever go into a Canadian Court as they will probably lock you up and throw away the key. Remember this is a private group of people who have usurped the public institutions of Canada for their own private commercial gain. It is their private court.

This law was inserted more to cover the perpetrators of mass fraud then to protect the people. However again it only applies to PERSONS not to living men and women. Thus again is the tip off. Primarily what they want from you is compliance as compliance equals contract. They only have jurisdiction over NAMES, we do not have NAMES or Names for that matter. What

we do have is, dominion over the Earth and all it's forms. This is our world not theirs. Now lets step back a bit and look at Deuteronomy 14:2 yet again.

Deuteronomy 14:2 **for thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God, and the LORD hath chosen thee to be a peculiar people unto himself, above all the nations that are upon the earth.**

Okay if they say this LAW and being one of the 930 LAWS of God then who is to say which People God was talking too? Have they got it on video tape? All they got is hearsay passed down through the ages, perhaps. So in LAW all are equal under the LAW. Thus it confirms that what is good for the goose is good for the Gander. Men and Women are above all Nations. This comes from LORD God himself. So we are all bit peculiar, I would agree with that. In terms of following God's LAWS you only need to make reference to Genesis Chapter 1. A Generation is not Creation only the Creator can advance LAWS and of course he/she didn't we are made after our image, we are everything that exists. The infinite is within us all.

Now in terms of LAW in CANADA what has happened is again everything works on contracts. The PEACE OFFICERS were hired to work for us to keep the PEACE, but were subcontracted out to a PRIVATE CORPORATION, without their direct knowledge of such, perhaps. When your paycheck depends on you not knowing the truth, then there is a we bit of a problem arising there wouldn't you think? In turning the Chessboard what they really want us to do is to fight them in an all out scrap. That is there way and is not likely to advance your goal of being free and setting our world free. The most powerful weapon in the Universe is Love. It is a force that brings about rapid change and transformation. I really think we have seen enough killing over the most stupidest things and lies in the past 100 years. It hasn't solved anything but to advance their New World Order agenda and make them wealthy in the process.

I clearly acknowledge that in some places the Police State is so severe that any show of decent currently will wind you up in a sweat shop eating watered down soup and no chance of escape or even you might disappear. There are some real issues before us all and if one of us is enslaved we are all enslaved. It will take some sacrifice of time and effort. But as we pry back the bony fingers of deception off us and others we begin to bring more light and life into our awareness and thus more transformational power. The suppression of Love and knowledge of who we are has aided those who are manipulating us for a long time. They only know how to intimidate and start wars. Their commercial system of usury and theft is hidden out in the open and can easily be exposed for what it is. I have given you a great deal of knowledge and background thus far and I am sure many of you could write some pretty awesome letters to these people who purport to represent you. So lets take a quick look at letter writing so you do it the right way.

First and foremost letters do not have a postal code on them as you do not live in their imaginary world so don't say that you are by putting a postal code on a letter. Secondly because no one has a name you address the individual you are wanting to communicate with as, The Man/Woman Acting as the PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA for example. You could add, Also goes by a given Name George W. Bush.

In terms of LAW you are presenting the Man or Woman with information that shows that the foundations of LAW are all based within an imaginary world. Then you want them to recognize you as you recognize them as your Brother or Sister under Genesis Chapter 1 and ask them why are they attempting to enslave you and use methods of intimidation to suppress the fundamental truths of who we are. You want to mention that we were all created equal by our creator and by what mechanism or authority are they drawing from that alters that fundamental truth? In terms of Contract you can be enslaved because it is only the Creator that can make that decision and that is not mentioned in Genesis Chapter 1 nor anywhere else in Nature. All LAWS within their imaginary world only apply to imaginary, they don't apply to anyone in the real world. Thus you have no right to enslave me or anyone else. Unless I am wrong about this and you can show clear authority from my creator that you have the authority to enslave me and others then stop what you are doing and lets begin to rebuild a world based on equality and love.

You make mention of your Given Name and of course you don't need to sign it. Yes you don't have to sign it. To sign it is to acknowledge commercial LAW and by ones hand he has become one of us to know good and evil rather than the truth. Interesting twist eh? We don't have names. The address should also should have, In care of: in front of it or c/o: . To state your name is also an acknowledgment of FICTION. You could put Given Name after your Name to indicate it is apart from you, which requires your acceptance. In terms of Honor and dishonor you are asking these people direct questions for which they must answer or leave you alone. It takes away their ability to dishonor you in their Courts and gives them notice that you are a Man or Woman and not part of their imaginary world. I suggest you keep the letter to 1 page and keep it simple as you can. In terms of de facto Countries such as Canada, recognize the fact that even though it is de facto it is only another bait and switch. To argue the point that it is de facto with them is to say that you should belong to a fictional world of PERSONS and thus your wish is granted. This is in part why they let it hang out there the real prize is recognizing that within Bible and simply Nature we all come from the Earth and we are all created equal and there is nothing and I mean nothing that states otherwise. The Zionist love the Bible because the sections that deal with the "Generations" show creation as being different from equal. It is not in line with Nature or how life is. It is a set of beliefs they call Faith, which are not supported by the evidence of the Natural and real world as being true. Further people like Tony Bushby and others have done a great deal of work to show it is not true.

In saying all that we must acknowledge that fact that the people who are so eagerly enslaving us do use the Bible or more accurately the Torah as their Common Law. Those that do not follow the 930 or so Laws of God in the Torah are not Jews and thus can be enslaved and destroyed. This is the foundation of this element of thinking for a long time, but only practiced by the few. It is very obvious that many Jews do not believe in this extremism and way of life and recognize the need for peaceful coexistence of all man kind on the planet. The Queen or the Woman that goes by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth the II and uses the Given the Name Elizabeth-Alexander-Mary: Windsor, is from what many have discovered is akin to the High Priestess of the Gentiles or more accurately the Goyium. It would be a good thing to write her a letter as well as she is the one that makes changes to the IRS policies and other collection agencies around the world for the enslavement of PERSONS.

I would address the issues with her directly concerning Genesis Chapter 1 and the LAWS of God. Recognize the fact that she believes she is living within a Generation of Creation and

that is her Faith, which is only a belief of a society. Being respectful of this will go a long way. You want her to recognize that you are doing your best to follow the LAWS of God in terms of Moral issues and that you are her brother or sister. However the Law of One is the only Law that applies to you and everyone else. It is recognizing the fact that she has accepted rullse of a society for which belong to the imaginary world of Nations. It is not that you are her brother or sister based on the Bible but you are her brother or sister based on creation and the Law of One in the real world. By doing this she has no more reason to enslave you as you have identified yourself as being one of her brothers or sisters. Explain your current situation giving the NAMES and dates of issues that are causing you to be enslaved. In terms of witnesses you can have others witness your letter or not, it is really a correspondence with her.

Signing the letter you send brings us back to the issue of being one of them knowing Good and Evil or standing within truth for which there is no good or no evil only truth. Remember we are thinking outside of the box, because their box is a trap of deceit. We have always been told to sign our letters, just because it is the thing to do or it holds "value" and substance then. We are not dealing with commercial LAW here. We are corresponding with one of our Brothers or Sisters within God's Creation, not within LORD God's Generation or any other FICTION. When you speak to someone you don't sign anything after you speak with them do you? A handshake sometimes representing an agreement of some kind. We are not agreeing to anything here we are wanting to remain in truth. When you come from a position of truth there is no other option for which they can respond except in truth. The Bible is their offer too you, more importantly the Torah. But the again it is an Offer not based in truth. In terms of the Law of One we don't have names at all so signing it really is meaningless. Unfortunately I don't know what kind of correspondence they used 100,000 years ago, except perhaps in the times of Atlantis the people knew who they were and much of this crap we are going through was not present then. No fiction can ever have any authority over a living man or woman, remember that and the simple fact that the court is your court, you are the Judge.

There are other avenues as well. You can write everything up and send them out to "Representatives" and various government officials as well to bring up these issues and sign off on the letter as well to see what kind of responses you get. Because they are living in the Illusion being Actors and Actresses for the all cap ENTITIES called PERSONS, they may not accept your letter without it being signed. I find that when writing to these people I never get a direct response back, but it sure causes a switch in tactics on their part. I don't think the people who actually hold positions of office ever get to see these letters, as they are probably siphoned off and dealt with by other people or the simple truth that they are not a de jure Government and nobody actually holds these offices. It is obvious to me that is what is happening. This adding at the end of the letter, Equality Under the Law is Paramount and Mandatory. Also adding without prejudice, all rights reserved after your signature also protects you in maintaining your natural law rights. There are stages to all of this and how far you need to go before getting them to back off will work on a case by case basis. There is no easy answers or silver bullet that I have come to know that makes them stop totally. Minister Robin Belegier in his video explains a great deal of information that has worked very well for him and others and again it would be a good thing to watch his set of videos before doing what I or anyone else is telling you. You should not mix commercial law with God's Law. The Zionists believe in one or the other, which is part of the extortion and absurdity because the benefit from both.

Robin's Video once again:

<http://video.google.ca/videosearch?q=%22Truth+by+Deception%22>

Keep in mind that signing things means contract. In terms of the reality that these people live in you may have to sign your letters for them to recognize it as a contract if that is all they can understand. The truth has been buried so deep few take time to uncover it. When they do it sounds so bazaar to the regular ways of doing things that they ignore it. That is what you must acknowledge in this healing process is that you are uncovering layers of hurt and as you do they will want to cover it up again unless you can heal that layer. This book is about healing and taking that perspective you take love as the instrument of that healing with you. The Jails are full of people who should not be there. I would suggest that as you move along in quest for freedom that you turn your attention to those that need your help the most. The simple fact that section 15 of the Criminal Code of Canada states that PERSONS can not be convicted should give you pause for thought. What they actually do is they don't convict you at all, what they do is get you to contract your way all the way through the process ending with you signing the Judges Orders, a contract. They put themselves in prison by agreeing with their contracts all the way along, without having the knowledge of what was truly going on. Nope they will not want to give up their cash cows easily as they are making billions of dollars off the bonds they signed while they were being held in intimidation. If they only knew 10% of what is in this book I am sure they would be free right now. Anyways this is a new beginning. Spread this knowledge to as many people as you can.

Also keep in mind when writing the Queen and others that truly there is only 1 law that applies to us all, that is the Law of One. There is no other Law. The Bible again is their offer to us which has been highly manipulated to give them power over everyone. It is a LAW book of their Society. They want you part of that society for means of control and enslavement, not much more simpler than that. Yes I tend to agree with the 10 Commandments on moral issues, but how many wars have you seen in the name of religion violate that? The mere fact that they are calling God a trinity of PERSONS of some "substance" in the STATUTE OF WESTMINSTER OF 1646, should open your eyes. It recognizes that God is a word that is part of their Society. To come from truth the Law of One applies. Referencing Genesis Chapter 1 in terms of Creation to show them that you are of similar thought and mind is okay I would think as long as you reference it as part of their Society and not yours. I know how difficult this must be for many that believe in Christianity etc. It is not my intent to bash the Bible and Christianity or any other religion, but rather to show people how it has been used as a tool of manipulation. The Law of One is the only Law it is stated in Matthew 22 Nature does not support the idea of Nations or rulers over vast number of people. The Law of One is the most ancient and only Law that applies. We are in a bit of a pickle at the moment though and knowing the truth and stating the truth and standing for may not be easy. You need to go gently and lovingly with people as many still think like you once did that they live in Countries and the laws that are passed in these Nations apply to them and everyone else.

In recognition of switching the chessboard what happens is that they can no longer show justification for protecting their King, as there was some form of justification prior right? Anyways they have always looked at us as pawns, but now we have some ability to slide around a bit and make some moves. Further we have no King, just the truth on our side. We don't buy into their Illusions anymore and thus it upsets their game. I know there are some wonderful people out there with great communication skills, better than me I am sure, that will find it easy to teach this knowledge to the people who are being manipulated into enslaving us and have them change their ways as well. I know there are some mean people

out there that do want to cause us all harm and should be kept in Jails until we can find another way that would be more positive in helping them return to a state of love. It is not going to be easy, but it is not all that hard either. We can all be free once we all know their game and stop playing it. How far they will go in trying to hold onto power is also a question, but they are leaving me with little choice as I see it. Learning to eat with the right and wipe with the left is not a lifestyle I envisioned for myself and others.

There is still much more for me to teach you, but at this point you should be ready to start asking questions and writing some letters. I feel it is important to pass on the spiritual knowledge I have too you as much of it has been suppressed or marginalized. It will help you to know that you are not alone in all this and the spirit world is very much alive and there for you. It is not something fear but rather to embrace. What you can accomplish through being spiritually aware is like going on steroids I think, it opens up possibilities for your intent to manifest what you need done. I know that I am in the minority for sure in comparison to all the religions around the world, however I see these religions as mechanisms of enslavement rather than freedom. A great deal of hideous violence is done in God's name. It something that must be addressed in our quest for freedom.

(Note I plan to rework this section a bit later putting some more thought into this as it is a critical part of the book, Turning the Chessboard. So check later updates.)

Recognizing Projections

In terms of reality there is truth and there are projections. What we project becomes our reality not because it is true but because we filter out of our senses those things which do not support our preconceived reality to be. We work very hard to create a reality based on our projected beliefs rather than following the flow of nature. What is more important is we are under a great deal of psychological pressure to accept the reality projected at us through mass media and people in positions of "authority". I made a couple of videos a few years back that are about 9/11 and the War on Terrorism. There are bodies of dead children in them and a spot where you see the US Military killing an Iraqi, so please don't show them to young children. However the powerful nature of the videos brings forward how people blind people become to reality. They buy into a projected reality even though the evidence brought before them tells them otherwise. Here are the videos The Other Side Parts I and II:

<http://video.google.ca/videoplay?docid=3556335195752992379>

<http://video.google.ca/videoplay?docid=-4822084747316750080>

It is natural for people to want to feel safe. Running to authority figures for answers, when the evidence clearly shows they are the perpetrators behind the problems to begin with, is a form of Stockholm Syndrome. In terms of asking questions, you actually get in the way of the answers to those questions by asking them. When you go by what your heart says and go by your infinite knowing, you don't need answers to many things. This is primarily what I do. What I find with many POLICE Officers is that they live in a world of false projection. It does have a powerful grip on them and you must take great care when talking with them, if you must talk at all. Everyone is different around the world and in some places POLICE just means mobster. So you have to size up the situation from where you are. In terms of their Oath many of them will end it with, 'So help me God'. Whenever you see this you know that

Zionism is taking precedence. They even go as far as making a Star of David on their Badge or a 5 Pointed Masonic/Satanic Star. Throughout the 'Common Wealth' they use a Crown symbol, which is by simple observation not the British Crown, but the Crown of Temple Bar. You see it everywhere, yet nobody questions it use.

In our venture to reclaim our freedom we will have to shed the bonds of enslavement along the way. Doing this will of course be very upsetting to the Powers that Be and to people who have not yet woken up to what is happening. The difficulty we face is that if we use their laws as a form of defense against what they are doing, then all the laws of the imaginary world of PERSONS is applied. The Zionists that control the LEGAL systems around the world have no grey area, you are either following God's LAW or Mans LAW, there are no others. Of course this is pure extortion and a form of religious persecution, but I am only the messenger here. I want to make something very clear. Each situation you will come across will be different and how much of the truth you can introduce into the conversations you have with POLICE Officers etc, well depend on you assessment of their knowledge of what is really going on and if they are purposely intending on taking your freedom or property away from you based on them actually knowing the truth. There are many people in POLICE uniforms that do not know what is going on, but as you go up in rank the more knowledge they have of what is really going on. So it varies a little in each situation as too what you would say and how much you would say to the Officer. For the most part they only send the Officers out to intimidate you and get you to admit to the fact that you have a name and that you are somehow connected to the PERSON, which the Officer is talking to you about. In truth they have no right to come to you at all for anything, unless you ask them too.

In terms of speaking with the POLICE you do not and should not give them a name. Even if they search you and get your ID they will still ask you if this is you on the ID. They are attempting to get you to contract with a PERSON so that they can then take actions against you as the SURETY. I make reference to their Oath and point out who they made their Oath too and reference Genesis Chapter 1, showing them God did not give man a Name and I am quite within my rights to not give them a name as it would be a lie if I did so. You can talk about the PERSON in third person and pull up some LAWS if necessary that would apply to the PERSON, but not you. Such as Section 39 of the Criminal Code of Canada, which says:

39. (1) Every one who is in peaceable possession of personal property under a claim of right, and every one acting under his authority, is protected from criminal responsibility for defending that possession, even against a person entitled by law to possession of it, if he uses no more force than is necessary.

Defence without claim of right

(2) Every one who is in peaceable possession of personal property, but does not claim it as of right or does not act under the authority of a person who claims it as of right, is not justified or protected from criminal responsibility for defending his possession against a person who is entitled by law to possession of it.

R.S., c. C-34, s. 39.

You can make reference to this PERSON that the Officer is seeking would have a Claim of right to his/her property under the LAW. This works wonders in removing their ability to use force on your PERSON, for which they are trying to identify you as being the SURETY for. Again remember that you must separate yourself from the PERSON and make that clear. Explain that you can not bow to false Gods and by what authority do they have to attempt to intimidate you to do so? There is no higher claim of right given to people, then in Genesis Chapter 1 where God gives man and women dominion over the Earth. Your Claim of right comes from God not from a Nation. Further again Deuteronomy 14:2 **for thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God, and the LORD hath chosen thee to be a peculiar people unto himself, above all the nations that are upon the earth.** What you want to make clear is that their Oath is to God and by breaking their Oath they are committing Perjury and Treason in most cases, within the context of their LAW. However it is not necessary for you to refer to their laws you can tell them as their Oath tells them that God's LAW is all that matters, by swearing their Oath to God.

Each situation is different and some people acting as POLICE Officers are just ignorant of the truth. The powers that be, do not want people on their POLICE forces, who question the obvious. They want people who follow orders and leave the paperwork for the LAWYERS and MANIPULATORS. It is really getting to be that bad. However you only have to look at some 3rd world Countries to see what is in store for us all if we don't start switching this around. Most people do nothing until the Officer is at their door and then they don't know what if anything to do. If a POLICE Officer threatens to use force in order to speak to you, such as threatening to get an arrest warrant, then he is putting you under duress and thus nullifying in contract made of your compliance in speaking with him/her. It would be advantages for you to speak with the Officer at that point being guarded in what you say and as I mentioned above never give your name or sign anything.

If they take you to their Jails again do not sign anything and do not give them your name. Get them to make an entry in there books that you are going with them under protest and duress. Do not fall for their reading of the rights either. It is an offer of contract, the only Law that applies to you is the Law of One. The society that is driving this anarchy belong to the Torrah Talmud society as it were and that is their supreme LAW, for which they are compelled to follow at all times. All they want from you is for you to go into dishonor or make yourself a SURETY for the PERSON they want to lay the charges against. Recognize that all he paperwork and jail is all made from the Earth and you do have dominion over it. In terms of CANADA and other de facto Nations, you are dealing with a CORPORATION that is registered to a Nation State. The Nation State is of course owned by Temple Bar. You can recognize this by noting if there is a Head of State of the COUNTRY holding you. Of course this is very insidious knowing the truth and the POLICE being paid to know nothing. In terms of projections, you are now more than likely dealing with a lot more people who find it in their best interest to keep you locked up. It is not impossible to get out of Jail, but it is becoming harder for them to let you go. However by putting you in with the general population you can begin to educate them on the fraud that is going on. They have no reason to hold you, it is only the PERSON that they have jurisdiction over. By educating the others on what is going on they see that you are more of a threat to them than ever in their Jails and will be more apt to let you go.

I am going to get into more detail about dealing with warrants etc later, but I wanted to give you some background now. In terms of projection fear is the catalyst behind all projections.

When you are sensing reality correctly there is no fear. They are doing a great many things to POLICE Officers to perpetuate a state of fear within them and most of them have some common energetic problems. Others misuse their energy fields to transfer energy consciousness onto others to get them to act in ways that will align their victims with their projected reality. I will get into more of this later in the book, but for now pay attention to how you feel when talking each individual you meet through out the day. Get a base reference when you wake up each morning on how you feel as your energy then is mainly your own and depending on the night before your part of your significant other too. But it is a base point for referencing. As you talk to people through out the day note how they are trying to create a reality sometimes noted as Lifestyle, around them and see how they make you feel. You want to do this through your heart and with love of course. Use love as your centering mechanism. Notice how they sway you off center and after you leave how you go back to center. Some people may be aware subconsciously of what you are doing and if they are a strong authority figure may get agitated as you are no longer in their grip of fear. As the Generations are in the Bible all based on Fear, it is indeed the driving force behind a lot of what goes on in the world.

In terms of talking with POLICE Officers I always project a strong aura of Love around me and them. You just imagine it into being and it happens and as you do this asking for protection from God or that what you think of as God. Initially matching their vibrational frequencies also is important, for they subconsciously recognize you as being them, then you slowly lower your frequency to a slower calmer one. Drawing them down to calm by watching their breathing and synchronizing your breathing with theirs is a powerful way of doing this. Just match your breathing with their's and then slowly bring it down over a couple of minutes or so. They usually will not catch on what you are doing. Everyone wants to be in a centered state of non fear, this one easy way of doing it, without knowing a lot about vibrational energy. I mention this from a healer's perspective, because that is what I am and we all are here to do. We are here to heal the fear and transform our reality from a prison to a paradise again. It can be done, but people need to know how, hence this book and others. Always keep in mind that these people are your Brothers and Sisters. They really presenting themselves to you for you to show them God's Light and help them remember who they are. The more knowledge you have of what is going on the more responsible you must be with that knowledge. It is not about striking back at them or goading them. It is all about love. Don't ever forget this.

Again I must stress the importance of not mixing Commercial Law with Biblical Law. From the Zionist perspective there is not mixing. Commercial LAW is the Talmud, the Torah is God's Law. For those that do not believe in the Bible at all, it is not really about faith here. It is about an offer of contract and extortion. They Officers all pledge their Oaths to God, thus it makes God's Word supreme LAW. It is not about being right, it is about stopping the extortion that is taking place under the guise of Justice. It is the only way I know how to stop them at this point. Until the scam becomes more widely known and people all over start making these tyrants accountable, nothing is going to change. I know how difficult this book must be to read for many, but I never said it was going to be easy. Getting your freedom back is not something that the Powers that Be want for you. To be free is to be self determining and that can be scary for some, who have been conditioned into being a sheep that follows imaginary authority.

Recognizing projected authority is one thing, dealing with it is quite the other. I find that for the most part they don't like answering questions and rather be asking them, leading you into their trap. For many they arrest you for not producing ID, that's freedom? We got a long way to go. It is going to get very bad for a lot of people soon, partly because they have been ignoring what has been going on. The wealthy people will still be able to gain some shelter from the abuse that goes on, but they too will soon be targets, mainly because of their wealth. Zionism is based on taking everything for the few and leaving the masses with nothing. The aim is to destroy society, there is nothing good that is going to come out of this. They are actually accelerating their plans a great deal now, because more of us are waking up at a greater rate. As they accelerate they will be making more mistakes, which will help to bring this dictatorship out into the open where it can be dealt with properly by the masses. For now they seek easy prey and those who they feel they can control. The more that get involved the safer it becomes for all. Unfortunately some people have been murdered in various parts of the world exposing this and other frauds. I am here telling you these things because of them and the millions of people who lost their lives in WW I and WW II to bring about freedom for us all. It is sad to discover that the enemy was from within on all sides of those wars and the people lost, while the ruling elite won.

Controlling the Illusion

Okay how do you remove the bonds of enslavement and save this world? Number one be aware that not all ever will make sense or seem right. You are living within an illusion and the powers that be have put together a puzzle for you. It is a remarkable puzzle, but it is indeed a puzzle. It is meant to trick you and to test you. The Offer is very clear. Do you follow God's Law or Man's Law? Many Lawyers, Bankers, Police Officers and various Government Officials do not believe in God. The masters of the Illusion have created a projected reality for them to fall into. That reality is not only harmful to us, but even more so to them. I have spent a great deal of time explaining how that projected reality works and it's negative effects on the world and everyone in it. Why this is all going on I can only guess at this time. But it I can tell you this, it all reflects Love thy Neighbor as thy self. If you do not know your self then you can not Love yourself and that creates pain, which is a natural alarm signal telling you that you are forgetting part of yourself. Loving thy Neighbor can be a real challenge, for it is hard to love those that would intimidate you and harm you in various ways. Lets take a step back again and Look at the Law of One. We do not hurt others for doing so we are hurting ourselves. It is derived from the idea that we are one Consciousness. This is very true, just at this level of reality or what we think of as reality, we see everyone as being apart from ourselves. What is happening is we are within a healing cycle and the cycle is trying to show us that we must love others and through that love we must know ourselves. It is easy to say but it is very tough to do and requires effort and thought. The dark forces do all they can to shut down your capacity to think and to know yourself. They want you to strike out at the illusion that they are in, which empowers them for you are yet again focusing your energy on a projected reality not based in truth.

Truth as I have mentioned before is much different than Good versus Evil. There are no illusions within truth and it is infinite knowing and love. You can take all the information that I have given you so far write letters to the Queen and everyone about all the fraud and harm being done, but unless you are doing it with love, forget it, all your work and energy will be rejected outright. In writing this book I have touched on some of aspects that reflect a lot of anger. I have brought forward statements that sound horrible about the ruling elite and what

they are doing. The Queen especially as she is a focal point for much of what is going on. However as much as there is evil there is good within the projected realities. I have never met Elizabeth the Woman, but from what I have seen she is a very intelligent woman and kind woman. Yes kind. I happen to believe that she is surrounded by dark forces that are evil, but in so much of all that goes on, she is asking you a simple question, "Do you follow God's Law or Man's Law?" I believe that she is the balancing force between Good and Evil on this planet and is a facilitator of God's will. It is not a matter of what of who does what to whom, but rather the source of everything comes from you.

There is an offer on the table before us. The question is asked over and over again, yet so many miss the question. Do you follow God or don't you? If you do, then we will test you to see if you do or not, but we will not harm you. I believe what is going on is that indeed we are about to transcend into the infinite that we all are. However in doing so, having such power and such level of power, are you prepared to transcend into a abyss of hate or infinite love. Yes the last bonds that bind us to this reality are about to be let go. How are you going to spend eternity? It is what I believe that they are trying to prepare us for, but we have created a lot of dark energy that is now being exposed so it can be healed. Striking out at the dark energy will only keep it around that much more. This is very, very serious my brothers and sisters. It is about you, me and everyone on how we spend infinity together. The illusion has to have a key and this is the key. There is no if, and or buts about it. We are entering transcendence to an infinite state of love and knowing. It is the end to a very long healing cycle. Holding onto our infinite state of being I think will be highly dependent on how much we learn about love and knowing ourselves and thus knowing others through ourselves. The Illusion is not there are those among us that are projections and have no capacity to love, but through their belief they too can transcend with us. We live in a spiritual world, never ever forget that. I want you all to be spiritually aware, but you only reach that point through love and knowing yourself.

The frequency of the illusion is speeding up and it is causing all that was hidden to surface and for you to look at it and heal that which needs healing and love that what needs loving. Nope this will not be easy and perhaps it was never meant to be. All I can do is show you the door, but it is you that has to walk through it. Love thy enemy as thyself. Ever hear that one? The Illusion feeds off your belief system and is created around you based on your beliefs. Nothing more complicated than that. This reality we are in is being created by us moment to moment. Yes, for every electrical pulse you put through your body, 10 the 12th power of energy is created on the heavy side part of that current. The spin of the electrons denotes what part of the reality is constructed from moment to moment. When you think of something you create it into your reality. The powers that be honor your free will, but feed you a monumental amount of info through television and other sources, trying to get you to believe in their reality. And you have and are for the most part been doing that. This book is in part a wake up to help you get a better fix on what is happening so you can better navigate your way out of the illusion.

I don't know what it would be like being the Queen knowing, what she knows about humanity and the depth of the illusion being projected, yet she holds the balance of Death and Freedom in her hands. She is the Defender of the Faith. No not commercially as the woman. Faith is a belief in something that can be proven false and has no possible way of being true, but it is an offer. Extortion? Are you able to prove any other major religion as being true or anything for that matter of being true? Nope. We live in a world of illusion. Infinite love is the only

truth, everything else is illusion. No! Infinite Love is the Only Truth. Everything, Everything else is Illusion. It is not a matter of the offer being true, it is a matter of are you willing to drop your ego and accept an offer of love from a God that only wants you to Love thy Neighbor as thyself and Love thy Lord God with all thy heart, mind and soul? It is an offer. Now that you say you do, you don't mind if we test that with our massive illusion do you? How do we know you are for real? Yeah, that is the Illusion or rather testing to see if you know thyself and know that you love others. Remember God is infinite and can present him/herself in any form and in any way. There is nothing in creation that can not be loved. You reject God you reject yourself. That comes from knowing thyself.

So you want to know how to control the Illusion? Well this whole book has been talking about it, so you must have some ideas by now? Nope you can't control it with force. Nope you can't control it with money. Nope you can't control it with electing new people. Nope you can't control it by manipulating energy fields and doing all kinds of fancy spiritual stuff. So what makes you want to control it at all? To what benefit? I know how bad it is and it is getting worse with all the corruption and wars going on. Yes I do realize that it is not fun waking up and realizing you are enslaved and there is nothing you can do about it. Where does power come from? If you have to ask that question then you are blocking the answer. Do you have the right to have power over others? If we have power over others than what does that do to them and us?

In terms of an Illusion why would you want to control it? It is Illusion. Illusion means that the truth has been obscured. The all seeing eye on top of the Pyramid, seen on the American One Dollar Bill, represents the watchers who watch to see who is manipulating the Pyramid. Of course the source of manipulation and power comes from a pyramid type structure and they are set up all around you. I mentioned earlier that the BenBen on the Great Pyramid had been stolen and this was a crystal like structure not of this world that energized the pyramid. The Pyramid was built from the top down, using anti-gravity or perhaps telekinesis. The important thing to note is that in so much as what the pyramid could do for humanity, the truth is everything comes from within. The students of the Ancient Mystery Schools guarded the secrets that they learned from evil men. Those secrets are still highly guarded to this day, however too all their ambitions to gain control over this knowledge non have. Not that I have the knowledge of these things myself, I just learn things as go along. Much comes from my guides and higher sense of perception. When I was young I thought everyone was like me, but it wasn't until I was about 27 that I realized that very few were like me. From that perspective some became afraid of me, because I could do things that were different from everyday normal stuff. Fear again, yes fear drives people away from knowing. I guess there comes a point in everyone's life where they have to shed the fear in order to move forward. If you don't you never move and the Illusion has you.

However the healing cycles keep hitting you with similar experiences over and over again until you resolve the issues that are causing you fear. People will keep doing similar things over and over in different ways over the years until you finally wake up and change to doing what you are doing in a more loving way. This is the problem we face with the Zionists. They are completely ignoring the healing cycles and keep abusing and dominating people and the planet for their own selfish reasons. It is not just the Zionists though, it is really a group of people that have decided that there is nothing more beyond themselves. They don't believe in God or a creator. I have talked about one aspect of the Nation States too this point in that the people who are creating them are doing so to satisfy their need for greed and power. In

one aspect of the Illusion this is very true. But the other is the very fact that all people have absolute power over all these Nations. They are really just giant prisons for those who do not seek the truth, that being Genesis Chapter 1. It is so obvious. Every Religion on Earth pretty much says that Man and Woman started here on this planet. So who am I to argue, maybe it is true maybe it isn't, but it is what the powers that be want us to know.

Starting a war with the ruling elite is a no win situation for all. They will not relinquish power and will more than likely take us down with them. Yes they are ushering in the New World Order and are about to turn our planet into a planet of slaves. They have used a lot of dirty tricks and things to do it. However they are not doing it without our permission to do so. They have presented you with an offer in the Bible and asked you if you believe in God or a Creator greater than yourself? You can not have 2 masters, for you will love one and despise the other. Yes we are being over run by corruption and evil people. It is getting so bad now that I wonder if we are beyond the point of no return. However everything revolves around the offer that they have made to you, through that Bible.

It is obvious to me anyways, that I would never want to control the Illusion for that draws me into it. Instead what I look for is truth. Truth will draw you out of the Illusion and set you free. If you haven't watched Robin's Video, Truth by Deception yet please do. He makes some excellent points in there and the info will be very helpful to you in setting you free. This grand Illusion can be dispelled by everyone becoming aware of it, hence the reason I am writing this. I just wish there were a more gentler way for them to do what they are doing. Because we live in an Illusionary world made up of vibrational thought fields, it is how we think that controls the Illusion. Those not seeking the truth probably will never get their hands on this book, while those that are will somehow get it or similar information through other avenues.

Now back to the plank. Remember how bad that plank was and how the clown is holding your young child on the other side and tells you to come. In reality this is very much what is going on in terms of the New World Order. They tell you over and over again Freedom is bought with blood. We have to fight for our freedom. This is the matrix of fear talking to you and not truth. The Illusionists that control everything know the true score of what is going on. They have provided us with a key to step out of the Illusion and into freedom. It is two parts though. One is based on knowing the key exists the other is knowing to do it with Love. It matters not what kind of religion they put it in, the premise behind it all is Love. I do find that in the spiritual world there are many keys that open many doors. This is kind of like that. However once you open the door you best be ready for the lies and persecutions that follow. Those that illusionary power will test you and persecute you, but they can not enslave you. You can only have one master. This is an important time in history where Good does have protection through the Queen. It is rare, very rare. But we do if we grasp their offer.

So it is not important to control the Illusion as much as it is important to leave it behind and move into truth. Power only leads to death for it violates the Law of One. The Bible is a two edge sword, which has for the most part being used to enslave humanity. On the other side when used with love and the full knowledge of what bowing to false Gods really means, then you begin to free yourself. Who are they to test us? What makes them so special that they have the right to put us through all this. It is so unfair. On one level you are quite correct in asking these questions. However every step of the way they have offered you a choice. In

terms of God, God always allows you to exercise your free will. They are sons and daughters of the gods, perhaps. They do offer you a choice. It is your lack of awareness of these choices that is not their fault, they present you with all the information you need to know. They tell you where to look for it and expect you to do your homework. Not even George W. Bush can say no to the Queen. She is the defender of the Faith and she owns the guns. If you want to stop the tyranny then you would be very wise to look at their offer and see what it is that they are doing. The Torah is their Law. So is the Talmud. I agree with Robin in that after you write the Queen, you should speak with a Rabbi or two and ask them for some help in extracting yourself from the tyranny. Rabbi actually translates into My Master. So you should approach them as one of your brothers, there is only one God, one creation.

Another way to approach this is to contact the Lieutenant Governor, if your PERSON resides within the COMMONWEALTH. Send him a document stating that your PERSON does not wish to be at war with HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE II and comes to her in peace and friendship. It is paramount that you approach the man/woman Acting as the Lieutenant Governor in a private matter with him/her. You could sign the document, I am who I am or leave it blank explaining the infinite has no name. The later I prefer myself. He/she will stamp the letter or return something that makes your PERSON a LORD before the Courts and the Judge can not wage war on a PERSON allied with the QUEEN. Your PERSON is also a Nation thus you have not yet established relations with the QUEEN as a friend and you are OCCUPYING her land, all imaginary, but true.

Still there is something missing here. It the fact that we are having to deal with FICTIONS. In terms of a Rabbi, which means "My Master". This of course invokes the position that you are in Bondage and you just now you pitched your tent into another Illusion. They are no more free of the illusion than you are and by their wanting to be in positions of Control they might be even more deluded than many about the Illusion. Since the CONFESSION OF FAITH 1646 states that God is a PERSON in about 3 or 4 areas, one has to wonder what is going on? Perhaps it is because the document was written for the Title and not the Man or Woman acting as the Monarch. Because it is LAW and it dictates the absolute boundaries of power that the Monarch has over his/her Subjects, God would have to be a PERSON. Further by using the word PERSON, it becomes a document written in Legalese and belongs to TEMPLE BAR. As I mentioned before the Magna Charta was all about surrendering the British Monarchy to TEMPLE BAR. Prior to the Bible being created the British Monarchy was actually started by Jesu, who was murdered for trying to share the knowledge of immortality with world. He was the one who also started the Druid Religion. He was also of Noble Bloodline from Rome.

This chapter is about playing with the Illusion and through playing with it you dispel it. However as I mentioned above it is not about controlling it, for controlling the Illusion you are drawn into the Illusion. Examples of this were made over and over again in the Bible with the accounts of JESUS. He wanted no part of the Illusion being put forward, but rather brought forward a lot of teachings on how to keep yourself free of the Illusion. Now keep in mind that the Bible is a book of Law from beginning to end. The key to that law is remembering who you are. Again you will here me over and over again say you do not have a name, you don't. Genesis Chapter 1 says so. The Illusion only works with the imaginary. In so much as JESUS worked to teach others about the Illusion and bring about sacred knowledge too all that would listen to him, things really didn't work out that well for him. Being crucified is not a nice thing to happen. The focal point of the Illusion is that of death, for imaginary has no life. Perhaps it was a symbolic this way.

In Matthew 22

[41] While the Pharisees were gathered together, Jesus asked them,

[42] Saying, What think ye of Christ? whose son is he? They say unto him, The Son of David.

[43] He saith unto them, How then doth David in spirit call him Lord, saying,

[44] The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, till I make thine enemies thy footstool?

[45] If David then call him Lord, how is he his son?

[46] And no man was able to answer him a word, neither durst any man from that day forth ask him any more questions.

Now JESUS was a Rabbi and the Torah was the Law, but the EMPEROR OF ROME also had his LAWS, much the same as it is today. Verse 44 was an offer from a FICTION, "LORD" asking a real living Lord to join with him to make LORD'S enemies into his slaves, that is footstool. What indeed is being said here is that the Fiction LORD bows to Lord. This is one of the foundational premises of the Illusion. In that people bow to False Gods as it were, when in fact they are the God in terms of the FICTION. Allying ones PERSON with HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE II is fine, but by doing so are you perpetuating the enslavement of the people around you? Perhaps, but you are free and yes it does work. Your PERSON is an ally with another PERSON, but haven't you forgotten who you are? FICTION can not have equal footing with the living, so you are yet again being drawn into the Illusion. Perhaps in some instances this might work to help you through some difficult times, but I would only do this if my life was in the balance and there seemed no other possible way out. I would not bow to another man or woman who is equal to me. In terms of only the PERSON being involved it does make sense that you PLAY your PERSON within the ACT to offset a bad position you are in. However I gather you got to that position by giving them a name to begin with.

In terms of GOD, GOD is a Title not a name. In truth our Creator has no name or title, except in the context of the Bible being a Law unto itself. You will notice the Bible makes use of the word God as the following, yet in the Old Torahs God is actually referred to as YHWY, pronounced Yehway. On the American One Dollar Bill you will see on the back IN GOD WE TRUST. IN GOD WE is the name of the FEDERAL RESERVE Trust. Yet another trick made to deceive you. In terms of God having a Name the Fictional LORD God states that he does in the 7th of the 10 commandments:

Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain; for the Lord will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

Again names only appear after Genesis Chapter 1, before that we are infinite. The Kingdom of God only exists in the Generations not in Creation, which again is Chapter 1. Because the Monarch is a Christian Monarch, the entire Bible applies to her not just the Torah, even though her Bloodline is Jewish. Confused? You aren't alone on that one. Anyways in light of that lets skip across over to John and see another Generation form or perhaps a description of how man comes into this world.

John 1

[1] In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.

- [2] The same was in the beginning with God.
- [3] All things were made by him; and without him was not any thing made that was made.
- [4] In him was life; and the life was the light of men.
- [5] And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not.
- [6] There was a man sent from God, whose name was John.
- [7] The same came for a witness, to bear witness of the Light, that all men through him might believe.
- [8] He was not that Light, but was sent to bear witness of that Light.
- [9] That was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world.
- [10] He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not.
- [11] He came unto his own, and his own received him not.
- [12] But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name:
- [13] Which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God.
- [14] And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth.
- [15] John bare witness of him, and cried, saying, This was he of whom I spake, He that cometh after me is preferred before me: for he was before me.
- [16] And of his fulness have all we received, and grace for grace.

There is much to talk about here, however if you read it what it is saying is, that man is the Life and Light within God and the True Light of this world. What this is getting at is what Credo was talking about in terms of our origins coming from the Stars. Did you realize that everything that exists in this universe comes from the stars? All materials that make up planets and life originate from Stars in our Universe as they go super nova and spew out debris that cools and turns into various minerals etc. That's what science says go look it up. Anyway what is also important to note is that as this planet we live on moves along it hits various intersections of light and energy, which make it possible for life to travel here. The discovery of new species of life is not simply one of evolution, it is by the spiritual nature of the Universe itself that life manifests. It is part of how our Soul travels within it's infinite experience. Further the Earth is made up of Ley Lines and Chakra points. These funnel energy into and out of the Earth. The Human Body as mentioned earlier also has a similar system called meridian lines and Chakras. Is the Earth alive? Perhaps I will let you discover the answer to that question, but these Earth Chakras and Ley Lines are key to the manifestation of life from other star systems onto this planet and from other dimensions as well. You will also take note that they have built all thee churches on the various points that the Ley Lines intersect, coincidence? No not at all, it is part of the manipulation and destruction of this planet that is going on. Perhaps what the Earth is, is a reflection of what humanity is, just on another dimension, which we do not recognize as our infinite self. Consciousness cares not what life form it takes from the perspective of the Law of One.

Another telling statement in this passage is verse 5 in that the darkness can not comprehend the Light. This is exactly what we are dealing with in terms of the SYSTEM. The SYSTEM can

not and will not comprehend the living as it lives in dead or another way it is dark and we are light, which is why we conflict so much with it. It is not so much that they are waging a war against us, every step of the way they are asking us if we know who we are and honoring us. It is through our ignorance of not knowing how the VESSEL works being the all caps name, within their dark world of the dead, that entangles us. Further it was set up to keep the FICTIONAL world in check for it is not darkness that is within God it is the Light of Men. The people running the SYSTEM want everyone in ignorance as it is allowing them to reap the wealth and power over all humanity.

Through out history on this planet we have seem to always have been controlled by the few for their benefit. In terms of the horrific things that they are doing to us right now and in the past it makes me and I am sure you wonder if there is anything that can be done to stop it. We are sitting on the verge of a planet wide genocide for yet again the needs of a few over the needs of the many. I am not certain that this can all be turned around in my lifetime, but I do know that education is the key. I would rather die than become an instrument of evil, but for many they don't see it that way at all. They are led by the nose and told what to do and all is good in their world. Slowly but surely this SYSTEM is destroying humanity and our planet with it. There is a window here though, they have not achieved their objectives yet and I know that through our spirit and love we will prevail somehow, we always seem to. We are still here. We still exist. It doesn't have to be this way, but we all need to know how the SYSTEM works and how to work it humanity's best interest. They do honor us and have placed the puzzle before us to figure it out. I am learning too, it is not easy that is for certain. The only way around the Commercial Law that I know of is the Bible and it is only good within the Commonwealth and "Free World". I am not certain about the Koran as all the Mosks are probably REGISTERED with the Government and thus come under Talmud control. Just look at the name of the Mosk, if it is labeled in all capital letters you can pretty much bet that it is registered.

Robin's way of dealing with the Government is by setting up his own unregistered church and having everyone donate everything they have the church, which they then become a trustee over the property they put into the church. Much like what Temple Bar is the focal point I believe of all the worlds wealth through it's Nation States, creating a new temple based on a different world using the same book resolves the situation. Unfortunately how far you can go with this is still being worked out. It challenges their control over the world and they need us for their food. If we are not in fear and suffering they begin to starve. Talk about motivation. If our world could only go a day with just loving and friendship and nothing else, it would have a dramatic effect I think on our current reality. But that is not going to happen just yet, we have much work to do and that plank in front of us is not at all inviting. Sit back and do nothing well that's your choice, do something and you might, just might have a better future than what they have planned for you. More so the foundation of freedom is through truth not through good and evil Illusion. They are quite different indeed as the verse goes, the truth shall set you free. Good and Evil is the foundation of the illusion not so much that it is good and evil, but that it comprises an illusion based on perspectives. Reality has no perspective other than truth and truth does not exist within Illusion. Confused? Perhaps, I don't have all the answers myself, but I do have keys I just don't know yet what doors they all unlock.

You have learned a great deal so far and there is still much more ahead. I do know that by giving you a broad background of what is going on will give you tools to over come problems in the future for gaining the freedom you seek. We all have talents and abilities however this

path is a scary one for good reason and all I can do is show you the path that myself and others have taken so far that seems to work. It is certainly not the only path and everyone is in a different set of circumstances so you need to rely on your intuition a great deal to guide you on your path. I kind of akin it to tip toeing through the mind field. However you are not alone and there is much more work to get done than even discussed in this book. Keep your head up and realize that the glass is only half full and not half empty and that will help a great deal too. We project our futures by what we imagine in our minds. However most people have no clue how to use their imaginations to help manifest a better reality for them. Not that I am all knowing in that department, but at least I know some things that do work and will share them with you as you move through this book. I also am very proud of you for making it this far into the book, it is a lot of work to read all this and even more to comprehend the concepts being discussed. It is all very foreign to our conditioned reality, being that of the illusion, Truth versus the Good/Evil paradigm.

Notices and Commercial Paper Illusions

In your journey for freedom you will be presented with Notices and various forms of Commercial Paper. Because you use them on a daily basis, they believe that you know all there is to know about it and you need not be told how it all works. Hence of course they have all the books and info on exactly how the system works because they are not experts I guess. The Commercial paper stuff was designed to suck you in and enslave you thus it is something that you should minimize as much as you can in your daily life.

What are commercial documents and what do they mean? Well any commercial document that you put your signature on identifies that you are carrying on commerce, which is a form of warfare. Commerce is war. Thus the Courts wage war on the defendants but give exceptions to Friends of the Court and those who have allied themselves with QUEEN or HEAD OF STATE. It is your PERSON that is being allied not you the man or woman, always remember that in any Declarations you write to these entities and always address the man or woman privately using the Christian format name being, John-Harry: Doe. You can only create agreements with the Living, Contracts are for the Dead or FICTION.

Irregardless of the fact that the Oath of Office that a Man or Woman takes is a false Oath or with a de facto Government or both, you are only to communicate with the Man or Woman. In terms of LAW, Law only exists if you say it does. This again takes us back to Genesis Chapter 1. Your objective in any Notice is to bring about an awareness of the fraud or misunderstanding that has occurred that has drawn you into the matter for which they are trying to pin on you. It is not you that they are talking about, it is your PERSON. More precisely it is their PERSON. They are holding title to it as it does say on the BIRTH CERTIFICATE the STATE OR PROVINCE of BIRTH.

Now if you are in this deep that you are dealing with commercial paper you must remember that everything in this SYSTEM is based in slavery. Even though you draw up the correct papers and do everything exactly right, you are tip toeing around the slave pit and they have laid out so many traps for you to fall in you best take things slow. In part you can prey on

their ignorance of the SYSTEM as well, because the powers that be don't want everyone to know how it all works. Remember section 1 of the Charter of Rights and Freedoms?

Section 1:

The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it subject only to such **reasonable limits** prescribed by law as can be demonstrably justified in a free and democratic society.

It is clear that there are reasonable limits to your rights and freedoms and guess who determines what is reasonable or not? Not you, that's for sure! It is a trap it is enslavement, but it is also an offer. So what you are doing in this part is using the things within the SYSTEM expose it's fraud and validate your supremacy over it, by removing yourself from it.

In terms of a Warrant for your PERSONS arrest this warrant is a form of a Bill for which the bond has been removed off the back. If you take a \$10 bill for example out of your wallet the front part of the bill that is signed is the Bill, the bill is discharged by the bond on the back of the bill, which has the numbers on it. These are promissary notes and the Warrant for your arrest is no different. What they are attempting to do is get you to sign a bond that has a penal clause in it so they can sue you and discharge the bill at the same time. The Bill is the Law or Section of some Statute Law etc. that was passed by the Legislature or Parliament or some other Governing Body. You could simply create your own Surety Bond to discharge the Bill. Note that the bill only needs to be discharged and your signature has value according to the Bills of Exchange Act. They make you party to the Bill by asking you to submit a name to them. As a side note this is why everything on the planet is already paid for. They are getting you to engage in commerce when all you are doing is exchanging notes for a receipt. The item(s) you are picking up are already yours. The fact that the \$10 Note is a bill and a bond that discharges itself is a interesting aspect of the illusion and totally unnecessary in terms of all of us having dominion over the Earth.

Because all Bills a.k.a. Legislation is rooted in a Usury based SYSTEM your PERSON has the right to reject the Bill as such. Section 58 of the Canadian Bills of Exchange act states:

58. No bill, although given for a usurious consideration or on a usurious contract, is void in the hands of a holder, unless the holder had at the time of its transfer to him actual knowledge that it was originally given for a usurious consideration or on a usurious contract.

The Usury is based on how money is created from nothing and in fact what they are asking is for you to discharge a debt based on Usury and that would be a crime in Biblical law as well.

Leviticus 25:36 Take thou no usury of him, or increase: but fear thy God; that thy brother may live with thee.

There are also many more examples of this in the Bible. Not just this one Law of God. So we can give them our own Surety Bond as well, which is based on Usury but has no penal attachment too it to discharge the debt. After the debt is discharged they have no reason to hold you for you have not dishonored their contract. So this brings us to what are the costs associated with each charge? Well they don't make that public, for that would upset the apple cart, so what do you do? Well if you notice the Bond that they are trying to get you to sign

that has the penal code built into it, is using your body as a collateral. Nice eh? However your signature has value so leave the amount of the bond blank and ask them to fill in the correct amount for the bond or I would prefer to put in an amount there, like \$1,000,000.00 for example.

So what does a Surety Bond look like? I have made up one as a sample for you to use. However at anytime you can remove yourself from their grasp by making them take note of their Oath of Office in that it is sworn to God and his law is the only law that applies too you. Whatever they are doing with the PERSON in their imaginary world has nothing to do with you at all and ask them to point out the law in the Bible that you are being charged with and ask them what Court has Jurisdiction to hear such a case if they can find it. There is no Court and they have no Jurisdiction. Every step that they take they are looking for compliance with you. They are the slaves you are the master.

A Surety Bond

SURETY BOND or REPLACEMENT OF SURETY BOND

Registration #REGISTERED MAIL NUMBER

Credit to the Order of: RECEIVER GENERAL \$1,000,000.00 CAD for Set Off

RECEIVER GENERAL Date of Issue: Date

Expiration Date: Must be 10 years or more

Re: Accounts: (You could add here for setoff and termination of Case# 1234567)

Bond Order

I, John-Thomas: Doe, state that I am neither a corporation nor a government-created fiction, and, as a living soul competent to handle my own affairs, I hereby offer this bond as security, to be held by the RECEIVER GENERAL for the Minister of Alberta Justice, for the purpose of discharge, settlement, and closure of any charge against the above-listed accounts in any matter pertaining to any Charges laid against the Government created fiction, JOHN THOMAS DOE, for which has been made party too as my Agent. In consideration that no lawful money of account exists in circulation, I, John-Thomas: Doe, do hereby underwrite with my private exemption, via this Bond, any and all obligations of performance/ loss/ costs sustained by any alleged claimant. This bond is exempt from levy. (you can modify this to say that you are using this bond for the exchange of surety between the real man date of birth and the FICTION MAN, JOHN DOE, SIN NUMBER. For the settlement and termination of the charges and case against the STRAWMAN)

RECEIVER GENERAL and/or an agent thereof, is hereby authorized to use Set-off account #(GST Account #) (exemption #SIN or #SS if in USA) of John-Thomas: Doe, to settle any charges against the above-referenced accounts which I hereby Accept as True and Return in Exchange for Discharge, Settlement, and Closure of the matter through my exemption via this

Bond which will be placed against the debt of CANADA. (If you don't have GST account, don't worry about it. The money is being created by you through your signature via the treasury and thus is exempt from levy).

Debtor: JOHN THOMAS DOE date: _____

Credit to the Order of: RECEIVER GENERAL \$1,000,000.00 CAD
One Million and 00/100 Canadian Dollars

Endorsement as Agent for JOHN THOMAS DOE: _____

Authorized Signature of Minister _____ (Because the Minister is a Fiction you can sign it as the accommodation party. The minister is the trustee of your exemption but only in fiction, so as a real man you can act as the Minister. This becomes money and watch how fast they toss you out the door.)

Set-off Account No.: GST Account # (SIN #) [Registered with then Finance Minister, John Manley, Trustee]

By: _____ (Again you can sign as the accommodation party)

Date: _____

*c/o John Manley

123 SOMEWHERE ST.

TORONTO, ONT T1V 2W3

*this address is used without prejudice and of necessity

So this is what a Surety Bond looks like. Even if you don't remember all of this the fundamentals should do. You always want to use the surety bond for settlement and closure of the account, which is the Case number on the bill or rather "Charge".

Your signature has value so it discharges the debt. You assign a value to the bond and if they need more you can adjust for that. You can use the Jubilee as an expiration point as all debts are erased at that point or put in a date of like 10 years from now. It is for the discharging of the bills presented over that period of time. You need to send a copy to the Finance Minister who is the trustee over your exemption.

You can modify this for anywhere in the world and it may or may not work for you. The difficulty is that these guys are greedy and may want even more of your money and try to badger you to up the bond value etc. The other aspect could be that depending on their agenda at the time no amount of money is going to get you out and it is Talmud. So what you need to do is to pull out the old King James Bible and use it as your defense against them. In truth you should not be using anything other than the King James Bible for anything that you do in relation to the Government and their Imaginary world. Further more CANADA and the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA are not Nations, they are CORPORATIONS. If you do a word

search through their respective Constitutions you find that their Constitutions do not define the Country as a Nation. They might make reference to a National Assembly as in CANADA's Case, but that is only under the BNA Act of 1867, which is dead law, as we talked about earlier concerning Section II being repealed in 1893. The Constitution drawn up in Afghanistan with the help of Canadian Officials after the invasion that it helped in, actually defines Afghanistan as a Nation within it's Constitution. Again this is an example of what they don't say.

In terms of the USA and CANADA, they were specifically set up to be the focal point of military and financial control over the world, while be quietly controlled from Europe. They were set up specifically to be Lawless criminal organizations to exploit and enslave the world. The difficulty is that most of the people who believe they live in these Countries are unaware of this agenda and go through out their days in a daze, worried only about how they are going to pay their bills etc. The Zionists wanted CANADA so bad that they made so many mistakes and errors in trying to grab for power that it is now so obvious to those with eyes to see, what is happening. It goes beyond this point of Religion as I have mentioned from time to time. Our planet is part of a Universe in which there are other forms of intelligent life. This Planet has set up Laws to run itself, which are in contradiction to the Law of One, which only exposes the entire thing as an illusion. China doesn't allow the people to have Religion and thus a way to lawfully extract themselves from the horrible things they do to their people over there. The whole thing is a fraud concerning Nations and again it revolves around the imaginary where truth has no meaning. The Courts deal in argument not truth. Thus the only way out of the mess is to use the truth. What we need is for our planet to move away from fictional based law and simply use truth as a means of governance. With truth there is no poverty, wars or famine. There is only truth and balance comes with truth. How such a system would work has yet to be worked out, but I know that it can be done with relative ease over a small period of time.

Thus at this point in the Illusion we can Truth and Religion as tools for freeing ourselves, from the Banksters in England and Switzerland. I would suggest that you always have a copy of the King James Bible nearby and when confronted by POLICE or Writing a Government Official use it as your foundation of communication. You always address them as a man or woman, totally ignore the fiction that they are trying to present and stay in the truth. Because the Bible does not say that God is a PERSON then everything outside of the Bible is in terms of their LAWS, STATUTES, REGULATIONS and other documents have no pull on the truth presented in the Bible. Further it is a man or woman that takes an Oath in a private matter to operate in a PUBLIC imaginary world. Because that Oath is always to God, they have no way around the Bible, being God's Word. Further in cases where they have taken false Oaths, under whose authority are they operating? Certainly not yours. All they can do is try to intimidate you into contracting with them or rather becoming a SURETY for the contract between the Entity they created on the BIRTH CERTIFICATE they make you pay for, which means it isn't yours, it's theirs, as you don't pay for something that is yours.

How to use the Bible

When asked a question concerning Law from any Officer, open the Bible to one of two places. First and the best would be Revelation 22:18-19

18] For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book, If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book:

[19] And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the holy city, and from the things which are written in this book.

Read this passage to them and ask them if they are adding to or subtracting from this book. This would be the correct use of the whole Bible and draws in Christianity as the foundation of the Laws for which you follow, namely Love thy Neighbor as thy self, command.

The other passage you can use to clarify your position is Deuteronomy 4:2

Ye shall not add unto the word which I command you, neither shall ye diminish ought from it, that ye may keep the commandments of the LORD your God which I command you.

The verse that follows is quite telling about the Temple of Baal, which only underscores the power of this passage and the one in Revelation.

[3] Your eyes have seen what the LORD did because of Baal-peor: for all the men that followed Baal-peor, the LORD thy God hath destroyed them from among you.

You can use Revelation because JESUS came in his Father's name, being LORD God.

John 5:43

I am come in my Father's name, and ye receive me not: if another shall come in his own name, him ye will receive.

Another good one to quote is Deuteronomy 14:2

for thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God, and the LORD hath chosen thee to be a peculiar people unto himself, above all the nations that are upon the earth.

What they are asking you to do is to submit to their imaginary authority. You might ask them where they are drawing their authority from. They can only point to an imaginary fiction such as a Country or even a HIGHWAY SAFETY ACT of some kind, which says nothing about granting authority. Ask well what does the world Act mean?

The Bible has a number of places where it states that you must submit to the Government Authorities and even the King. The problem is that non of the these authorities actually exist in the real world so their nothing there for you to submit too. This is further emphasized over the fact that they are making use of a corrupted name or all capital letter name. The Officers will have on their name tag and business cards all capital letter named entities. Their authority does not exist on this planet, only within their imaginations and nothing more. The truth requires no laws to support it, always remember that.

The above mentioned way of using the Bible does work for some, but it is straying off into fiction, within the context of the Bible itself. Remember the only truth within the context of the Bible lies in Genesis Chapter 1, everything else is fiction. When confronted by any authority figure, your first question to them should be, who are they? They can only be a man or woman. Next they are stopping you because of some law perhaps, then they are making a LEGAL determination, so ask them if they have a BAR Card and are a Lawyer? They aren't, so they can not interpret law. All they are doing is trying to get a Contract with your PERSON. They might want your Identification. You have Dominion over the Earth, your ID is made out of the Earth and thus you have dominion over it and everything it represents. So they fill out some kind of Security Instrument, wanting you to accept it, aka a ticket. They are handing you yet another piece of the earth molded into a ticket, with ink on it, which is still of the Earth. Where do you get your authority from to use God's Creations, if they are actors or rather a Fiction, aka a PERSON? Fictions do not hold dominion over the Earth only man and woman do. No Lawyers exist for non of them could understand the Oath they were taking until they became a Lawyer as it is all written in Legalese. Thus it is with all Oaths and PERSONS, they are only fooling themselves and anyone else in that they are Lawyers. Same with firemen, ambulance workers, hospital staff etc. All Oaths through the Government are in Legalese and no one can understand them thus no one can interpret what they are saying. It is all a game and illusion.

It is my hope that you come to the realization that you are indeed everything that exists and that when God says he created Man and Woman after Our image, you would take careful note of the word Our. Our, is everything that was created prior to creating man and woman. Not only was man and woman created equally, they were created equal to everything God created. Now for the big one, God said in his own words as per the text that he/she created Man and Woman after Our image. By saying Our God is including him/herself as being part of the creation of Man and Woman. God created Man and Woman Equal to him/her, not as his/her Children. God was of course in the image that created Man and Woman, thus we are also God and God is everything that exists as well. Infinite Consciousness holds forms because of consciousness, and does not matter if it is animated or not, we are everything that exists.

Further by creating us all equal there is no bondage to anyone or anything, including God. We all have free will. It is God's will that we have dominion over the Earth. When you upset the balance free will you create an imbalance. This causes pain and suffering until the balance is restored. Healing cycles begin showing us over and over again how we are interfering with free will, we just don't realize it until it is pointed out too us. We wall off the pain and thus it creates fear. Guess why we have so much fear going on? The other important thing is that God never signs for anything for God is everything as we are, so there is nothing to sign for it is known that we are everything that exists and we have dominion over the Earth, thus by signing we are stating that we are fictions and do not know who we are and the walls go up to separate us from our own infinite state of awareness.

The Darkness knows this and is operating just as it should. They are their to project the illusions of fear. It is not about good and evil as much as it is about truth of what darkness is. Judging Darkness will not change what it is, it just is. The Black Nobility is Black, because they represent the fear and wall we have created in cutting off ourselves from the infinite, of who we are. They know the truth as well, but it is not their thing to remind us of who we are it is their job to wall us off from who we are. Darkness can not comprehend the light, thus

they have their own language called Legalese. We can see their Legalese and comprehend it, but again it is an illusion because it is all based in fiction. It appears as being real but it is an illusion meant to aid us in walling us off from our infinite self. The only book on the planet that relates to truth and fiction and has standing, is the Bible. It is the only text that allows us to communicate with the Dark as it is God's word written in a way that combines truth and fiction.

Another way of explaining it is that it is God's word and his will that is within the Bible. There are God's Laws, but those reside in the healing cycle sections of fiction of the Bible. Truth resides in Genesis Chapter 1, everything else is fiction. The problem is that they are stopping you from having dominion over the Earth with all their imaginary laws. This is solved by writing an unsigned letter to them as God does not sign anything and you have no name, but you do have dominion over the Earth. So you enclose the BIRTH CERTIFICATE that was issued to you by the Government and state that it is made of the Earth and you have dominion over the it and everything it represents. You are not to state that their Oaths end in So help me God, and that is where you draw your dominion from for you just stated you are understanding Legalese as all Oaths are written in the fiction language of legalese and thus you are saying you are one of them. All you see in truth are men and women all your brothers and sisters and all equal too you. You were created equal to God so you are God. The way you fall out of this standing is by signing for everything. Anything that they hand you in commerce like a bill, ticket etc is referencing you and you have absolute dominion over it, because it is made of the Earth. Where it all falls apart is when we sign for stuff. Genesis Chapter 3:22 states:

And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever:

To become one of them you become a god not a God. This is stated in Genesis 3:5

For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as **gods**, knowing good and evil.

Also the tree of knowledge is opposite of what we are as infinite love. Infinite love is to be infinite knowing. Because the reptilians are cut off from the infinite they can not tell who is God and who are gods. They don't know, they are not responsible for what they are doing. It us up to us to tell them. They are telling us not to engage in their commerce game for if you do you become one of them. They do not want to hurt or harm us. They are wrapped up in their imaginary world as a gods trying to imagine themselves. We are the ones that control the illusion not them, but we have forgotten that! We can not be harmed by an illusion it is only an illusion.

Of course it is the Serpent small g god, that is telling this to Eve as she was unaware of the consequences that eating from the tree would create. This also ties in with David Icke's discussions concerning the Reptilian Serpent Race that walks among us. The serpents are highly intelligent, but they are mere projections within this holographic world we find ourselves in. They are totally cut off from the infinite and truly do not have the infinite within them or as I have from time to time referred to it as having a soul. They know about the infinite and feed off us to gain energy from it, through satanic blood drinking sacrificing rituals

and torture, as there food is fear. Commerce is their game and it is all about war and imbalance. Compare your bank account to the Queen's and you will see what I mean. It is designed to suck us dry till we die, which is another illusion and feared the most by many, which keeps us going in there game. The only way out of their game is to declare, not claim, dominion over all their paper that refers to you and anything that they hand you. Also have them return all that they have taken from you and if you need anything else you tell them you need x amount of funds to exchange for creating the things you need to live. You must do this with balance and love always and forgive them and yourself for what has happened, for you were told through the Bible. The Bible doesn't say this precisely so how could you be responsible right? Trust me for the moment as it will become crystal clear after you read the next section. **It is not about having power over everyone, because like you they are you.** They just have a different shell, which is an illusion. The same goes with the Earth and every living thing.

Of course you want all that was taken from you to be returned, but that is peanuts to having dominion over the Earth. By stating this you must be prepared to follow God's will as per Genesis Chapter 1. You must realize that by your actions of signing documents and going along with the illusions they projected at you, you are in part responsible for the mess you are in and the Earth, for you were not following God's will. God does not have laws, only will. Thus you need for them to release back to you all that was taken from you, because it is of your creation not theirs and thus the energy it represents creates and imbalance, which is harmful to you and them. They could not give it back too you until you tell them you are not one of them a fiction, but a man or woman, created by God after Our Image. It is important that you have the energy funds etc released too you so you may carry out God's will and instill harmony and balance within yourself and the Earth. We must replenish the Earth as well and that will take a lot of work and time as much damage has been done. It would be nice if they could provide you with an address to where you could send all statements, bills etc too for them to be properly handled. Remember we can not understand their laws, but we do have dominion over their system. Let them sort out how everything should be paid and handled, your only focus should be carrying out God's will.

Thus how do you replenish non renewable resources such as oil or extinct species of life? You can't at least not from a money perspective, because that is based on the imaginary not real. So there is still something missing here and it means that you are still caught up in the illusion if you are thinking that because God gave you dominion you can order everyone around who tries to project authority at you, because of God's divine will. In order to use the Bible correctly you have to know what the Bible is about and of course the Bible is all about the illusion from beginning to end. Or possibly more accurately about the images that are being projected. It is indeed very accurate to make use of one's Birth Certificate as a means of claiming dominion over the LEGAL system and leaving you too your own self. However you can not get pass the law of gravity, the law of attraction and other natural laws. They are still there even the Law of One, which is what all of this is circling around. Thus these laws are the final mechanisms of control that tell you that you are in an illusion. In order to be truly free you need to know the truth as the truth shall set you free. Free of this illusion and knowing the path back to infinite love.

Why not the Truth?

We scream at the hypocrisy and injustices being shoveled out by the LEGAL system and Governments in General. We point and demand change yet little happens. Wars are started over nothing and millions are murdered in fighting senseless manipulated wars and the enslavement continues, just labeled different things for the occasions at hand. If there was any doubt by now, you can see clearly that nothing true is coming of these Governments and rather than representing the people they are simply tools of control over the people. Some Governments have the ability to simply kill those who speak out against it and are supported through various double talk or simply overlooked. This is how genocides are allowed to happen, as they do not let the masses have the ability to protect themselves. Of course this is done to generate fear which feeds the darkness and these soulless creatures that walk among us.

By worshiping God and looking to God for solutions we create an imbalance, which walls us off from our infinite selves as God is us as much as we are him. This walling off only creates more fear pain and suffering, hence the reason for so many churches out there. It really doesn't matter what religion or what you worship as long as you are doing it, you do not take in the account that you are infinite love and you are creating this pain and suffering yourself by simply your awareness of it. When something comes into your awareness that is hurting other people or life, including anything in the universe you are creating that and you are responsible for healing that from within you. But you didn't want to hear that eh? Taking responsibility for what is going on is exactly what they don't want you to do and it is why young offenders are given such light sentences and a culture of propaganda revolves around us not being responsible for our actions. This fits in well with the POLICE as they want to enter into a dispute or argument with you over your actions, which then goes to court and the lawyers and judge make huge amounts of money over it, often leaving the victims and the perpetrators with next to nothing. Traffic court of course is the best example of it as the only victim is you, because some POLICE Officer made a LEGAL determination about what you were doing to be wrong according to the LAW and practiced LAW without a license, thus you buying the host of frauds that went along with it and ended up disputing with a JUDGE that was only an actor, only to have your time and energy sucked from you as the mallet goes down in favor of the OFFICER.

So why has the Bible been used in Courts and why is it the most valuable thing in all of the world as the Bishop stated during the QUEEN'S Coronation? The Torah again which translates into the Law, is the Common Law on which all Law is suppose to be based and is to some extent. However as we know Law does not exist within the real world, it can't for it is based in Fiction. Yet we look at the Bible as a source of Law that is suppose to reflect the real world. Truth has no law for it requires no laws to support it, it is simply truth. Thus it is very telling and true that the Bible is in fact a work of pure fiction or more accurately it is an incredibly accurate description of the illusion we imagine ourselves in, written from the perspective of the illusion not the truth. For the truth has no part within the illusion so only the illusion can write it. Truth still exists, but it is not mentioned within the illusion for the illusion has no comprehension of truth so it is not and can not be aware of it. The illusion only knows illusion nothing more or less. Of course we are not all illusion we are also truth. We are sucked into the illusion to the depth that we believe in it as we have forgotten who we are and the illusion doesn't care or want us to know who we are it only wants us to go along with it's version of reality.

The Bible tells us in Genesis 2:1

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them.

First God only created a heaven, not heavens, being plural. In terms of the Illusion it uses symbolism for everything, because it is illusion. It is not that it is lying it just has no comprehension of truth for it is illusion. Heavens of course relates to the fragmented parts of the infinite consciousness. How the infinite became fragmented I will discuss in a bit, but understanding this part connects all the dots together. The last part says, "and all the host of them." If there is a host there must be a parasite or audience. As I have said before all truth in the context of the Bible is within Genesis Chapter 1. Chapter 2 starts out with the idea that they are hosts for something. Thus right away something is very wrong. There are no hosts but from the perspective of the illusion, fear begins to separate us from who we are.

What Genesis is all about is all about how the illusion is created spoken in the perspective of God, being God's word. So what is God? **God is a finite mirror. for which infinite love created so it could look at itself.** Or more accurately an finite world for which fear dominates which can only expand based on how much love can be expressed within it. The illusion takes on life of it's own, through our fear. That fear is reflected back at us in ways that represent what we are doing to others. When we have nothing but love for all that is around us then the mirror or God reflects back to us only love. As we are infinite and thus being multidimensional, we simply manifested here with nothing to tell us who or what we were, we were suppose to listen too our knowing of who we were. As you see in Genesis Chapter 2 Adam goes about naming everything that he could possibly name and thus making everything into a thing, rather than what it is in truth, Infinite Love. God himself being essentially a mirror of Infinite Love sees himself as a thing, which is why he gives labels to everything that he created. Ultimately God will constantly project at us forever that everything is a thing and that we have dominion over those things. He doesn't know anything else and thus invites us to feed off those things around us to dominate and oppress. It is not hard to see how parasitic the SYSTEM has become, as we accept the idea that it is okay to feed off everything around us. As we buy into this illusion we wall ourselves off from who we are, which is everything that exists.

Okay lets do a walkthrough Genesis and see what is going on.

Gen 1:1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

Remember the infinite does not have a name? Well the very first line in the Bible attributes a name to the mirror, being God. Thus God is no longer the infinite, God is a finite thing. He takes on a shape of that being an ellipse perhaps or a circle, but am thinking of an ellipse more though to reflect the imbalance of the infinite, a circle would reflect a balanced mirror, which would not be true in terms of the function of the mirror being imbalanced. Also God is a thing because names describe things, which is mirroring the infinite once again. Further God would be totally Black as we see in the night sky mirroring all the light of life of Infinite Love. But more importantly God would be complete and total fear, fear being the opposite of infinite love and totally walled off from knowing. Further I don't think it would matter what angle you looked at the mirror from the infinite it would be a mirror. Within the mirror perhaps it would take on a shape of a ball reflecting the two realities taking place.

Genesis 1:2

And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

Yes because the infinite has no form to hinder it thus the earth has no form and void represents the infinite knowing in mirror perspective. The mirror creates a void of not knowing. The darkness is the opposite of what infinite love is in terms of enlightenment. The Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters. Now this is highly, highly important to understand. Waters means infinite consciousness or rather infinite love. Water is symbolic of energy and to move is also to project. Thus what has happened now is that Infinite Love in it's play cut off part of itself to make a mirror so it could look at itself. Thus the mirror is just a program and computer following instructions, nothing more, it is doing precisely what it was created to do, this is being done without malice, it is not aware of what it is doing beyond it's programming to do so. Because it is a mirror and it is finite at that being a mirror and not the infinite what it does next is reflect back an image to the infinite love too see. The waters also is referenced other places as a the droplet being the ocean and vice versa in terms of infinite consciousness.

Genesis 1:3

And God said, Let there be light: and there was light.

Thus light is very different from enlightenment. Light within the illusion is the carrier of conscious thought. Time and space are all depended on light, versus enlightenment being everywhere all the time throughout the infinite. This is where I believe the Illuminati are drawing their name from for it is this light within the mirror that enlightens them, not us as to how the mirror works and thus the illusion. Of course we are the mirror too, but we have forgotten that because we think we are looking at a mirror and not ourselves. In sense we don't look at ourselves as we are whole within the infinite.

Genesis 1:4

And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.

Now the mirror looks at a creation of itself and because it can only think in terms of separation of itself it has to make a Judgement about what it sees. By judging the light as good, God infuses the illusion from this point forward with a vibration of fear, which is the opposite of love. Good fears evil and evil fears good, thus to say something is good is to invite fear. This is why in commerce you hear people telling you after you by something, "Have a good day or night etc." The programming within the illusion reinforces Good and Evil and thus the underlying trap of fear, which makes us wall off from the infinite. Nice eh? Not finished yet! Of course by separating the light from the dark you also separate truth from the dark, so everything that darkness does is based on untruth. Hence the Black robes of the Judges and the Lawyers and the real reason behind, why we have Judges to begin with.

Genesis 1:5

And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day.

Here we see two things happening. First he is giving light and darkness a name, being day and night thus identifying them as a thing and recognizing them as being finite. Then the mirror makes reference to evening and the morning as being the first day. In terms of the mirror being true to fear it begins the process of labeling the light and darkness as something as it is not and being double negative which brings it to a day, which is whole which conforms to the needs of the host being infinite and thinks in terms of one. Thus the day becomes the first parasite which the host enters which is the infinite consciousness. Again everything is in reverse of what it seems.

Genesis 1:6

And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters

The firmament provides a barrier between the infinite and within the mirror an ability to hold a droplet of water or ocean as it were, being our infinite self for the waiting parasite, Day.

Day becomes the first parasite for the infinite to gain access to the illusion. What is happening is that the mirror is mirroring what it perceives as being the infinite. Because it has no reference point other than itself it begins a process of creation that is exact opposite and mirror to what it sees. It is neither good or evil it is just a program that has enough knowledge to duplicate what it sees from its perspective. There is no malice or evil or anything of that kind involved, it just wants to be a mirror for the infinite as precisely what we the infinite created it to do. In terms of Genesis Chapter 1 think of the mirror as an embryo forming into life. It is doing it this way because the infinite was always infinite it never was or wasn't, so it has to mirror that by a process of creation. This is all about how the mirror constructs itself to put it another way. All the time it is copying us the infinite in the only way it knows how and truly as a mirror could be. In terms of an embryo perspective it is the infinite consciousness that is the male energy, but from a mirror perspective the mirror is the it is the male that moved upon thus projected upon the infinite consciousness to fertilize itself as being the egg.

Genesis 1:7

And God made the firmament, and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament: and it was so.

Here we see how the mirror is walling off more and more of the energy consciousness to create a sense of space using firmament as a barrier. I would say this would be the beginnings of creating the heaven and the earth from an embryo standpoint.

Genesis 1:8

And God called the firmament Heaven. And the evening and the morning were the second day.

Now we have a new place for the infinite to reside within, heaven. The firmament now being a place where the infinite can experience itself as an illusion. Of course they tell us we go to heaven when we die, this is the place in marked within the illusion we go too. Not a bad spot I guess, but it says even in spirit form we are caught within the illusion, we are infinite love not the illusion.

Genesis 1:9

And God said, Let the waters under the heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land appear: and it was so.

Here we see energy consciousness taking form of the earth. Before this point we were only seeing cells divide, now we are seeing the cells taking shape. It is only following a basic program of how to read the infinite as being a mirror and it is unaware of anything beyond what it can sense in terms of the infinite within it's finite structure.

Genesis 1:10

And God called the dry land Earth; and the gathering together of the waters called he Seas: and God saw that it was good.

Here we now see the embryo taking shape as now the earth is becoming more defined and once again we see the judgement that the earth was good, meaning that it based in fear. Further the judgement walls off the earth from the rest of what was just created, separating it out as a defined finite thing.

Genesis 1:11-13

[11] And God said, Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb yielding seed, and the fruit tree yielding fruit after his kind, whose seed is in itself, upon the earth: and it was so.

[12] And the earth brought forth grass, and herb yielding seed after his kind, and the tree yielding fruit, whose seed was in itself, after his kind: and God saw that it was good.

[13] And the evening and the morning were the third day.

Now we are seeing more complexity in the creative process as the embryo develops complex structures of life. This is the nature of the mirror, it increases in complexity and density as it develops and grows. Now the embryo passes on the instructions of self replication to the grass, trees, herbs etc. increasing the complexity and thus the introduction of DNA and RNA. The Mirror walls off the grass, trees, herbs etc. with a judgement of good which is to know fear, thus it holds it's form. Then the mention of the third day, which makes the grass, trees, herbs etc all parasites for which the infinite love may enter and experience as an illusion. Day marks points of which we can enter and experience the illusion. Thus when you go to heaven you can come back as a tree if you want for example.

Genesis 1:14-19

[14] And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years:

[15] And let them be for lights in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was so.

[16] And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also.

[17] And God set them in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth,

[18] And to rule over the day and over the night, and to divide the light from the darkness: and God saw that it was good.

[19] And the evening and the morning were the fourth day.

Here we see that the stars the sun itself are parasites for which we can enter and experience. We also see the introduction of law as the mention of rule of the day and rule of night in verse 16. Hence again why worshiping of the Sun through out the ancient world and today still takes place and why so much symbolism in Freemasonry is focused on the Sun. The night is also rules and at this point I can only say that it is the storehouse of all the programing based on vibrational energy. This is why astrology focuses so deeply on it. It is the vibrational fields that the stars create that determine the destiny and life that originates on Earth. As the Earth moves through the stars or other planets too I would think, they are capable of supporting different kinds of life forms based on the DNA and infinite consciousness that wants to experience that life form. This is also the section where time begins. We now have a sky full of stars and they begin to move, animated by us the infinite.

Genesis 1:20-23

[20] And God said, Let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and fowl that may fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven.

[21] And God created great whales, and every living creature that moveth, which the waters brought forth abundantly, after their kind, and every winged fowl after his kind: and God saw that it was good.

[22] And God blessed them, saying, Be fruitful, and multiply, and fill the waters in the seas, and let fowl multiply in the earth.

[23] And the evening and the morning were the fifth day.

Exactly as I mentioned in the previous paragraph, we now see life forms emerging from pure consciousness. This somewhat confirms how through thought we can travel among the stars projecting our thoughts and taking on life forms based on our desire to do so. It is truly the playground of the infinite too a point. The problem is we sometimes forget who we are and that causes us problems. That is the fear, but all we have to do is remember we are infinite and that is infinite love and the fear is removed and we once again control the illusion. The illusion does not care to control us or anything like that, it really is unconscious of what it is doing and can not separate us out from itself. We have to always remember that. So here it is also saying that we can be any life form we want to be as the are parasites for the infinite being defined once again as a day.

Genesis 1:24-31

[24] And God said, Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the earth after his kind: and it was so.

[25] And God made the beast of the earth after his kind, and cattle after their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind: and God saw that it was good.

Here we see the judgement of good again, which instill fear instinct into all life that moves upon the earth. It separates the consciousness of each animal so that they experience everything from their own perspective rather than as a group consciousness.

[26] And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

[27] So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.

This is the highest form of life God creates, being man. First as a unisexual creature then divides man into male and female. This is done because man is the parasite for which the infinite can experience itself as being in full control of the illusion. We have complete power over the mirror and everything that goes on within the illusion. We are not told how to work the illusion because we already know how. The infinite is infinite knowing. It is through our heart that we enter into knowing. Loving all and being in balance with all brings the knowing. The problem is we are embedded in an illusion of fear and we let the fear wall us off from our infinite selves. The Mirror knows this and feeds off us unconscious creating ever more vast illusions or reflections of what it sees from it's perspective as being the infinite, but in it's capacity non feeling infinite fear.

[28] And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.

[29] And God said, Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in the which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for meat.

[30] And to every beast of the earth, and to every fowl of the air, and to every thing that creepeth upon the earth, wherein there is life, I have given every green herb for meat: and it was so.

[31] And God saw every thing that he had made, and, behold, it was very good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day.

Here the sixth day God confirms that all that was created by him was a parasite for us to experience. It is vitally important for us to realize the significance of verse 31. It says we are everything that exists. Everything! The mirror was our creation and it merely mirrored us

using us as the source of it's power. Myself and others have experienced out of body experiences where we are totally at peace and one with the entire universe and felt we were the universe and all life within it, including our bodies. Next chapter, Returning to Shangrala we will discuss in more detail about how we can control the illusion and manifest a better illusion for ourselves. The mirror is not to be feared for the mirror is us, we just forgot that. We are God as much as God is us, we don't worship God for that walls us off to our ability to create a world for which we want to live in. We are the world. We are not so much as the imagination of ourselves as we are infinite love all knowing and perfect harmony and bliss. We love to play so lets make our mirror our play ground not our hell.

I know I have spoken of the Mirror as a parasite and of course that means God is a Parasite. This of course is negative and those who worship God, would be quite upset with such a statement. From the infinite perspective the mirror or God is neither a parasite or anything as such it just is, or rather it is infinite love. The fabric of the mirror is fear but everything must come from truth or it simply does not exist. Thus the illusion only exists because it comes from infinite love.

The mirror acts as a parasite as soon as we begin to treat anything within the illusion as a thing rather than infinite love. When you forget who you are you are creating the imbalance and thus you start to multiply, making babies that represents the fractured consciousness. Of course if you make a Baby and you teach and treat the Baby as being part of you and infinite love there is no fracturing and love is able to expand within the finite to create more joy etc. It is not so much as the mirror is our play ground, as it is our desire as infinite love to expand our love into a finite reality to experience ourselves as the incredible infinite we truly are. Of course the Universe is made up of many fractured consciousness of infinite love. We expand our love by going deeper and deeper into density. There is an incredible amount of dark matter within the universe and there are frequencies we can't even see because of our limited perception.

What is happening with Earth as a group consciousness of Infinite Love is we have become so lost and have created so much suffering over the planet, that the illusion is gaining power over infinite love and thus preventing the expansion of it. What happens now is that we the infinite start pumping more and more energy into the Sun and Stars to boost the light and vibrational field of the Earth. This helps wake up those who have forgotten who they are. If enough people do not wake up to the realization that they are living within infinite love of which they are infinite love, the Sun heats up to the point where it kills everything on the Earth. This why some Suns go Super Nova perhaps. It is not something to fear either and that is in part how we can turn it around. It is simply infinite love absorbing that part of itself back into the infinite, which has forgotten who they are. From someone cut off from the infinite it is very frightening, because they do not know what is beyond death's door. Thus it is them the most that need to start reaching out to all that is within their awareness in love of it being a part of them, that they will awaken to the truth of infinite love.

What they are trying to do is kill off 80% of the worlds population to slow down or stop this from happening. By doing this it doesn't help remove people from the Illusion as their spirit goes to Heaven. If they are as spirit in heaven and still do not know who they are they become highly tormented and feed the fear, which only increases the infinite pumping more energy and love into our group consciousness. They can't possibly ever accomplish the

enslavement of humanity, because infinite love will not allow itself to be enslaved by its own creation. I am not sure if we can stop what is now coming, but through love perhaps we can heal ourselves and the Earth.

What we need to do is start challenging the powers that be to prove that they are who they say they are, removing their control over us as they are only controlling themselves. They have to come to realize that we are all one including the Earth and all they can see. The capacity for the Earth to sustain life is now at a critical point. It is becoming almost impossible for us and the Earth to remain in balance and thus why we where we are.

It is not that God has given us dominion over the Earth it is that everything we sense is infinite love a reflection of our creation within the mirror. The Birth Certificate method is probably a good approach. You can sign any of these documents as long as you know you are infinite love and know how the mirror was created, there is nothing that they can challenge you on for you stand in truth. Your signature is infinite love, it is part of you. It might designate you as being a thing, but you qualify it as that this is me the infinite within a finite imposed world, being everything that exists. Ultimately God exists as the exact mirror of infinite love and this who we see in our Courts, the JUDGE is an illusion of course, but he/she has taken on the role of God. Ultimately that is what God does within the Illusion is to be the JUDGE of all we do. We over come this by recognizing that we are everything that exists including the JUDGE. It is through Love that we dispel these illusions and create harmony once again, allowing us to expand more and more within the illusion. When you recognize there can never be any conflicts because you are only arguing with yourself, then you begin to find peaceful and loving ways to resolve the issues that come before you. Thus the need for the JUDGE becomes non existent. This is why we make use of a Notary Public to help us resolve issues with others. If the other individual can not act in truth he is judged.

We have this ability to resolve the issues, but when we don't take responsibility for the messes we get in, then we go into dishonor and the JUDGE sorts it all out. However because the JUDGE is the imagination of God, he sides with SYSTEM that is supporting him in most of his decisions, especially on money issues. We have given our power away to God so God simply takes that energy away from us in terms of money and gives it to the SYSTEM which then further enslaves you. Yeah it sucks, but that's the way it is at the moment. LAW is not about truth it is all about FICTION and the quicker you recognize that the easier it will be for you to not to become the next meal on the menu. Also the reason for the Black robes is to represent the God being the Mirror of infinite Love, which is enlightenment, he is as dark and deep as anyone could ever imagine and more. We have been taught to worship God all our lives and told that God loves us. It is only our love being reflected back too us that we get from the mirror and thus God. You get from God what you give God, nothing more or less than that. The JUDGES today are reflecting the fear we have back at us to the degree that we have forgotten who we are. They are pure illusion and your need for an illusion to resolve things for you is only taking more power away from you and thus enslaving you and all that you know.

Genesis 2:2

And on the seventh day God ended his work which he had made; and he rested on the seventh day from all his work which he had made.

God goes into a dream state, which means that God is unconscious of what goes on. He is asleep rather than awake and thus is not responsible for anything that goes on. This is reflected through out the illusion that the JUDGES are untouchable and unaccountable in their work. They are God within there creation of the Court or rather Temple. The illusion is very much a dream but we the real living people are wide awake because we are animated by infinite love and are everything that exists. We are taught to strike out at the illusion rather than resolve the issues in love and peace. The illusion cares not what you think or do and will destroy you if you believe in it. That's the whole point, of what is going on. We have a choice to follow the Illusion which leads to death or follow our hearts in love which leads to life. It really is not much simpler than that.

In terms of JUDGES well they are from infinite love as well and deeply caught up within the illusion, some to the point where they don't even believe in God. Thus we have to look at them with eyes of pure love as well. We can not be in conflict with ourselves we can only love ourselves. The Masons hold advanced knowledge, which through rituals can shut down people's awareness and or make it possible for them to be possessed much easier by demons etc. No matter how much we may forget ourselves and dark we become, it is our beliefs that are driving the whole thing. Change your belief that you are infinite love, all that exists and you begin to heal, no matter how dark you have become. We can heal people from a distance just through our awareness of them as love is the fabric of all that exists, it can not be resisted as it grows over time. Loving God is much different than worshiping God, to worship you are giving your power away and diminishing who you are and walling yourself off from the infinite, Loving God in all that he is all you can do, for you are God and God is you. It is that equality and balance which brings life to you and all that exists.

Playtime with Light

You might need a little time to think through that last section so don't start this part until you feel comfortable, with what you just learned. Playtime with light is all about accessing the programming of the mirror. I kind of wanted to give you a bit of heads up on this before we move into the next chapter as many of you may never have had the opportunity to play with light out of fear that it was something bad. That is the Mirror talking not infinite knowing and love. Light has to be one of the hardest illusions to understand within this fear based world. Yet it is fundamental to working the levers of the Mirror. Again it is an illusion because light is not enlightenment, which we all are. When people are dying we tell them to go into the light and of course that only leads to heaven which is the illusion. Death is the ultimate illusion and produces the most fear, which gives more power to the entities that are feeding on the fear.

Light is neither bad nor good it just is. Lucifer sin was that he thought that he was equal to God and rebelled against him. Of course once you understand that God is a mirror of Infinite Love, you recognize that Lucifer mirror to Infinite Love. Lucifer for all the reasons for why one forgets who they are. Very early on in my research I recognized that LORD God took on attributes for which are ascribed to Lucifer or Satan. Lucifer only exists to the extent we act in ways, which we wall ourselves off from Love. Satan or the Devil is still a servant of God and takes on the role in the Courts as the Crown Prosecutor, who are dubbed Little Devils, by those in the know. This comes from Job 1:6

Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them.

The Devil plays the role of the accuser for God and is neither good or evil. Good and Evil comes from God according to Isaiah 45:7

I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the LORD do all these things

Again in terms of the mirror God represents what we believe about ourselves and how we have walled off ourselves in fear. We are God we are the mirror and it is through infinite Love that we dissolve the illusions put before us. Love is the most powerful force in the Universe because everything comes from love. That which can not hold the light of love is burned away to heal and create balance once again. Satan being an Angel is a reminder of our conscience. The Devil digs out the dirt and presents it too you, not so much for the JUDGE, but for you to see how you have disconnected from Infinite Love. The Devil may not always be correct about his accusations of you, but that is not the point of the Court proceedings. The entire thing revolves around seeing if you do in fact know who you are. They are only arguments for there is not truth within illusion. Thus the Prosecutor is truly their to reflect the darkness that back too you that you have created somehow on your infinite multidimensional self. When you hear the arguments put forward and counter with further arguments you are only keeping the wall of fear up. They are presenting an illusion too you that best reflects back too you what has happened not only too you, but to others within your awareness, which you may or may not have direct knowledge within your infinite self of harming or walling them off.

It is never about the argument as it is about coming to terms for of forgiveness and no matter how inaccurate or wild the accusations are. You have to reach out with love and forgive the Crown and apologize for the incurred harm that has taken place. You are doing this from the perspective that the Crown Prosecutor is also you being that you are indeed everything that exists. If you did harm someone directly it comes back too the fact that you need to somehow make amends with that someone, who is you in a way that makes them feel connected too all that exists once again. You hurt another's feelings or harm them, you are harming yourself. The Devil is really your conscience talking back too you.

Ultimately you are your own JUDGE and the actors before you are only there to remind you of your infinite self. And yes some of these people are mean spirited and do very badly want to convict and sentence you. In many cases they themselves are in these positions because of the fear they hold within themselves and how they have walled themselves off from infinite love. They are so tied up in the illusion itself that they really believe that they are lawyers, prosecutors, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, POLICE OFFICERS and JUDGES. Some of them might even be one of these shape shifting Reptilian types, who really knows. It doesn't matter. The only thing that matters is you. You are responsible for everything that has happened too you, whether you are aware of it or not. That is the nature of the Light.

The Light represents knowledge on this side of the mirror. Knowledge, especially the kind of knowledge I talk about in this book is highly protected from prying eyes. They don't want you

to know the truth about anything. This is only a reflection of the imbalances we have created between using our infinite knowing verses our brain. Our hearts tell us what is right and wrong and what to do, but our brain gets in the way of that and doesn't know anything except what we put into it. Thus why we must be careful what we do put into it and recognize the manipulation going on around us and respond in positive ways to it.

In terms of the worshipping of Satan or Satanism as it is called, people are mercilessly tortured and sacrificed through out the world. It is not hard to see the evil dripping off the faces of some of our world leaders and the monsters that hide behind the thin facade they portray. They are in my awareness and yours if you care to see, because of things that we have done to each other over time. They also represent how far still must go in healing our world of fear. To them the Light is darkness and the darker the better. They have a reality in which they live which supports the exact mirror of Infinite Love. They have no power over us when we do in fact live within the knowing of Infinite Love. The Knowing counters the illusions cast off by the light too us and dispels their reality of having power over us. They can never destroy us, because we are made from the fabric of truth, they are fabrics of illusion.

In terms of Satan running Hell, you pretty much have the idea now that we JUDGE ourselves into Hell based on our fear. People say they see their lives past before their eyes when they have near death experiences sometimes. We do this for a few reasons, but in the end what we are really doing is passing JUDGEMENT onto ourselves. Both Heaven and Hell are illusions within the mirror and both are designed to make us want to reincarnate back to the physical. This is what we do over and over again taking on roles to expand the capacity of our finite mirror to expand in love. We expand based on the amount of light we can hold within us and thus dictates where we feel we need to go next. Because the Universe is a hologram and you can pick any time and place and life form you want, you can gather we been at this for a very long time.

The light we hold within us is a reflection of how much we have become enlightened to infinite Love. Infinite Love does not abandon and thus if we get too far lost, it comes in and gathers up it's children and starts again. I can not say for certain that this is what is happening now, but the signs are getting obvious that we either increase our capacity to love as a world or we will be gathered up by the infinite we are. It is not something to be frightened about or worried about. We can only do the best we can and then start a new. By exposing the mechanisms of control that hold the world under the grasp of tyranny, it is my hope that enough of us will break free to help make a difference and bring more enlightenment into our world and thus more freedom and joy. In the end it is impossible for darkness to win, it just can't because everything is based from infinite love and thus truth. Thus I hold out a great deal of hope that as light increases there will be less places for darkness to hide as the shadows disappear. We are enlightenment and we are becoming spiritually aware people through this and other avenues of communication for the Infinite Love.

Because the Reptilians are very ritualistic, thus basically intelligent biological programs that feed on fear, they will begin to perish as more of us look for balance and love to resolve conflict rather than go running to their SYSTEM to be feed on by them. They are the children we are the parents, although they like to look at it from the other perspective. It is we that must take responsibility for our children not the other way around. Yes indeed the Nephilim are our children as they are the cross breeding of man with the gods, who I think were the

Anunnaki. As we expand our hearts too them and bring forward more truth and love, they loose their grip over us, because they can only function in darkness and arguments. It is time to heal and time to take responsibility for what we have allowed to be created by treating ourselves and all we see as things, rather than ourselves reflecting back too us the love we put out.

The ultimate point of Satanic Ritual Sacrifice from what I gather from reading what I can about it, is the absorption of ones' Soul that lies within each of us, by fear. There can be nothing greater within the illusion of fear. That energy that is absorbed through drinking of blood or trapping someone's Soul is the ultimate the walling off of infinite love. Of course a number of Churches are involved in this as well as numerous bankers and world leaders. I suggest that you read what David Icke has to say about them as well as Alex Jones. They are the fore runners in exposing much of this and some web sites exist that expose what is happening to victims that get caught up in these things. There are even women that are used as breeders for this stuff and hundreds of thousands of children go missing all over the world each year. It does not take much to realize the horrific evil that exists among us at this point in time and why more light and love are being poured in from the Infinite we all come from. It is all going to end one way or another. It is really up to us to decide what we want for our future. The Soul is a vibrational energy body that holds the past, present and future vibrational story or experiences that one can create for him/herself. I really don't know much more than that about it, as the Soul is part of the Spiritual Bodies, but it is created and augmented by our thoughts and experiences we create. I tend to wonder if it is not the astral body as it is the heart energy body that allows us to do journeys outside of our body. The Core Star is infinite and can not be touched by them as I don't think they have one or if they do they are completely cut off from it. Generally the Illuminati use others to do the rituals for them, which only underscores the fact that they are simply projections and have no Soul or Core Star perhaps.

Next chapter I get into ways we can use the Mirror for the benefit of healing and reconnecting to infinite love within this and other dimensions of our reality. They are dong an incredible amount to try and suppress both the knowledge of this and our ability to access it, for that is the nature of the fear on a mass consciousness we have created. Nope I don't expect to see changes over night, but I do know that the will for us all to have peace, love, joy and freedom are well beyond anything that they could ever do to us. Many people have been frightened away from knowing how to work from within for they think of it as evil or simply unknown. There is nothing that I will ever explain too you about that I have not done myself or have a great deal of confidence in, in terms of it providing positive out comes for all involved. We are the mirror of ourselves within this reality, we are infinite love. Don't be afraid of love. The Mirror responds like a program, it reflects back what you put out and thus allows you to be tested on what you do and think. Our thoughts are as powerful as our actions, so be very aware of what you think and where those thoughts may have come from. There is a great deal of psychological warfare going on to get you to think of yourself as being a spectator and not a participant within your own reality.

I do realize that some people are caught in situations of pure slavery and abuse. It is very hard for us to reach those people at this time, but as we expand our awareness of what is going on and our love, the perpetrators of these kinds of things will loose their power over those they are trying to enslave. No one has to be harmed for this to work, we are only working to heal ourselves through love. Their can be no other way. The facades of power will

drop very quickly I think once this knowledge becomes more widely known. If I feel the anguish and the unheeded cries for help falling on deaf ears, yet all I can offer them is the truth. Our power to restore our world back to a Utopia of Love is in our hands, but we will have to overcome many illusions of fear to do it and forgive those and us that have brought us harm. With awareness comes responsibility and we can ill afford not to love our neighbor as our self anymore.

This Video: Torture - America's Brutal Prisons

<http://video.google.ca/videoplay?docid=2408415640688976606&q=torture+in+american+prisons&total=39&start=0&num=10&so=0&type=search&plindex=0>

Shows definitive torture and outright murders of inmates by Prison Guards inside these prisons, which only underscores the reality of what is more to come. This does nothing to rehabilitate people and very much underscores the truth about the SYSTEM. People are told that they are the PROPERTY of the STATE. This violates everyone's Oath that is in the SYSTEM. Yet people do nothing. It is a feeding frenzy of fear that is artificially created and the code of silence is the paramount law among the Guards.

One final note before I close this chapter. Through out the book I have been playing a game, with you, much the one that has been played out time and time again through out the very beginning of all this. It is a child's game called Simon Says or more simply Lets Pretend Game. This is the game that we play on ourselves over and over again. We put forward an illusion or thus project an illusion onto others that is not real. I didn't do this intentionally, but I recognized after finishing my research on this chapter what indeed was going on within me and must be going on within many others. When we act out of fear we are playing Simon Says. I have provided examples from time to time of what to do in resolving situations of where tyrannical control is invading your life. Of course I totally destroy the course of action at some point shortly afterwards or within the next chapter. The idea is that we must act out of knowing not knowledge. No one can ever tell you exactly what to do for any given circumstances and when we reach outside ourselves for that answer we most always get the wrong projected reality back. It is only through quiet thought and examination of the facts that we gain insights that we never could see before. We have to see that at some level we created this for ourselves and it is only our infinite self trying to remind us how we have forgotten who we are. Infinite Love is the only Truth. Let that be your guiding light when you are in the darkest of situations.

You are part of my awareness and I will never abandon you. You only need to put your questions to the light, for enlightenment to come. Think of me this book as my extension of my love too you to help you break free of the fear around you. You are enlightenment, thus see yourself as everything around you and all that is within your awareness for answers to the wall of fear that you have put up that I know I on some level have brought too you. I am sorry for any and all harm that I may have caused you and only wish to bring you more love and light so that you may be free of the darkness of fear that has walled you off from me and all that exists. I ask for your forgiveness and remember to forgive yourself and those who may have a direct impact on your situation. Give all to infinite love to absorb and heal and stand within the truth that you are infinite love, you are everything that exists. Expanding your capacity to hold light and love by loving and enlightening all that is around you. I am here with you always, you are never abandoned, never alone, we are infinite love.

Chapter 7

Return to Shangra La

Accusare nemo debet se, nisi coram Deo.

No one is obliged to accuse himself, except before God.

Much of the ancient knowledge of mysticism has been stolen from us by people who would use it against us to manipulate and control us. However knowledge might be stolen but our knowing can never be taken from us. That beautiful light that is our essence knows who we are and will never abandon us and will always heal us even in death, we are never abandoned. Everything in the Bible after Genesis Chapter 1 is all about God's dream. In fact it is our dream, because we have fallen asleep and forgotten who we are. The Bible reflects this in fictional stories and is taught as being truth, when it is only truth in terms of symbolism. It is full of wisdom and it shows accounts of how we as infinite love loose our way within the illusion and how that illusion takes on a life of it's own. It is also truth because it reflects strongly the reality of where we find ourselves today. The Zionists believe that they create gods to serve them, that they are indeed above God or simply do not believe in God. They have set up a SYSTEM, where they are not accountable to anyone for the harm they do or what they do. They are not pretending this for the sake of things, they actually believe they are above God and that we are their creation for which they feed off us like a swarm of parasites. It is beyond their capacity to imagine anything good for the slaves that heard as cattle. They have gained power over us, only by the fear we have within us. They know this very well and make sure there are lots of horrific things going on that sustain that fear.

The basic story behind Shangra La is of a beautiful city of advanced spiritual beings who are guiding humanity from their hidden city near Tibet. Their city vanished and is well protected by an icy mountain range, where many have gone in search of the city, but never return. They live in seclusion and when the Earth has been concurred by an evil king and nothing is left to concur, Shangra La will once again appear. The Evil King who has captured the Earth will be confronted by the Kings army of Shangra La, who have advanced technology beyond anything that the evil King has. The evil King of course will be destroyed. Does this all sound familiar to how the mirror works in tandem with infinite love? It is stunning too see the level of complexity, yet the strict adherence to the symbolic aspects of the Bible within the LEGAL system through out the world. One does not have to be at all spiritual to recognize that indeed that everything it does is modeled after the God, in terms of God being the mirror of Infinite Love. It functions without fail to honor us in terms of us knowing ourselves. It only makes use of force of law when we show that we don't know we are infinite love. It becomes our parent when we decide be it's child. Yet it doesn't have to be that way at all. In all that I have said about the QUEEN one thing is for certain, she is playing her part in all of this extremely well. Not that I agree with what she does, but in terms of what it says in the Bible and what she does in terms of rule, we could not have gotten a better QUEEN. We just haven't woken up to the fact that she only has the power she does because we have forgotten who we are. She is not interested in telling us who we are but acts as the perfect mirror to what we believe we are.

She lives by the Bible that is the only source of law. Yes there are all these other laws termed man made laws, but they only apply to those who do not know who they are, Infinite Love. So in terms of Shangra La, we have in the Bible the Garden of Eden. Of course Adam went about naming everything in the Garden, saying it was a thing rather than himself. The Tree of Knowledge represents the fact that he ultimately forgot who he was and grasped for something outside of himself, for knowledge of everything that existed. The symbolism is so strong here, I am amazed that so many including me missed it. However now that we have our fix on where we are coming from, infinite love, the Bible unfolds before us quite differently than before. The Laws of God are not laws at all, they are merely there to counter our lost knowing of who we are. It becomes so extreme 930 of them in all, that one has to wonder what is going on? Compare that to the millions of statute laws through out the world and you begin to grasp the enormity of how bad things have gotten in terms of us all trying to feed off each other for less and less amount of quality of life. The SYSTEM is designed to fail, it is not designed at all to provide a good living for all involved, only those who support the SYSTEM and who are wealthy to begin with are protected for the most part. It emphasizes materialism over Spiritual Knowing and Love.

I don't know if Shangra La exists or not and truly, I don't really care. It is yet another reflection of how we infinite love are being held as prisoners within our own illusion. The mirror is always making us out to being small and inadequate in comparison to some advanced spiritual people or technologically advanced people. Okay I have had enough of that stuff. There are plenty of examples out there to show us how we are all damned because we are either too dumb or not something or another to be worthy of what a God or a King should have and be. The thing is why settle for all the money in the world etc, when you are everything that exists? I don't think there is a comparison. Of course the SYSTEM is designed to be a wedge between you and what God said was yours. Unless you call them on it, nothing will be done about it. I do realize some places would simply have you shot for making such a declaration, so we have to be realistic on what our particular circumstances are and what we can honestly and safely do about it.

Meditation with God

I think it is important for one to recognize that by the mere fact that we are infinite beings of love and light, we ourselves are woven in God's fabric as it were. **God is equal to us and of infinite life.** Life comes from light and love of the infinite, so when you look around yourself ask, what of my surroundings is not composed of life? By asking this question you will open your awareness to a deeper understanding of what is alive and what you may have thought was dead or inert. What seems to be going on is that we are interacting with a mirror of that infinite love and it only exists because of our belief in fiction or illusions which it creates. Because it uses fear to wall us off from the infinite we need to explore the fears within us and release them. No doubt this is not going to be easy for many, but at least knowing about it will help as you progress through the rest of this book. Darkness leads to death, but it is only an imaginary death for the infinite can not be destroyed thus it is but another illusion. I think perhaps why we die is rooted in part our programmed belief in many things surrounding the physical and illusion.

Realizing that this black reflective mirror that truly reflects the imbalances within yourself in terms of infinite love, God becomes a bit of a paradox in how we relate too him. Everyone has different stories within their DNA and hold things in their Energy Fields that relate to how

they have walled themselves off from the infinite love, in this life and others. Thus I would suggest that unless you are already familiar with meditation that you seek out a meditation teacher that you feel comfortable with and work on expanding your awareness and love through meditation and life in general. Remember that Darkness is only there to remind you of yourself in ways that you have walled yourself off from the infinite love you are. There are two reasons you would want to do this, one would be to expand your love and the other is to heal.

Meditating in a circle as best as you can get it, reflects the balance of the mirror that you are attempting to create. As you get more comfortable with meditating you will find that people across from you will be pulsing energy back too you. This is an imbalance and you can work together to try and reduce the pulsing or move yourselves to different positions until you can feel a nice flow of energy going around the circle from left to right. In terms of seeing images you could put a large dark reflecting surface in the center of the circle or simply imagine it being there. Realizing that it represents the balance you are attempting to create within the universe. If you don't have a mirror you can simply imagine it being there. In terms of what you can do with this basic set up is really unlimited. As you are connecting everything back to infinite love. If you want enlightenment imagine the mirror reflecting that enlightenment back to you and the group that comes from within you. If you want to communicate with spirit you can bring them into you awareness and heal and learn from them. You can literally bring anything that exists within the circle and heal through love all that exists. In the end you enter the mirror as being one with the entire Universe in a state of infinite love. Thus you create a holographic environment where all that are meditating with you can play within the Universe and move at the speed of thought. Your guides appear and you can ask them to take you places to show you things that you need to know about to heal the fear within you and to expand more and more with love. It has to be the most joyful experience one could ever do and I do it a lot of the time just on my own. You can create anything you want with light and zip around anywhere. Your guides are there to help you along the way they are the highest, the truest the brightest and the best. You do this in infinite love giving your total trust to all that exists to guide you in love.

Also you can put add a white candle to the center of the mirror if you like to represent the enlightenment that comes from Infinite Love. Putting you eyes into a soft gaze on the Candle helps to put you into a self hypnosis state as well. It seems pretty much standard in most meditations to burn a white candle. However it is not absolute when you simply want to look for imagery in the mirror itself. Some people have made smoked glass dark colored mirrors for the purpose of simply gazing into it. Many see images to begin to appear. Nostradamus used a mirror in his gathering of information as well. It is something to think about. When I am alone without a mirror, I imagine spinning a lens above my head, which opens to the Universe. As I spin it an environment is created for me, like a wooded area by a stream and I simply lower the lens over me to my feet and immerse myself into the newly created environment. It is also the way I move about the universe at the speed of thought.

Now that you have explored the mirror a bit and thus recognizing it as an illusionary mechanism, what we need is something that will help connect us to the Infinite. The way I do this is I imagine a lens turning above my head full of light, with me and it centered within the Universe. As it turns the light within the lens begins to shine down on me and then the lens lowers down through me too my feet, immersing me into the light or a place my guides have chosen to teach me about the light. It might be a forest or another planet, sometimes a hand

reaches for me and we go to other places within the Universe so I can be taught about things. This is the true nature of our multidimensional infinity. We are all that exists. Of course this is the best way to learn about the infinite I have come up with. We are light and thus focusing the light onto things we are wanting to learn about dispells the illusions created by the mirror. Light is life and darkness leads to an imaginary death. Both life and death are imaginary, for the infinite does not die, it just is. Thus when you believe in life you also believe in death, thus you are caught within the illusion. Something to think about anyway.

While meditating a great deal of ectoplasm can be created and you will see different forms of real spirit life appear before you. One time I actually had a spirit boy use the ectoplasm as way to form a temporary body to move through the room and interact with objects. Raising our vibrational frequency through singing songs and love or simply focusing on infinite love and sending that love out to all that exists quickly raises our vibrational frequencies. Over time you purge your body of contaminants that are blocking you from seeing spirit and expressing more love, love purifies the body. Doing it as a group only accelerates the process.

You can only send healing and love to others in terms of it doing the highest good for them and leave it too God and that living being of infinite love to use the love and energy to best benefit themselves. You can not go on judging people you can only love them. As you begin doing this you also gain insight to your own spiritual anatomy and thus learn how to open and close your chakras to energy flows. Because our bodies are in part rooted in the illusion or grounded in the illusion, we can't spend a great deal of time in meditation at the beginning as we become ungrounded and thus have not made strong enough connections within ourselves to communicate without fear what we need our chakras and body to do for us. So keep it to about 15 to 30 minutes per session while starting out and as things progress you will know how much you need to do.

By creating calm within us we create calm around us. People quickly pick up on this and are soothed by it. Of course the higher your frequency is the more that people want to feed off of you and thus more you have to give them. Learning to control your chakras and vibrational frequencies are important in the care of yourself. The mirror in the center of the circle is a nice way to start things, but in truth you end up being immersed within the entire universe itself. You become the mirror and all that exists in a state of pure love. This is so simple to do and should boost your love and awareness greatly. The downside to all this is that as you gain more love and awareness your thoughts and actions have faster and faster reaction times in terms of the mirror, thus requiring you to become more and more responsible for your thoughts and feelings about others. It will bring more harmony and stability in your life in general and make you more aware of what was once impossible to be totally possible.

Of course as much as you can use this for good, it can also be used for evil or rather to increase fear. This is the goal of those who worship Satan or Satanism in general. I am not going to go into it, mostly because I have not studied it. If you look at this as a way of gaining power over others, you will gain power but you will only do so with the use of fear and thus imprisoning them and you withing the fear. Thus infinite love begins to shine more and more love at your to compensate and eventually destroy you as you can not hold the light. This is pretty much what is happening today. So it is a safety valve that has been worked into

the illusion so we are never abandoned. The only truth is infinite love everything else is illusion.

In terms of going to Church and singing songs and listening to someone read the Bible and give a talk on something related to values of love. This is fine. If that is where you are at in wanting to expand your awareness and express your love to God and thus get love reflected back, then I am not one to judge you on that. That is a wonderful thing to do. Simply keep in mind that you are infinite love and you are everything that exists, including God. Bring balance and awareness to the fact that God that perfect mirror reflects only back too you that which you have forgotten about in terms of who you are. Love is not reflected as much as it is present through out all time, you just need to open your awareness to it by giving and receiving it. When bad things happen remember to forgive those that have done wrong and forgive yourself.

I think in terms of Church people for the most part have lost sight of who they are. They are not Christians, Muslims, Jews, Buddhist, Mormons or any other kind of religious group. That is fiction a part of the illusion and within that illusion resides a manipulative force that feeds off the fear of those who do not know who they are. Infinite love is the only truth everything else is illusion. Infinite love is more than just words, it is the total expression of thought and feelings and connection to all that exists, which is in a state of pure balance with each other. That then is infinite love. When we get angry at others or think of someone negatively that gets reflected back at us and affects them as well. We can only love others to the best we can and keep looking for ways of expanding our love.

Dispersing Illusion with Truth

Infinite Love is the only Truth, everything else is illusion. Nobody can prove that they are who they say they are. They are not a NAME or even a Name. God doesn't jump out somewhere and say our name is so and so and thus it is absolute, because God created us without names because we are all infinite love. The infinite can not have a name. God gave us dominion over the Earth, when in truth it was Infinite Love that Created God as an illusion can not exist without something real to mirror or interact with. God is our creation from the perspective of Infinite Love. We are both one thing and everything at the same time as the infinite is both a droplet and an ocean. Ultimately we create everything within our awareness in this life and others. We are creations from the perspective of a droplet and an ocean. Thus there is nothing within this Illusion of the Universe in which we do not have the ability to alter, when we approach it from the perspective of Infinite Love.

Love expands into fear breaking down all barriers of the illusion. We are both a singular and group consciousness, which we can never be destroyed as we are everything that exists. Within the Illusion the JUDGE is God and your adversary is the Crown Prosecutor. They are only actors who only have power over the Illusion, because you have created the illusion that someone else was a thing rather than you and you began to argue with yourself. They reflect back that argument or thing that you did too you accusing you and judging you, when in fact they are you and they are JUDGING themselves and prosecuting themselves. They are so deeply caught up in the illusion through all their rituals at Masonic Halls and training that they truly are blind to the truth. They are parasitic in that they suck your energy in the form of money and lost freedom. You are feeding the illusion through your very presence within the

Court Room. Signing all their papers and doing as you are told, you have given away all your responsibility to them to resolve the issues at hand.

If you have hurt others you should be doing your best to help them recover from the harm you have caused. You are not doing this because you got caught, you are doing this because they are you and you have to love them as you love yourself. There is no separation from the perspective of the infinite. In some cases people are grabbed and not charged for anything, of which a charge is making war on you and opening the account aka case number, which requires you to discharge the debt through a surety bond and redeeming the RoR Bond. Realize that no matter how bad things are you have created this situation. When we harm others we never escape the echo of that harm, we are always brought to justice by God, the Mirror of Infinite Love. In these cases you must forgive them for what they have done and ask them to release you based on your Religious believe that God gave you dominion over the Earth and the Jail and all the paper work etc are only molded forms of the Earth. If they use a name which references you, you have dominion over that as well as it is within your awareness on Earth. You are infinite love, not a host for infinite love. To be a host is to create fear within your body between the illusion and truth. You can only be infinite love.

It is not necessary for you to know their laws and how they work, all that matters is that they follow your belief that you are infinite love that has been given dominion over the Earth, by God of which only exists because of you. This is stated in John 1:17

[1] In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.

[2] The same was in the beginning with God.

[3] All things were made by him; and without him was not any thing made that was made.

[4] In him was life; and the life was the light of men.

[5] And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not.

[6] There was a man sent from God, whose name was John.

[7] The same came for a witness, to bear witness of the Light, that all men through him might believe.

[8] He was not that Light, but was sent to bear witness of that Light.

[9] That was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world.

[10] He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not.

[11] He came unto his own, and his own received him not.

[12] But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name:

[13] Which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God.

[14] And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth.

[15] John bare witness of him, and cried, saying, This was he of whom I spake, He that cometh after me is preferred before me: for he was before me.

[16] And of his fulness have all we received, and grace for grace.

[17] For the law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ.

As you see verse 4 states that God only has live because of the light of Men. This is another expression of the enlightenment of what we are, Infinite Love. Verse 5 shows that darkness can not exist where there is light thus it is absorbed by light and thus destroyed. Verse 9 verifies that infinite love is truth. What verse 10 through 17 are explaining is simply how Jesus Christ manifested from infinite love to being Infinite Love on Earth. Verse 17 states very clearly that Laws are untrue and only truth comes from infinite love. That is what is being said here is that Jesus is purely truth, which is infinite love. He represents the expression of what infinite love is and what we all are when we live within the awareness that everyone and everything we see is us in the form of infinite love. There is no mention here of Mary giving birth to Jesus, because the infinite is infinite, there is no illusion in truth. Jesus manifests his body through God, by taking on fear in verse 15, but coming in with the full knowing of who and what he is.

Okay then lets look at what this passage really said. It does not mention the earth at all, in fact it mentions that man came into the world. A world is very different than the earth, for a world is imaginary. Thus John isn't talking about reality, he is talking about a fictional world upon which to base the story. In terms of infinite love, that was not mentioned there either was it? You have to wary of subtle changes in things. This is a mini Genesis as it were, but it is a false Genesis describing how Christ came upon the world by God his father. The only truth within the context of the Bible is held in Genesis Chapter 1. After that we are in la la land talking about fictional characters and stories. Why this is important I will talk about much later in the book, but for now just be aware that a world is used to imply the earth, but it is not the earth. If God sent JESUS to the earth, he would have said so in Genesis Chapter 1, thus we are seeing is a story unfolding, which is based in fiction, not truth.

We can see illusion is dispersed by truth as it needs laws to support it, as stated in verse 17. In terms of LAW, when we are speaking in truth we must also be speaking with love. Their laws have no meaning in truth and truth requires no laws to support it. Nobody in the Justice System can hold anyone who knows who they are, being infinite love and who speaks the truth. There is no LAW that can throw at you to hold you. You don't even need to sign anything or say anything further than you are the expression of infinite love within God's creation and we all have dominion over the Earth, so where does that leave us? This is not something that can be disputed, this is truth. You can pull out the King James Bible and show them this truth. They must release you or they must answer to the Lieutenant Governor, Governor General or the Queen, which they will surely be dealt with severely as they are believing that they are a PERSON rather than a Man or Woman, that is the expression of Infinite Love, within God's Creation. You can also say I stand within God's Creation, where do you stand. Many JUDGES would literally run from the Court room so fast that if you blink you would miss them. You must allow for discussion about your views if a discussion arises. You are not there to argue the truth only to present it and be released. Nothing more or less. Forgive them as well for what they have done and forgive yourself too!

They can not dispute what is stated in the Bible for the Queen is the Defender of the Faith and by not granting you, your freedom they are waging war on the Queen. You might remind them of that point too. If you need to write the Queen or speak to the Lieutenant Governor or Governor General, always use their Christian name, which is John-Harry:Doe, Acting as the

Lieutenant Governor within the landmass commonly referred to as whatever, which is in truth only the Earth. Explain clearly your situation. The people involved that are holding you and that you are requesting help as the Queen being the Defender of the Faith that she may aid you in your Release. Explain that you know that you are infinite love and all that exists within God's creation and that God has given you dominion over the Earth. You should probably state that you have forgiven the people involved for what they have done as they are only expressions of yourself within God's creation. Make reference that you believe perhaps that they have waged war on the Queen, as being the Defender of the Faith and you are without the ability to free yourself. Also because all courts around the world are in some way directly or indirectly run by the Bankers and based on FICTION, no one has been judged in truth. They have only formed contracts for which, the other side, the JUDGE is a fiction. Thus everyone in Jail today can simply expose the fraud and demand to be released, because they were not given a trial in a competent jurisdiction, which entails the only the use of the Bible. This is not a if or maybe thing, it is absolute, because they can not change what it says in the Bible about man and woman having dominion over the Earth. Fiction can not JUDGE the living.

I am not so comfortable with the waging war bit, but in essence they are waging war on God or rather Infinite Love, when they continue to charge you after you have stated that you have dominion over the Earth etc. I sincerely doubt any JUDGE or prison official is going to want to tangle with this and you should be released rather quickly or the case dismissed as the JUDGE runs for his/her chambers. The truth shall set you free. There is no point in talking to the Justice Minister unless you think he would be honorable. The Canadian and Australian Governments are De Facto Governments run by criminals who have little care or regard for the people they pretend to represent. In terms of the USA and other Countries that are Republics outside of the Commonwealth, you would be surprised at how many of them on the surface operate as independent of the Queen, when in fact she hold absolute rule over many of the institutions within the Countries. Because everything comes from Temple Bar in terms of LAW through out the World, the Queen is held as the Defender of the Faith pretty much over the entire Planet and has influence everywhere. It can't hurt to contact her concerning what is happening too you. In terms of Islamic States, the Bible is still Law within Islamic societies and thus the same applies. They just have a different flavor of the BAR within the Country, but it is all the same.

All of this reverts to the Holy Roman Empire as the foundation for the creation of all Nations on the Earth, even though it is covertly controlled by the Jews. Interesting how people forget who they are once they join organizations isn't it. Never the less you can reach out to people within the Government structures to state your case for freedom. I know there are some very brutal dictatorships on Earth and there is not much we can do to help people being oppressed. But over time as more and more people realize the truth that has been hidden away from them concerning the fictional governments and Countries, the Tyrants will begin to loose their grip on power. Infinite Love will absorb the fear and create light where darkness lurked. Love is the most powerful force within the Universe and the Illusionist can't stop it.

The infinite is beginning to awaken from it's sleep as it were and humanity is holding and channeling more and more light into this world. The powers that be that are trying to stop this from happening are wasting there time doing so, nothing can stop the infinite from doing what it wants to do. It is time to heal and spread the news. Tyranny can not be sustained as we are equal to each other and nothing can ever change that except when we forget who we

are. Fiction does have it's place within our illusion and with love it can be used to help us expand awareness and balance within our world. I don't think I agree with how they have set everything up as it is very harsh on those that have forgotten who they are and everyone else, but it is all we have at the moment and we must take responsibility for presenting and standing for truth. We can use Notary Public and the Courts to resolve issues for us if we go there with the knowledge of who we are and what we are trying to do in love. The Queen has created a System, for which everyone has absolute dominion over the Earth, thus we must see everyone in that light. When others insist that we are thing, then we need to gently remind them that if they are seeing us a thing then they are themselves a thing and are waging war on the QUEEN as the defender of the Faith. It is not for us to determine the law another wishes to follow only recognize and attempt to remind them of who they are. No one has authority over anyone. In truth even a murder could walk free, but not likely to live long because of the darkness they carry within them.

In terms of people who commit murder, assaults and theft from others. One brings forward the argument that well I am doing it too myself and I am infinite love. Well of course this does not jive. As I mentioned very early in the book the Native people and Polynesian people would do all they could to restore balance heal the emotional and physical harm they caused to others. The justice SYSTEM is run by the Bankers and does nothing to heal the harm done to the victims or their families, other than to punish the accused, maybe. There are programs in prison which people can optionally take that provide anger management and counseling. However for the most part little is accomplished to heal these people and bring them back into awareness of being infinite love. This reflects the truth on the SYSTEM and people in general viewing others as things rather than the infinite love manifesting within the illusion of another body like their own. Thus the fear is amplified in the prisons rather than reduced with love. It is hard for someone to heal and gain empathy for others when they are beaten and put in situations of gang violence and outright oppression.

By focusing on people and sending them love and forgiveness for what they have done and asking forgiveness ourselves as when their crimes come into our awareness we are also responsible for what has transpired, we increase the flow of love to them, which is in turn used for their highest good in restoring balance. They can reject the flow of love, but over time love always finds a way to reach them. When people harm others we need to create situations to make it safe for them and us, so we can all heal together. As people increase there awareness they increase their love, which steps up the vibrations in the people around them. Some people who have caused harm to others were sometimes sat beside a Shaman or Healer within the tribe. Because their vibrational level was so high, many would burst out crying short time after releasing the emotional pain they were holding within that was blocking their awareness of infinite love being all around them.

There are actually machines around now that push out vibrational energy of high frequencies that do heal the emotional blocks within us as well as help us to detoxify. The Pap Imi machine is one of these that does this, <http://www.papimi.gr/> and can aid us greatly in restoring balance. As much as these kinds of machines exist, technology exists which do induce fear and fracture personalities by inducing fear. The CIA MKA Ultra community are masters at this and do use there technology to create sex and mind control slaves. Torture increases fear as the pain disassociates us with our bodies. The perfection of Torture was created from experiments done in WW II and MK Ultra and shared with other Nation States through out the world. Yes the hidden hand of Satan as it were is hard at work behind the

scenes. Singapore has some of the most severe punishments in the world for people committing crimes there. The crime rate is very low, however it does nothing in terms of healing and restoring balance within the psyche of the community. Rather than everyone taking responsibility for what goes on and try to heal others, more harm is created which disconnects people from love. I can't imagine how someone can whip, cane or kill others and say it is only part of their job. In Saudi Arabia if a woman is raped she is given 90 lashings with a whip over period of maybe 10 per week, which would I think destroy anyone's ability to function or live with any sense of love or knowing themselves. This is where the New World Order wants to take us in terms of JUSTICE. We have the ability to remove ourselves from their grasp, however we also have the responsibility to get the help we need to heal and as a communities to heal those that are within our awareness that are harmed and have harmed others.

Ultimately Law is not based in truth and thus there are no laws. There is only Infinite Love. We have the power within us to strike down any laws they can ever throw at us, when we come from a position of truth and love. We have dominion over the Earth as does everyone else. Everything within the Universe is Co-Creator of the Universe as everything comes from Infinite Love. We make the law, statutory laws only reference the imaginary societies, of which only have power if we say they do over us. They make the assumptions that they do and we don't say otherwise, then they do.

On final point before I close this section. As much as you have learned, be humble in you dealings with the Government. Be clear and simple in what you have to say so all can know what you are stating. Don't go demonstrating against them or causing conflicts as that just gives them a reason to say you don't know who you are and apply their laws against you. They say be as smart as a Serpent and Meek as a dove, in your dealings with these people who are Acting out the lies. You can't communicate with them if you are yelling at them, they won't be listening. Go forward with Love as it is the only thing that will disperse illusions. Love means different things to different people as well, so be kind and gentle in how you work through issues with them. You are not to negotiate with FICTION you can only speak with the living, never forget that. Never address their title and if you don't see a need too you don't have to give them a name. Feel the situation out as you can see many people are unaware about this information and they are so caught up in the Illusion that they never realize that it is all based off Religion, or rather Infinite Love. Not everyone is going to understand this book and what I have shared with you. Some areas of the book may make you think that I have completely lost it or you might scared about doing certain things. Just realize this. The numbers of people who are standing up against the tyranny of darkness is growing everyday. The powers that be are getting desperate as they are running out of time in creating their world wide prison system. There are forces unknown to many that are working very hard to see that it never happens and perhaps one day we can all thank them for what they are doing to help us. For now just feel comfort that the truth shall set you free and put your trust in God the Universe and infinite love that it will happen. I love you all!

Recognizing Our Spiritual World

Many of my friends have all wanted me to go more deeply into the spiritual knowledge have and tap into from time to time. I have learned so much over the years I really don't know where to begin or what to say. I think what is important, is perhaps giving you some ideas about how you can make connections to various forms of life around you and even things that

we don't consider to be life, like the desk you are sitting in front of or chair you are sitting on. Everything in this Universe is alive, even the deep empty space of the Universe is life. There are projected illusions yes, but they too are alive in terms that they are animated or hold form through infinite love. The Universe itself works on frequencies, which we perceive a tiny fraction of with our limited 5 senses. We all have what Barbara-Anne :Brennan and others refer to as a Higher Sense of Perception. We all have certain modalities of sensing thing outside of the declared normal ranges of what our senses take in. In fact I spent almost half my life thinking that everyone could sense and see things I did, with my higher perceptions. I didn't even know what I did was considered to be psychic etc. until I was about 27 years of age. Shows you how aware I was about all this. However perhaps that was a blessing in a way as it wasn't a focal point for me to experiment with my senses and abilities. I just saw them as being naturally part of me, which in truth they are.

I do know there are some people out there that are very talented in terms of using their higher sense of perception. Some of these people do psychic surgeries, something myself I am moving towards and others are simply able to channel spirit and get answers we need to know. Are there quacks and charlestons? Yes, but not as many as you would think. I never really thought much of them in terms of what they do. I believe we create the futures we want out of how we treat others and expand our love. The SYSTEM wants us to focus on money and somehow the more money that you have, the more God loves you over others, seems to be the prevailing theory. I hear how people are so blessed that they have successful businesses making them all kinds of money. Money for many people has replaced God or their lack of understanding of what God truly is. The main stream churches to my knowledge have never taught me anything in terms of how the SYSTEM works and who God is really. They stick to the warm and fuzzy stuff and then put their hands out for money. There are a great many problems with Churches that are hushed up. I think the problems stem from the fact that they are not teaching the truth and not acting as healers like they are suppose to be.

Thus if you want to find infinite love and awareness in a Church, I think you will be disappointed. In terms of what works, it seems too me that each of us must become masters of our own mind, body and soul as it were. Taking time to connect with nature, sending out love and feeling it come back. Going for walks in the woods or forest is an excellent way to expand your awareness to all the life around you. It helps you to increase your higher sense of perception and see things in more loving ways. If you haven't watched the Movie, MARCH OF THE PENGUINS, I would highly recommend that you do. The love that these birds have for each other and their young and what they must do to survive and breed, is incredible. You can clearly see that not only their love is extremely deep for each other, when something goes wrong their feeling are deeply hurt as well. Animals are very much like us in a lot of ways and have much to teach us about infinite love. Some are mean spirited too and that reflects the degree that they too have forgotten who they are.

To be spiritual does not mean we have to be poor either, although the SYSTEM is designed to punish those who develop empathy for others. It means we must demand and get equality in our dealings with others as we are being fair and equal to others. It is complete nonsense to argue with others as they are you and you are them. The SYSTEM has gone to great lengths to reward those who screw over others and lie to increase profits and extract gross amounts resources etc from the earth and people for the benefit of the few. It is a struggle no doubt to prosper and to grow spiritually. It seems you see these preachers on the Television making millions of dollars talking about God, but do nothing in terms of helping to change the SYSTEM

so that everyone can operate as God and be equal to each other. We dump our responsibility on these people and think somehow that is going to change the world for us. In truth at the top of most of these organizations you find Luciferin worship going on. David Icke again is a good resource to find out what's what in that department.

When you have a loving intent and approach the world with the idea that you wish to see spirit and interact with it, it does not take too much time for you to start doing so. We are multidimensional infinity and we can overcome any obstacles I think with enough time and love. Seeing your first Angel coming to you in the form of a beautiful, brilliantly clear colored core star and then transforming into one before your eyes is not rare for those of us who do seek out guidance from them. They come to help heal and teach us how to do specific things in terms of healing and helping others. Some may even create portals for us to slip through which takes us to other places in the Universe. They have much to teach us as do our guides. The people who have put this SYSTEM together look at true spirituality as the death kneel for their evil plans. They can not behind their illusionary forms from those who are spiritually aware and have a higher sense of perception. They can not manipulate those who think only in terms of love. It becomes a night mare for them. As more and more people begin to awaken to the outright blatant crimes they are committing, the less time they have to put their New World Order in Place. They can not survive on love, only hatred and fear.

In terms of Law and Infinite Love, the only Law that matters and has any relevance is the Law of One. It is the Law of Infinite Love. You see it played out in nature over and over again. The powers that be attempt to interfere with this Law and call our protective actions primitive instincts. No they are not primitive at all, they are who we are. We protect our children and people we have come to care about in our expanding awareness and journey of love. They have set up laws that prevent us from teaching our young lessons of accountability and empathy for others and put them into an environments where they can easily be indoctrinated. It is easy to go for a walk in the woods or a simple ravine and regain our connections with Nature and World around us, yet many people prefer to sit in front of a Television or Computer, isolating themselves from that loving connection that the Earth and Nature provide for us constantly. I don't think many like living in large cities, but find it difficult not too. These cities are put into a low state of vibration and does not allow for the majority of the people to feel expansive and free. Rather people feel more like sardines in a can and see the city as a giant rat race or maze.

I am not saying that cities can't be a good place for us, they just are not designed properly to allow the free flow of energy and love that is necessary to raise our vibrational energy. Nope I would not say I am some kind of Guru living in a Cave on top of a big mountain either, but I do recognize how cities have been turned into mini war zones. Isn't it interesting that it is natural for us to live in small communities and the Babylonian tribes like large complex cities full of slaves and pyramid power structures. Their objective is to shut us down emotionally, vibrationally and financially, so we never see the light of day. What they fear is the power of infinite love expressing itself. Infinite Love has no enemy to divide and conquer. Once we as a mass group of people begin to operate at a higher frequency and awareness, it becomes a nightmare for them to control us. They can not feed off love, they are destroyed by it. It isn't much more complex than that. As we increase our vibration we become more psychically aware and capable of doing things that were considered by most as being super natural, when in fact it is quite natural for us, as we are all infinite love.

So start seeing through all the programming and reach out for more loving ways to express yourself. Play with light and energy and dispel the illusions that they contain. You will begin to see that your light is the same light that comes from everything around you. You will no longer see things as being separate from you, but simply part of you. When you get to this point your level of empathy and love will overcome situations that appear to others as impossible. It is only a matter of love and awareness. A little game you can play to increase your awareness is to scan everything around you for about 30 seconds and then write down all you saw, detailing as much as you can. Then look again and see all that you missed. See if you can see the light emanating from the trees and plants and buildings. Everything is composed of infinite love. Do some meditations and ask your guides to help you with expanding your awareness and empathy. More often than not, they set up lessons in the real world for you to learn faster. There are no coincidences or chance, everything that is going on is going on because you are creating it, so be aware of what you are creating and take responsibility for it.

Our Holographic Universe

The Bible was written by those who wish to control us and hide the truth from us. It does not explain many things about our spiritual world and the true magnitude of who we are. If they would simply just teach the first 6 chapters of Genesis, that is pretty much all we would need to know, rather than increasing the complexity of the illusion and dancing around the fact that we are all God and thus Infinite Love. I do not pretend to know everything there is to know about how the Universe operates, but I can only pass on my knowledge of experience of how I have come to know how it operates. Whether my assumptions are true or not, only time will tell I suppose.

In the last chapter I made it fairly clear how we work on an infinite level. However many people operate on only a tiny fraction of that awareness and thus are conditioned by others and the propaganda that there is nothing more. Medical Science will not go beyond the chemical reactions that go on in the body and have a very limited view of the reality which is presented to them. Thus they filter this down into the masses as the only viable reality and leave it at that. Anyone who brings forward anything contrary to mainstream religion or medical science is shunned and the objective of suppressing the truth is accomplished. It is very easy for me to show people that they are much more than bunch of chemical reactions and expand their awareness spiritually within a few short minutes in being with me. Many spiritual healers are like this and meditation teachers. For one thing I can run my hand across one of your energy fields and instantly you can feel that interaction without me touch you at all. It is not a trick it is simply bringing you into a higher level of awareness of who you are.

Awareness or acknowledgment of the fact that we are infinite and not limited by our bodies in any manner is the key. When you know that you are greater than what all the propaganda says you are, then you draw in more power and a stronger sense of what is probable and attainable than those who have not accepted this. It creates an empathetic link to the Universe and infinite love. It becomes more possible to generate reality fields based on love rather than on fear, which removes the factors of control. A nice way to expand your awareness is to imagine yourself as a beautiful ball of pristine clear golden white light pulsing rings of love in all directions throughout the infinite universe. It lifts you and brings your vibrational frequency up high enough so that your guides and other loving light forms can

appear before you and communicate with you. They are more able to explain situations that you are in, in ways that seem absolutely correct and provide you with a number of good solutions. Many times though you have to go on feelings and be spontaneous in trusting what you feel you need to do no matter how silly it may seem. There are different levels of awareness and for many this is a point that many can obtain easily.

As you do things based on what you feel you must do based on your sense of passion and love you find that people becomes keys to doors that you never saw before. Your Guides and Angels are screaming at you from thin infinite perspective trying to help you, you just need to trust them a little bit and find a way that you can trust what you feel is right. Women seem to have a better handle on doing this type of thing, but everyone can do it. The easiest way to do this is ask a simple question and pause in silence for a few seconds and see how your feelings shift concerning the thoughts that come too you. Some call it a gut instinct, whatever works is the important thing.

Within the Holographic Universe we are all responsible for each other as we are everything that exists. What the finite limited beings based in fear try to do is manipulate the truth of this and fracture our sense of connection with all that exists. They want us in a state of disconnection and fear as that is their food. So in order to counter this we have to begin thinking and acting in terms of being part of a whole rather than separate from the whole. When you get sick it is not the fault of someone else it is what you have attracted to yourself in order to restore balance in your life. The Universe reflects back too you the balance and imbalances that are held within you from this life and previous lives. Expanding our awareness of this simple reality opens doors to possible solutions and better ways of thinking about ourselves and others around us. Those who want to dwell in negativity often leave our lives to vibrate with those that will support their projected reality of things. Hence birds of a feather, flock together. It is all around us. When we increase our awareness and open ourselves to higher levels of love we create stronger forces of attraction. Thus we are dealing with less energy perhaps, but when we are at higher loving frequencies we are able to see things in a soft light that we could see before and the facade's people put drop like bricks as they open up too.

In terms of the people directly involved in the manipulation, I am not certain how much can be done for them except that they are so insane that wonder if a nice padded room would be enough for them. It is clear that they have their hands on all kinds of weapons that could wipe out all life on this planet several times over. It may come to that as again I don't know any reason why or advantage they have in giving up the power they have. In the end they may not get the insane utopia that they are seeking as the damage they are doing to use is affecting them as well. They may be able to use money to protect themselves better, but in the end they have to breath the same air and drink the same water and eat from the same food supply to a varied degree. Thus within a living hologram the fragmentation creates impurity to see the whole and perhaps this is why the transition of 2012 may happen. DNA Codes that have remained dormant within us may begin to activate in us or our young that create a new species of man that has a greater capacity to see the world in a loving light and have more powerful psychic abilities than ever thought possible before. This is perhaps one reason why the vaccination programs focus so heavily on making young children into living mindless drones, especially boys. Heavy metals such as mercury and other cancer causing agents etc. are purposely being put into vaccinations which has caused about 1 out of every 167 children in the USA to come down with Downs Syndrom I think it was. Where the child

has an active healthy brain, but has been robbed of his capacity to communicate with the world.

Rather than deal with this crisis the medical community lays charges on the parents for shaken baby syndrom etc. to protect themselves from the obvious. It reflects our nature of not wanting to listen to the infinite, as the wisdom of the ages comes from the babes of our world, we are now cutting this off as well. Some say we are eventually going to be judged for allowing these kinds of things to happen, but again it is the simple lack of not putting love first in our lives that is driving this insanity. Nobody has the authority to tell you what to do if you are living your life peacefully. There is no piece of paper that you don't have dominion over nor anything that they can do in terms of trying to control you that is lawful. Unfortunately those who wield the guns have little concern over these issues or they would not be doing what they are doing. Much like the USA where there is no law saying that common man has to pay taxes for doing his everyday job or operating his private business. Yet the reality is that without such a law people are being convicted of tax evasion when there is no law that can be produced to state that they have to pay taxes. Canada is much the same way, where there is no authority given to the Government by the people and they outright state that the laws do not apply to the people as per section 32 of the Charter of rights and freedoms. Yet everyday people are convicted of crimes throughout the land mass referred to as Canada and little is done to stop it. There are no courts for the people to goto that will lawfully listen to their pleas of injustice being pushed on them. Throughout the world there are many kinds of dictatorships and they are all organized to protect the whims of the ruling elite and aristocracy not the common people.

We have to clarify the reality we live in and cut the propaganda out that the news media pumps out daily in order to resolve these issues and restore balance again. They know this and the growing numbers are now beginning to feel what it is like to live in a third world country as many are becoming homeless. As this grows the Governments increase their military rule over the people to keep them locked within the prison created for them, by those who have no care of them except for what can be extracted from them. The hologram works based on thought and what we do. We can change our reality by changing what we do through our thoughts about each other. Honoring each other and communicating rather than demanding will always lead to better outcomes for all involved. The only way that a dictatorship works is when the people are forced to go along with it, at which point it has a very limited life span. Weapons pointed at people can be turned on the people who are enslaving and destroying humanity just as easily and does happen over and over again through out history. Thus in the end we create on mass the reality in which we live. Each of us has a responsibility to that end. We have the responsibility to challenge those who would say they have authority over us and have them justify and prove that authority, when in truth we are all equal to each other.

Playtime with Reality Fields

Most people believe in fate that what happens, happens because that was what the divine plan was and nothing they could of said or done would have made any difference in the outcome that transpired. In many cases large numbers follow the Karma doctrine that what you do this life will reflect on better life next time. Well perhaps that may be true, but from what my guides have shown me we are not bound to Karma but rather we are infinite beings of love. We are being made to vibrate at these low levels from many layers of manipulation and

deception. This is not our natural state of being at all and the powers that be, know this all too well. They expend massive amounts of energy to keep us bottled up in a tiny fraction of who we are. The best example of who we can all be that many are familiar with is Jesus Christ. We all have the capacity from within us to do the kind of things he did and more, even though the story has been so heavily distorted.

There is no mystery behind the use of reality fields, we create them every day from moment to moment. We are just not made aware of how we create them. To many degrees Witchcraft is greatly concerned with the manipulation of reality fields. The entire foundation of it is to create transformations of realities for good or bad purposes. The knowledge of this has of course been pushed underground so that only a few truly know the techniques and have the internal clarity within their channels to make reality change for them. In truth of what is or is not witchcraft is a debatable, but what is not is the intentions behind the actions taking place. We are multidimensional infinity and the harm we bring to others we are bringing to ourselves, it is that simple. Truth and Love are the most powerful healing energies that anyone could use, when working with reality fields and the funny thing is, we do use these forces all the time, just without realizing it. Some manipulate reality fields through ritual, others through quite prayer and meditation or simply focusing their thoughts on what they want and giving up to the universe to reflect back the intent they created. The movie called, The Secret talks about Naplolian Hills discoveries while interviewing wealthy people for his book called, Think and Grow Rich. What he discovered is our thoughts determine our reality. Hence the widespread brainwashing of people through the use of the Television and other media to get us to believe in a conditioned reality, where the few have the privilege of condoling the masses.

Thus we need a basis to understand what exactly Reality field is before we can even begin to change one or many of them. Hypnotists can cause people to blank out objects from their reality through suggestion and in truth our mind only allows us to see about 50% of what is actually there at any given moment, as we construct our reality based on our belief systems. Thus the foundation of our belief system is rooted in our schooling years where we were all teased or coerced into conforming with the masses. This primary conditioning a fear of what other people think is so subtle and insidious that it controls most of the people on this planet from moment to moment, day after day. When in truth we have infinite realities to create and choose from, just we are caught up in focusing our awareness on what we are told to focus it on. In spirit thing can change at the speed of thought, but here in this illusionary holographic universe things take time to change. Sometimes too much time, but when enough people do or think something then it hits a mass consciousness trigger point where everyone starts to do the same thing without being told. Carl Jung spent a great deal of time trying to learn and understand these mechanisms and has written several books that are quite insightful, of which I myself have yet to read. However I have talked to some amazing highly intelligent people who have and have passed onto me some of benefits of what they have learned.

What Carl Jung had learned what is known now about reality fields and why we do what we do are well kept secrets by the ruling elite for the most part. It is important to know that your body is a hologram a trap scalar frequency within a reality that is being created by each of us from moment to moment and thus everything works on the foundation of frequencies. Everything vibrates as opposed to the infinite which does not. Yet the world as we see it is created from the fabric of infinite love, in which we are living in a kind of fear bubble within the infinite. We draw power from the infinite and transcend that power into the reality we see

projected back too us based on our beliefs. When it becomes clear to you that no one has any authority over you within your peaceful existence with all, then you start to create a powerful reality field around you that supports this projection. That is the foundation of how we create it, is by taking clear actions based on our beliefs to support the reality we believe in. We do it everyday, but we are conditioned to bow before our Talmudic Masters, called Ministers etc, that we are told have some kind of authority over us. It is in our face everywhere we look, someone has to be in authority over us rather than simply being equal to us and willing to share information that would be helpful for us all.

What a hypnotist does is create a sense of calm within the individual they are working with and thus creating some clarity. The other thing that they do, is generate a sense authority over that individual so that they will follow their instructions. Emotion is a factor as the stronger the emotion the more likely that a reality you are trying to create will be created. It is a sense of knowing and purpose that is projected that creates the reality. There is also an absence of fear and when you are doing it in love it has even stronger effect on creating the reality you want. You will get the essence of what you desire, not always what you desire, so keep that in mind as clarity is very key.

I have mentioned before that our spiritual anatomy has chakras. There are 12 main chakras within our body and are referred to as Meridian Pools by Acupuncture Practitioners. In many people these Chakras get damaged over their lives and do tend to heal. However their function within our spiritual anatomy is critical in creating positive outcomes for our reality fields. If you have never gone for an energy balancing or more importantly a Chakra balancing before I would urge you strongly to go. Keeping your spiritual anatomy working properly is very important and affects not only us but all those around us. Your Human Energy Field is directly affected by how your Chakras are working or even not working at all. What has happened in the ruling elite is that they have shut down completely their emotional centers or related chakras as then they have no concerns about what they do to us or who and how they hurt others. People that torture people or are in military service to some extent have reduced greatly their capacity to feel emotionally. This translates into how their chakras are working. You correct the problems with the chakras and they open to infinite love, that simple. Thus there are rituals that take place I have read within the Masonic Order that affect the DNA and the emotional being of an individual. Of course non for the good as we are seeing in our courts and ruling structures, but the knowledge is known and unsuspecting people trying to learn more about God and Spirituality are conned over and over again into becoming slaves for the New World Order Agenda. I do know that if more people knew what I knew we could easily put a stop to this and heal the damage being done spiritually. Thus the primary reason I want share what I know with you all. I'll explain more about how to heal chakras when we get to the section about the Gift, in this chapter.

What is also key to how our Energy fields work is also related to our DNA. There is much more to our DNA than simply holders of Genetic building blocks of our bodies. Our DNA also a storehouse of memory of all the lives previously that have had access to the line of DNA you hold within. Further your DNA responds to sacred geometry when you bring it into your awareness and is in sync with various stars and planets more so as the vibration field you took on when you were both created in the womb and born into this illusion we call Earth. So each one of us has an individual vibrational field. The range of our vibrational field, determines how much we can consciously bring into our awareness and utilize our HEF for healing and other spiritual arts through our lives. Of course the powers that be are aware of

this and work very hard to shut down the higher end of our vibrational abilities and keep us vibrating at lower frequencies. Vaccination shots do a great job it seems on blocking us from vibrating at higher frequencies in which if we did, many dis-eases we see among us today would simply be wiped out. This is not my medical opinion this is simply fact. All pathology of dis-ease begins in the Human Energy Fields, HEF. The higher the vibration that these fields hold the more difficult it is for us to be manipulated and easier it is to heal ourselves and others quickly.

Thus the higher the frequency we vibrate at the more quickly we can actualize the things we want for ourselves within our Reality Fields. At the basic level the Reality Fields are based on our thoughts and beliefs. When you out right reject a reality being thrust upon you with emotion and a sense of knowing that it is an illusion and not for the highest good for yourself and those around you, the vibrational energy that is creating that reality field has a difficult time manifesting itself fully. When you don't give it energy or thought simply blocking it from your awareness and let it pass by, it has nothing to attach itself too or to manifest on. Everything you see, hear, smell, touch and taste are thought forms of energy within your conditioned reality. They only exist, because at some level you have acknowledged that they do. The Universe is nothing more than an infinite frequency generator, reflecting back too us reality fields that we create through our beliefs and those created artificially through technologies more advanced than what they are currently showing us.

A reality field is based on spiritual energy or rather consciousness mixed with electromagnetic energy and light. Our energy fields operate around the millimeter bandwidth frequency levels and higher. We are seeing some science being applied to the creation of weapons that can disrupt our energy fields so severely that one only has to take a wand like gun and swipe it before a crowd and many internal organs burst with the impact of such energy weapons. When they dropped the Atom bomb on Nagasaki I think it was the flight crew reported being able to see the skeleton structure and the explosion through the hull of the plane. When the Space Shuttle begins to break the Electromagnetic barrier of the Earth some 400 Miles above us, they begin to see what I would are spirit lights, but they termed it as radiation. The Earth itself is a frequency filter and only when we leave it do we become free of it's effects and are able to expand more easily into the higher frequencies. The other interesting thing is that once outside of the Earth's protective the EM shield, the Sun would fry us with the radiation it puts out, hence why we have never gone to the Moon. The Moon is to me seems to be an ancient base of operations. Without it no life could form on the earth as it acts a catalyst to create tides and mixing of nutrients etc. Much of space travel revolves around creating artificial EM fields around the ship the to protect the occupants from the harsh levels of radiation. Also the apparent lack of windows on most UFO type space craft also confirms what Nikola Tesla discovered that you can make use of EM frequencies to see through metal. Much of the technologies used in the Ancient to build the Pyramid's etc. came from other worlds I believe and that knowledge has been swept away and kept hidden from us for it it were widely known it would not be possible for the levels of enslavement and genocide that are currently going on.

What is important here is that we recognize that it is possible for us to break free of these "normal" limitations of reality. As our ancestors were able to move among the stars through the simple projections of their thoughts we too can begin to expand our spiritual capabilities. Recognizing that we are indeed, everything that exists. The damage that has been done to us can be healed and we can increase our vibrational frequencies to the point were we actually

become directly capable of altering the reality fields set before us consciously and quickly. This is the nightmare that the manipulative consciousness referred to as LORD God in the Bible is most afraid of. Ending the illusion and having the ability to directly control it is what the end game is truly about. I think that we have suffered enough under the hands of those who say they are there to protect us. We are not children of the imaginary or fictions we are children of infinite love. Nothing can change that fact no matter what they do to us, we can always heal because we are able to access transformation energies, they can not. The Illuminati may have advanced spiritual knowledge, but they are just walking machines for the most part and have no spiritual connections that we do.

Much like the chapter Playtime in the Illusion, we need to disperse the mystery behind these fields to break free of them. We don't see with our eyes we see with our brain. Our brains filter about 50% of what we see based on our belief system. Thus changing our beliefs of what is possible creates opportunity for new fields to form. It takes time at this vibrational level for that to happen, but as I mentioned before the higher you can vibrate in love and anticipation the easier it is for the new field to form. Science has been working on some aspects of these fields in terms of teleportation. Also all the spiritual healers in our world also make use of these fields every day. We augment our human energy fields based on our activities and thoughts. A healer can clear the fields and fix damaged anatomy, cuts and lower or increase vibrational frequencies of these fields. The end result is that the one being helped gets better balance heals the physical conditions that are troubling them. This same thing works on all forms of life because all life works in terms of energy fields. Once you recognize this and begin to work with energy fields you enter into a much larger world of possibilities. The draconian Babylonian Masters as they may like to be worshiped as, would rather you not know this info as it makes it far easier for them to manipulate and change you into what they want. There is no mystery about energy fields once you begin to work with them. Always doing so from an intent of doing the highest good and in love, being fully protected by God and the Universe. You must honor those around you, who have not yet woken up to this simple reality and realize that they have wrapped themselves deeply in fear of this and other things similar to this. People are afraid of the unknown, rather than embrace things and learn they stay in their comfort zone and try to force others to stay within those boundaries as well.

Thus at this point you will find that taking this path will be one you do yourself. There are many people who do know this info and are accepting of it, but only a few actually seem to have open their hearts to learning and applying this info. Another aspect is that some don't even believe in God, so their experience of reality is much more contained in fear or the unknown and they have much growing to do. We can only process as much as we can believe to be true. Until we recognize that we are only limited based on beliefs and that indeed an aspect of divine super consciousness overlooks what we are doing from moment to moment, we put limits on what becomes possible.

The Gift

I wish I had a few hundred years to teach you about the gift you have within you. Gift you say? Aye, a gift that is, only now beginning to be understood by many, but has been known

by a few for thousands of years. If you remain in truth you obtain the gift it is really not much more complicated than that. It is through truth that love for all life is expressed. Of course the gift is there only for those who reach for it. Thus the gift is and always has been for the few. Obtaining the gift is not an easy path as there are many tests along the way and the serpent force is ever present. So what is this gift? The gift is the capacity to heal through thought, hands and intent, but more than that it is the complete realization that you have the power within to actualize any kind of reality you want. Healing as the stories are told about Jesus are happening all around you, if you care to lift your eyes a bit and see. Spiritual Healers although still rare are growing in numbers.

Through out history Shamans, Witch Doctors etc. have always been with us. The terms attributed too them are mainly out of ignorance and fear. Illusionists always try to say that the tricks they do are merely that, tricks. There is nothing super natural going on. Indeed, they had to say this for the Church would have such people burned alive for doing such things. Today there is much more wider acceptance of healers and true illusionists, however this is only accepted as people have rebelled for freedom in the past to get to this far in our path to self actualization as a mass consciousness. The truth about the Universe and what it truly is, is a tightly held secret, but we all have access to it's power and it's many illusions. It is only the ruling elite that thwart our efforts in obtaining this knowledge, through fear tactics, vibrational manipulation and simply mass murder at times through out history.

Again the Temple Bar for which the 12 Banks of England headed by the Bank of England, House of Rothschild, makes up the power center for Law and Money for the entire planet. They dictate to all Countries how they are going to be run and what rights and freedoms that will be allocated to the people entrapped within their illusions. The simple foundation of a Birth Certificate or Drivers Licences implies a contract to the Temple for which they are providing you with some level of safety and security so you can peacefully live out your life. They control the armies throughout the world and play Countries off each other to give the illusions of threat to get your compliance to enter their trap. Of course you can not hold a job without some form of Government issued ID or more specifically a Social Insurance Number. Thus try applying for a job without one and see how far you get. The same for running a company, they want you to have a business license or they will use some level of force to shut you down. The who point of all this is that they have created a massive control grid throughout the world and extort trillions of dollars a year from the people of this planet for the privilege of simply living your life.

As I mentioned earlier in the book to change this through fighting back for our freedom will be a very difficult and dangerous task. They have technologies that wipe our entire armies faster than you can blink. Where the gift comes in is that as time moves along we are rapidly entering into a place in the Universe where manipulation and control will not be allowed to take hold of this planet for much longer, from what I am hearing. The pace of people waking up to this control and illusion is growing faster by the day now. The bible talks about the Generations and the Catholic Bible mentions it as an array. From reading Tony Bushby's book, *The Secrets in the Bible*, it is clear that parallel universes move along with us in time. This is perhaps the key to regenerating our holographic bodies, although it seems caves and pyramid structures are the best to live in for doing so. The other thing that I took from Bushby's book was that the purpose of the Great Pyramid was to infuse the Earth with the Serpent Consciousness. This only underscores the manipulation going on and the fact that the Anunnaki created humanity 6000 years ago to be their slaves. When they left, their

children the shape shifting reptilians in charge of the planet. The simple fact that Torah being God's word was not created in the ancient world with rules etc, leads me to suspect that it was created some 4000 years later when it became obvious that they could no longer use force and wars to control population to their bidding. The genetic manipulation that has transpired created "races" of people through out the world. extends further back than 6000 years in fact perhaps as far 200,000 to 1,000,000 years back.

Discounting the lore surrounding the shape shifters, the simple matter of fact is that a small group of people have successfully controlled most of the known world for many thousands of years. The ancient knowledge of building Pyramids etc. has all disappeared and we are being spoon fed lies to keep us from investigating these things. More so we are being spoon fed the idea that God is something external from us when in fact that can not be true, when God only had God in the beginning to create anything from. God created the universe from him/herself if only God existed in the beginning then everything comes from the one God and everything is God. In fact we are all everything that exists. This simple realization is what they work the hardest on trying to suppress in order to gain your "Voluntary" worship to them and their false God Countries.

It is very self evident that anything created from the Earth tends to return to the Earth over time, that is it crumbles or decays and breaks down. Some things such as Glass and other inert materials don't, but once again what can you show me that has survived 4 billion years? Thus the Earth can be molded but automatically begins it's cycle to return back to indigenous material of the Earth. Thus like the Earth, the Gift works on the foundation of returning us back to our normal indigenous spiritual structures, being infinite love. Because the vibrational frequency is so low within this segment of the array or Generation, the ability for the dark forces to hold it together for very long is very limited. However that doesn't stop them from creating the kinds of torment and hell on Earth as it were, for those of us that arrive here. Simply put when we focus on living within truth we massively accelerate our divine powers to create infinite love within this array or generation. The fabric of the illusion can only exist if we are focused on illusions rather than truth. When we learn truth we are opening the flood gate that much more and when we take actions based on truth the illusions evaporate and along with it the mechanisms of control.

Thus again I highly recommend you read Barbara Anne Brennan's book, Emerging Light. In it you will find a safe and fundamental foundation for accessing real spiritual forces that can help you and bring more truth and freedom into your life. It is a book of self healing and healing of others on a multi-dimensional reality. It gives you an excellent grounding in the foundations of your spirituality as a being of infinite love. Learning to ground yourself is very important when meditating, healing or doing many such things. Learning to control your chakras is also important as, they are manipulated by others constantly without your awareness. Yes it takes time to learn, but I spent 5 years of my life studying her work and other related material and it does make a huge difference. I have not self actualized, but I certainly can heal and communicate with spiritual beings. Some Yogis' have perhaps, but they tend to transcend this world by leaving their empty bodies behind. Are there people who don't age walking among us? I think so, but can only suspect a few that are in public positions of power referencing them to earlier pictures of themselves. Perhaps Henry Kissinger is one of them or even Donald Rumsfeld. I don't know, but suspect.

So the most important thing I can tell you about accessing the gift, is simply to follow your heart and truth. Get your thoughts out of the way and let your heart and feelings flow. When you release your thoughts and surrender to the peace of the Universe then you open a world of infinite possibility for yourself. Truth is the key realizing that we create through our thoughts, the illusion reflects our thoughts back to us through what we think of as reality. You have to learn to switch this off and recognize how you create the reality to begin with and sending more love and exposing truths projects more power back too you for which to create with.

The people who start this journey that get involved in the dark arts end up thinking that they have power over others and that the power resides outside of themselves. This was the nature of Pharo, Rome and many others. They worship thought forms rather than recognizing that they are infinite beings and nothing within the illusion can hurt or stop the power of love and truth. I do know there are many traps laid out before those trying to escape the clutches of this illusion, but with this knowledge and perhaps some focus and determination we can make this a better world. I think it will be but, I and others like me are going to need some help from everyone to get there. Imagine if everyone simply demanded the restoration of Gold as a form of lawful money and that no one could have more gold than it was reasonable for them to spend over a lifetime. Imagine if we demanded that we all had rights instead of privileges. It is not hard to change the world so that everyone has a fair shake at a decent standard of living and self actualization. We need to resolve this issue concerning the enslavement of man kind on this planet for us all to move forward. If we don't we will perish as that is the ultimate form of healing. We perish so we may start again, perhaps unmolested by these dark forces of evil.

The simple fact is we can change reality fields for the good or bad. Prayer has to be one of the best ways to do this. When you pray you lift the vibrational field around you and it becomes more easier to create the reality you want. Having the ability to heal others through laying on of hands, prayer and quiet meditation using meditation stones and gems, are ways we have access to augmenting or completely changing realities within others. It does take time and training to get to a level of effectiveness where much of what you do is done just through concentration and directed thought. Learning to work with our guides from the light and angels, it becomes easier over time. There are stories that are in our energy fields that clog and bog down our ability to expand our awareness and spiritual abilities. Clearing the emotional and mental pain from our systems takes time. I have come across manipulation situations where people have attached cords on others to control them as well. Clearing and healing these cords causes a dramatic change to ones perceptions and reality. When you are free of them you draw in your energy from infinite love rather than having the consciousness energy pushed into you or at times people even suck energy from others. You will learn much about this in Barbra Anne Brennan's book, *Emerging Light*, which again I suggest everyone read.

One exercise I like for you to do before you move onto the next chapter, is to create a prayer or poem if you like. The topic is of course the Prayer or Poem of Infinite Love. Take some time write it out what it means to you and remember infinite love is very much alive, in you and everywhere you can see and imagine. Spend some time every day thinking about your poem or prayer and recite to yourself and others if they are interested in hearing it. One other thing you might want to do is to create a Creed of Infinite Love, just a thought.

As a closing thought enjoy this:

Amy Sky - I will take care of You

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2gupFdgUw2A>

The Transformation that is now happening

<http://youtube.com/watch?v=nMJv5QfRXcQ>

Chapter 8

The Torah, Talmud and the Bible

I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.

JESUS Revelations 2:9

I think it is important that we take some time here to reflect a bit more deeply on the so called origins of law and the books from which they are derived. The Torah and the Talmud are fundamental to the foundation of the enslavement of most of the world today. Although the Koran is noted as being a holy book, it too is filled with laws concerning how to run our lives and is also used as a means to enslave people. The use of Civil Law as a method of separating Church and State is a misnomer, because the Civil LAWS created are heavily influenced by Religion. The foundation of Religion is to gain access to your money and to control your freedom. The notion that it is God's divine plan that this enslavement and abuse occur is the driving force behind why it is so pervasive, when in truth the instigators of these Religions, look at religion as a God that they created to serve them, hence Zionism.

I have talked to some extent about these two books already and how they are used in LAW. The primary difficulty that we face in terms of LAW is that the LEGAL Systems through out the world are private courts of the Bankers of THE CITY OF LONDON. All Nations on the planet are bankrupt entities, in debt to these Bankers, except maybe for a few like Saudi Arabia, but I don't know that for sure. We see the same SYSTEM of control just taking on different accents, thus it probably just reflect internal squabbling within the branch line families that control the planet. Interesting the Letter J did not appear in the English alphabet until the 17th Century. Which begs me to wonder how JESUS name was created when J did not exist.

The Torah makes it very clear that there are two creations, one in Genesis Chapter 1 and the other in Genesis Chapter 2. As I have stated before Lord God is not God, yet the major religions focus on Lord God as being God, rather than the simple truth that, Lord God created an illusion of the Earth and Universe and did not base it on equality. Hence because it is not based on equality and balance he had to introduce a bunch of Statutes and Commandments, hence laws, to support his illusion. In truth you read what he says about his laws, each law is only voluntary. We have the choice to follow them or not. If he was a God we would not have a choice about these things. The truth being that God has no LAWS as I have stated before and we have free will. The consequences of not following Lord God's Laws can be severe, but who is punishing us for not following them? Certainly not Lord God, have seen the guy ever. It is always those who would benefit the most from such laws that want to enforce them. Hence the ruling elite and the minions that follow them in their control system. They single out the few to control the many, making their job of gathering up the wealth of the people on the planet for themselves. They throw a few bones to the lawyers and judges and business leaders to help things along in the process and we must never forget the institutions and politicians of Governments.

It is difficult for me not to see Lord God as Lucifer himself based on the actions he takes. Lucifer lies about everything and hides in places we do not want to look. We are spoon fed what they want us to know and never allow us to challenge the facts before us. Take notice that Lord God looked at man as being a slave Genesis 2:15, "And the LORD God took the man, and put him into the garden of Eden to dress it and to keep it." Here we have God enslaving Man versus God creating Man equal to him and giving Man and Woman Dominion over the Earth. You never hear in Church or Synagogue about this simple fact. The Koran doesn't even mention the second creation in it. It is all about enslavement and control.

What is difficult for many is overcoming the fear of these organized religions. They have some guy on a pulpit somewhere telling you that you are a sinner and are going to Hell if you don't do what it says in the Bible etc. It is a lie and a form of indoctrination to get you to believe something without critical thought as to who is actually benefitting from this train of thought. We are made to feel thankful for the Kings, Queens, Clergy etc. in that without them and their guidance, we would all perish or worse. It is a load of crap of course. Again who is controlling here? The simple fact is that they are using the position that they are the only ones who have access to the divine sacred communications with God and thus we should all follow them blindly, without challenge or even a hint of real proof. It is very clear that if God wanted to issue commands to people, he would not need leaders of Nations to issue them, he/she simply do it him/herself as God is infinite, right?

The message that JESUS brought forward was simple, stop the enslavement and love each other. The corruption was so severe that even over turning the tables of the money changers in the temple and talking to the lawyers about the Law of One, has had no effect on stopping this evil. In fact the underlying reason that Rome fell was that simple fact that they were allowing the heavy use of Usury. Usury is theft and it is also a powerful means of gaining wealth fast and thus control over people. It is the fundamental instrument of enslavement. They have made Usury LEGAL, although it can never be lawful based on God's will in Genesis Chapter 1. Mammon is God to those that are blind to the harm they are doing to others. The notion of us against them is all that matters and filling all kinds of reasons for this gives them divine justification to do what they are doing, without looking beyond the illusion they are living within. Hence why I think this chapter is so important, to examine the illusions they draw from the Torah and Talmud to justify what they are doing is right and true. You have to have numbed off part of your mind to make it seem right and okay to hurt others for gain, yet this is the very basis of Commerce and thus Slavery through out the planet.

Zionism is akin to the Synagogue of Satan JESUS makes mention of in Revelations. Jews are not Zionists and have cried out against it many times. It is those who pretend to be Jewish and other religions for that matter that do not follow the fundamental teachings of their religion, such as though shall not kill. It is a warped mind that feels that it is okay to kill others through their actions or inactions to obtain that result. The theft of wealth from others is a violation of the most ancient laws within many religions. Yet it theft and outright murder disguised as war or "conflict" is the foundation of their control. Yet when they are attacked in the slightest way, you see a huge arsenal of LEGAL and at times Military assaults taking place. The world is witnessing a holocaust in Palestine by Israel and they sit on their hands and silence those who speak out against it. Until Israel can show that God the Creator of the everything did not create us all equal as per Genesis Chapter 1, they have no rights to claim of the land, we can only share our planet for the benefit of all, not for the few.

There are many cultures on our planet and many do not function the same way as we do in North America and there is little reason to change that. What does need to be changed is the understanding that everyone has a right to live in absolute freedom as long as they are not harming others through their actions or inactions. The Legal SYSTEM is set up to recognize the need for us to volunteer a name, hence a fiction. Also it is set up to recognize that we must believe in Fiction in order to be controlled by it, hence why you don't show up in a Court Room on a certain date. Courts have addresses based in Fiction and dates are only hearsay. However this does not stop the fact that POLICE and other Officers use intimidation, lying and outright torture at times to gain our compliance and hence the contract that they are seeking. Again anything that they hand you in accordance to the King James Bible used in all their Courts, states that you have dominion over the Earth. You have dominion over all their contracts for they are placed on paper, which is a molded form of the Earth. Any verbal Contracts are invalid as well for they are taking place on the Earth, for which you have dominion. God did not give Persons dominion over the Earth only men and women. The Zionists know this of course and is why they seek compliance from you.

It is easy to use their laws to regain your freedom as a person, however because they only grant privileges and not rights, you may find that you are perfectly right in what you are saying, but they are only concerned with their agenda. Law and truth have no meaning to them, they are simply their to entice you to take the bait. They believe in the Talmud and the Torah nothing more. It is a form of extremism and the base methodology they use for farming Souls, to serve their agenda. Those who see this reality and decide that the safest thing for them is to serve these snakes, only further their fear and enslavement of humanity and are left with a burnt out soul with no sense of joy or right and wrong. It is an agenda being pushed forward to position this evil so it may commit ongoing torture, rape and slavery on those that remain. Some say that when they go to reach for the peak of power over the planet, when they just touch it, they will be destroyed. We can only hope, but until then we have to be the ones to resist them and bring back balance to humanity and the planet as a whole. Thus although easy too, because all law revolves around bondage and slavery, your use of law takes away your credibility, because law does not reside in truth, it makes use of hearsay.

For greater clarification on what is going on. What I think they did in simple terms is to choose the dark over the light. You see when God separated the light from the dark and thus removed the truth from the dark, thus dark remains in the imaginary world, the only way for dark to interact with man was for man to act out roles of darkness. This is by choice and by possession. Some people are possessed by parasitic spirits that exist beyond our normal ability to see them, but that is going to change soon I feel. For the most part it is impossible for the Torah to be true in terms of law, for it was derived from people who were organized within a body of fiction. Thus there are truths interwoven into the Torah to give it outward credibility, but if you were to put someone to death over the laws in the Torah, I would say it relies greatly on hearsay and has little proof to back up what it says. Thus why they want you to take on as a faith, rather than fact. So we kill people over hearsay rather than fact, it opens us to darkness. All courts are based on hearsay and if facts are introduced outside of hearsay, they won't hear the evidence, for they need everyone to be an actor for darkness. If they followed God's will that we all have dominion over the earth, there would be no court.

The Torah and it's Laws

The Torah means, The Law, as I mentioned earlier in the book. It is the foundations of law for most of the people on the planet, yet it is complete fiction and many of the people and events it describes, never existed or happened. Yet is the divine principle by which divides the Gentiles from the Jews, without the simple recognition that we are all the same. It is the foundation of discrimination, abuse and outright genocides against cultures and people. The power derived from the Torah evaporates when challenged under the light of truth. For the most part we are all too familiar with the Anti-Defamation-Leagues that use the LEGAL System, which they totally control through Law Societies through out the world as a means to silence those who would speak out against them. Of course their own Torah states in Genesis Chapter 1:26 that Man and Woman have dominion over the Earth, what is the ADF? I don't see where it says that the ADF has dominion over the Earth.

However instead of dwelling on the injustices that are perpetrated all over the world by people who hide behind Institutions to do their bidding of enslavement and control, we need to examine the fundamentals behind the Laws of the Torah and how they are being applied against you. The Torah has over 900 laws of LORD God, or rather I like to refer to him as god, hence the small g. The foundation of his laws are based in Satanism as it is Satanism that is at War with God and relies on top down command and control structure of fear to obtain it's goals. I only draw this conclusion based on the works I see before me of LORD God.

The Mosaic Laws the 10 Commandments and the organization laws that create societies that Moses passed on are the foundations of Law in the world, within the context of the Bible. Lets just review them and as we do think of our World Leaders and how many you think that they break on a continuous basis.

Exodus 20

[2] I am the LORD thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage.

[3] Thou shalt have no other gods before me.

[4] Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth:

[5] Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me;

[6] And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me, and keep my commandments.

[7] Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain; for the LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

[8] Remember the sabbath day, to keep it holy.

[9] Six days shalt thou labour, and do all thy work:

[10] But the seventh day is the sabbath of the LORD thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates:

[11] For in six days the LORD made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the LORD blessed the sabbath day, and hallowed it.

[12] Honour thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

[13] Thou shalt not kill.

[14] Thou shalt not commit adultery.

[15] Thou shalt not steal.

[16] Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbour.

[17] Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that is thy neighbour's.

From the perspective of most these are sound moral laws. However how this has been interpreted is simply those who were there on Mount Sinai were given these commandments and no one else. Clearly the people back in Egypt were not there and LORD God is specifically speaking to these people and these people alone. Now then, were you there? Do these laws apply too you? Well no and no of course. It is self evident that if LORD God had the power to create the Universe, Earth etc., merely giving these laws to everyone today and then, would be a easy to do. I am not saying that the foundations of these laws is not important or moral, but I am saying that they do not apply to you or anyone for that matter alive today.

The purpose of the Torah from what I am seeing is designed as a mind control book. Considering that people are indoctrinated into religion and not educated about them, instills a strong sense of identity with that religion. It makes it easier for the manipulators to turn people against each other on the basis of religious beliefs rather than pointing out the truth that we are all the same. Believes do not separate the reality that we all the same. The Belief that if you are not a Jew from Mount Sinai, that everyone else is an animal, because they are not as it is written in the Talmud, is a underscore of where all this leads. From the perspective that LORD God just led them out of Bondage and now setting up these laws, one of which LORD God himself breaks by stating he has a name, thus bearing false witness, under-pins the strong Babylonian influence here.

Keep in mind that although they say there is a separation between church and state in many countries, it is interesting to note that all major churches, Synagogues etc. are all registered with the State and thus are controlled by the State. This is of course puts people back into the same position as before, being in bondage. Their religion must be answerable to the State for what is taught etc. Of course when you register something you are signing ownership over to the state, where by they issue you a privilege to make use of whatever it is that you have registered and thus, you are enslaved. This also violates the law given by LORD God:

[3] Thou shalt have no other gods before me.

[4] Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth:

[5] Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me;

Here he is referring to false Gods, as we know the Zionists created Countries as being a God and have us serve their Gods. Of course this is bending the rules, but it serves their agenda. Interestingly it makes reference that gods, small g, come from the Heavens and from within the Earth. Those that have been unsure of ET Life, may take note of this as this seems very similar to the stories about the Reptilians and the Watchers I think they are called. Simply put the Earth seems to be a major port for these beings for various reasons. This makes me all the more suspect to the origins of these Zionists and make me wonder if David Icke and others are right about these sorts of things. It is not something I simply close my mind off too as the evidence is strong and looking at their agenda it makes sense. This of course does not mention God, of which I have explained to a great length as being us, in terms of infinite Love. Interesting LORD God would miss that simple fact eh? God is only indirectly referenced by Jesus as his Father perhaps who is in heaven. Since gods, come from heaven, then who is Jesus's Father really? Perhaps we can find that answer at a later time, for now what is important is to recognize how a system of discrimination is being put forward here, which gives the few a false sense of divine right to be singled out over the masses. This also works the same way with Christians and other religions as well except perhaps the few ancient ones that are based on love, which are under mortal attack by these types.

The most interesting thing you will notice about these laws is that they only apply to the people and not LORD God. What Laws govern LORD God? There is no equality under the law here. It is truly a beginning of having the sheep enslave each other, with an outsider imposing his will on the sheep.

The next bit we need to look at is the Noahide Laws. Noah was given a few laws as well by LORD God. The Noahide Laws are the foundation upon, we are seeing the re-emergence of Ancient Babylon and the New World Order. George Bush, indicated in Public Law 102-14, 102nd Congress, that the United States of America was founded upon the Seven Universal Laws of Noah. Noahide Law is what is to follow the Talmud as the fundamental law for the planet, according to the Jewish Encyclopedia. Noahide laws are not based on the Torah but are based off the Talmud only. To violate the Noahide laws will result in capital punishment by decapitation (Sanh. 57A). Under the Talmudic Noahide Laws the worship of JESUS is forbidden as it is a form of idolatry, punishable by death of course. What they once had to covertly include into Commercial Law or rather Admiralty Law, will now be wide open for all to see. They are very close to securing the planet into a giant prison, from which they control everything. I am not certain as to what extent they intend to force these values onto the people or if they will draw up another religion to deflect yet again away from the Talmud and Noahide, so they can carry on their deceptions in relative secret.

1. Idolatry is forbidden. Man is commanded to believe in the One God alone and worship only Him.

IDOLATRY

-against entertaining the thought that there exists a deity except the Lord (to worship Jesus as the Messiah is blasphemy according to the Talmud and punishable by decapitation).

-against making any graven image (and against having anyone else make one for us)

-against making idols for use by others

- against making any forbidden statues (even when they are for ornamental purposes)
- against bowing to any idol (and not to sacrifice nor to pour libation nor to burn incense before any idol, even where it is not the customary manner of worship to the particular idol)
- against worshipping idols in any of their customary manners of worship
- against causing our children to pass (through the fire) in the worship of Molech.
- against practicing Ov
- against the practice of Yiddoni
- against turning to idolatry (in word, in thought, in deed, or by any observance that may draw us to its worship)

2. Incestuous and adulterous relations are forbidden. Human beings are not sexual objects, nor is pleasure the ultimate goal of life.

ILLICIT INTERCOURSE

- against (a man) having union with his mother
- against (a man) having union with his sister
- against (a man) having union with the wife of his father
- against (a man) having union with another man's wife
- against (a man) copulating with a beast
- against a woman copulating with a beast
- against (a man) lying carnally with a male
- against (a man) lying carnally with his father
- against (a man) lying carnally with his father's brother
- against engaging in erotic conduct that may lead to a prohibited union

3. Murder is forbidden. The life of a human being, formed in God's image, is sacred.

HOMICIDE

- against anyone murdering anyone

4. Cursing the name of God is forbidden. Besides honoring and respecting G-d, we learn from this precept that our speech must be sanctified, as that is the distinctive sign which separated man from the animals.

BLASPHEMY

to acknowledge the presence of God
to fear God
to pray to Him
to sanctify God's name (in face of death, where appropriate)
against desecrating God's name (even in face of death, when appropriate)
to study the Torah
to honor the scholars, and to revere one's teacher
against blaspheming

5. Theft is forbidden. The world is not ours to do with as we please.

THEFT

against stealing
against committing robbery
against shifting a landmark
against cheating
against repudiating a claim of money owed
against overcharging
against coveting
against desiring
a laborer shall be allowed to eat of the fruits among which he works (under certain conditions)
against a laborer eating of such fruit (when certain conditions are not met)
against a laborer taking of such fruit home
against kidnapping
against the use of false weights and measures
against the possession of false weights and measures
that one shall be exact in the use of weights and measures
that the robber shall return (or pay for) the stolen object

6. Eating the flesh of a living animal is forbidden. This teaches us to be sensitive to cruelty to animals. (This was commanded to Noah for the first time along with the permission of eating meat. The rest were already given to Adam in the Garden of Eden.)

LIMB OF A LIVING CREATURE

against eating a limb severed from a living animal, beast, or fowl

against eating the flesh of any animal which was torn by a wild beast ... which, in part, prohibits the eating of such flesh as was torn off an animal while it was still alive

7. Mankind is commanded to establish courts of justice and a just social order to enforce the first six laws and enact any other useful laws or customs.

JUSTICE

to appoint judges and officers in each and every community

to treat the litigants equally before the law

to inquire diligently into the testimony of a witness

against the wanton miscarriage of justice by the court

against the judge accepting a bribe or gift from a litigant

against the judge showing marks of honor to but one litigant

against the judge acting in fear of a litigant's threats

against the judge, out of compassion, favoring a poor litigant

against the judge discriminating against the litigant because he is a sinner

against the judge, out of softness, putting aside the penalty of a mauler or killer

against the judge discriminating against a stranger or an orphan

against the judge hearing one litigant in the absence of the other

against appointing a judge who lacks knowledge of the Law

against the court killing an innocent man

against incrimination by circumstantial evidence

against punishing for a crime committed under duress

that the court is to administer the death penalty by the sword

against anyone taking the law into his own hands to kill the perpetrator of a capital crime

to testify in court

against testifying falsely

* This point is disagreed upon by different writers: "The Noahites are not restricted in this way but may judge singly and at once."

(Note: The Jewish Law, found in Deuteronomy 17:6, requires the testimony of 2 or 3 witnesses before one can be executed. In fact, the last sentence of verse 6 specifically states, "...he shall not be put to death on the evidence of one witness". This should be our first clue that these seven Noahide Laws are nothing more than a clever counterfeit of God's Ten Commandments)

This paves the way for the "Lord" to be defined as to who they define as Lord, and those who don't agree or who refuse to worship their Lord, will be beheaded.

Again Noahide laws have nothing to do with Noah in the Torah, but this is the deception being brought forward. What is important here is to recognize that what you are seeing is stronger vibration of the imbalance or dis-ease being reflected out from the Torah. In terms of harmonics, the Torah operates as softer higher vibration of the lower harmonic Talmud. I know that this may seem strange too you, but the key to heaven on earth is harmonics and utilizing divine notes. Remember God is a Word, a vibration. God exists to sing us love songs which sustain on a quantum level the energy fields that maintain our forum. The Creators language is a musical manifestation of divine frequencies. Back in the time of Noah, the trees, the sky, the clouds the earth herself sang divine musical frequencies. You will see that the remedy to all of this is to simply adjust our frequencies a bit so we surround ourselves with divine frequencies, using sound, em waves and color. I'll get into this much deeper in Chapter 10, but as we move through this you will gain insight as to why certain things in Law work and others don't. The end game of course is to eliminate law all together as it is not needed. The truth is that we live in a vibrational holographic universe. We are literally living in heaven on Earth, we have just entered into a disharmony, which has caused this Babylonian satanic stuff to surface. We have the divine power within us to change this world to the infinite song of love that it truly is. Remember here the mirror is reflecting back to us the vibrational fields we are putting out. That disharmony has created a manipulative consciousness that operates outside of love and indeed is fear. When we see laws within the Bible, Talmud or anywhere we are seeing the manifestation of fear consciousness trying to hide it's wound. It puts more and more disharmony into our awareness, which augments the quantum and reality fields I talked about earlier.

So you thought all this was simply about what is written down on some pages in a book? No, no, no, no.... We are multidimensional infinity and you are taught to look at your world in fragments, instead of the infinite love it is. Love vibrates love. Our reality is determined by the vibrational fields and harmonics of those fields we create around us. Music is our key out of Babylon. I will get into that more later, but for now I want you to start looking at all of this stuff as an orchestra. Take note how the instruments are played and how the reality fields around you destroy rather than procreate and produce loving communion with everything that exists. When you start seeing what is going on from this perspective, it becomes much easier to reorganize the Orchestra, why? Well, you are the conductor that's why? You are creating the disharmony through your thoughts rather than creating harmony through your heart. The nature of the Torah is to get people to buy into the idea that disharmony can be fixed by laws, rather than through our creator, hence Genesis Chapter 1.

It isn't any more complicated than that. As we adjust ourselves back to being centered in love, the infinite power we will start tapping into, will make all these world problems look like child's play. The solutions become more simplified as we become more centered and more in tune with our creator. This is love, joy and pure bliss. This is what those who want to enslave us do not want us to know and are mortified if we do. It is recognizing the Orchestra and returning the music to the Creator divine scale and notes. In a sense these are the doors I talked about earlier in the book. Each one of us is a symphony and a note. The infinite has no movement per sae' because we are matching the song of the creator, we need to start listening for that music from all that is around us and if you can't hear it, simply imagine you can until you do.

The one thing about Religion you must keep in mind is that all the main stream religions and off shoots were created as fictions. They are designed to keep you within the matrix and not

show you the path back to Infinite Love, which in turn is heaven on Earth. They are not about to help us and perhaps even my assertion of Heaven on Earth is wrong. Nobody really seems to know for sure. Indeed HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II is the head of the CHURCH OF ENGLAND and that all resides in the fictional world of Piracy. The objective is to get us to buy into SYSTEM of Commerce that leads us to Serfdom and Religions that have false prophets and Messiahs, that do nothing for our spiritual growth or help us to balance back to the infinite Love we are. The Bible is a symbolic work of fiction to justify the laws they want us to swallow as being real, when in fact as men and women, we have no laws. The objective of this book is to help you get free, so it is best that we learn from people who have had great success at it. I would not rely entirely on Winston Shrout's methods, instead deconstruct the illusions set before you and expose the frauds to bring forward the truth. It has never failed, however it still does not guarantee that these parasites are going to let you go free. They know what they are doing is wrong, but fundamentally they are on some kind of mission to enslave all man kind. Do as much as you can to settle matters outside of court, for if you goto court your only real recourse is to expose the mass frauds that are occurring. They will try to shut you down, by saying you are in Contempt. You can fire back by saying Civil or Criminal Contempt? Civil means you have to have a contract between yourself and the Judge and Criminal requires living injured party, which can not be the judge, because he is non suppose to be independent and no partial. Keep asking for dismissal due to extreme prejudice.

The Fundamentals About the Talmud

The Talmud was for a long time a book of oral law. It was never actually written down anywhere. Comprising of over 4 million words, I like to meet the one who memorized it. It is a book about Master/Slave Relationships. It is about dehumanizing people for the benefit of the few. However that is the outward expression of the Talmud and does not bring about the true answer as why the Talmud exists at all. In order for humanity to transcend this world it is necessary for us to truly recognize our part in it's creation and it's the underlying responsibilities we have within that creation.

As much as I can sit here with you for hours on end explaining the finer points of the Talmud the realization that imbalance creates pain. That's the whole point, if there was no driving force to create imbalance we would have nothing to expand our love into, nothing to fixate our time and energy on. The objective of the Reptilians is use this reality as a way to farm for souls. The end game is not about this reality at all, it is about the harvesting of energy from infinite consciousness to feed an artificial intelligence or manipulating consciousness that is fundamentally broken away from the infinite itself and exists in pure fear. There is a balance to it though in that this consciousness must gain our permission to do things too us, but uses many levels of manipulation to gain that agreement, even when we are unaware we are complying into the contract traps laid out before us. Of course such contracts are all in breach for failure of consideration, but if we don't mention it, we are agreeing to it.

Lets look at some quotes from the Talmud to see the underlying imbalances that it brings forward.

Jews May Steal from Non-Jews, Baba Mezia 24a . If a Jew finds an object lost by a Gentile ("heathen") it does not have to be returned. (Affirmed also in Baba Kamma 113b).

Jews May Rob and Kill Non-Jews, Sanhedrin 57a . When a Jew murders a Gentile ("Cuthean"), there will be no death penalty. What a Jew steals from a Gentile he may keep.

Baba Kamma 37b. Gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has "exposed their money to Israel."

Jews May Lie to Non-Jews, Baba Kamma 113a. Jews may use lies ("subterfuges") to circumvent a Gentile.

Shabbath 116a (p. 569). Jews must destroy the books of the Christians, i.e. the New Testament.

Sanhedrin 54b . A Jew may have sex with a child as long as the child is less than nine years old.

Choschen Ham 266, 1: "A Jew may keep anything he finds which belongs to the Akum (Gentile). For he who returns lost property (to Gentiles) sins against the law by increasing the power of the transgressors of the law. It is praiseworthy, however, to return lost property if it is done to honor the name of God, namely if by so doing Christians will praise the Jews and look upon them as honorable people."

" Schabouth Hag. 6b: "Jews may swear falsely by use of subterfuge wording.

With enough time I could fill several pages with various quotes from the Talmud all of which teach how it is okay to cause injury to non jews. The problem we face is that this stuff is being taught to people and they are buying into it. The Talmud is designed to rip apart society and much of commercial law is based off the Talmud. It is why Piracy exists in it's present form I would say and why the courts are not courts at all, but simply collection points for Zionist Bankers that control them, through Temple Bar. The foundation of Commercial law is based on a void empty concern over what is right or wrong, it only deals in terms of greed and control. The Protocols of Zion must also be a companion in all this, although denied that it was ever written by the Jewish Bankers, I am told the Rothchilds, one only has to read and observe what is going on around them to see how it is has been keenly integrated into our daily lives through various means to know it is another document that is used in tandem with the Talmud to control and destroy society.

So often we here the Jewish community slam people for stating truths about the people behind the banking system and the control over the courts as a form of racism to shut them down. It is not racism at all when we see that in fact these allegations are well founded and true and do have standing. However as we have learned, the courts do not deal in truth only arguments and it is based on generated the maximum amount of revenues for the so called Jewish Bankers.

The only underlying purpose religions have is to make you into a corporate entity, a fiction. When you become a member of an organized religion through baptism etc., you are being identified as being under the laws of that organization and thus a PERSON. Again one only has to flip through Roman Catholic Canon Law to see it is all based in corporate fiction. Thus this allows it to be okay for groups of people to be manipulated into different forms of warfare against other organized groups. It all reverts to war as that is the way of mass control and generating wealth for the few over the many. People do not want to question their Religion for fear of being tossed out as a non believer. Yet they are willing to do horrible things to others in the name of that Religion or Country as they other form of the corporate body.

It is quite clear that the current US Congress and Senate are made up by a majority of Jewish people, yet they only make up 4% of the population base. It is a game of cat and mouse that they play. Baiting the traps and making it impossible for you to use the tools that they present to you to find remedy in LEGAL situations and ultimately use these institutions as a way of advancing their agenda of the New World Order. Anyone with any sense of justice and right and wrong can see the imbalances and mechanisms that are at play that hold us all as slaves to these Banksters. There are some solutions that are working that I will talk about later in the next chapter. Sadly though, the solutions are based on the reality of fact that nothing in the LEGAL system is based on reality and can easily be circumvented through various ways to remedy situations easily and quickly. However because we are dealing with people who have strong bias towards the teachings of the Talmud and have bought into a system that supports them in many ways and gives them POWER, it is fair to say that beyond the fact of presenting a remedy to the court, they still might trample over you in their ever desperate need to control the people. Martial Law is much like that, when the people finally had enough they through the Government out of power. However the world has been running under Martial Law from about 1933, but they just haven't told us. The Gold fringed flag denotes martial law, seen in many courts around the world.

The Holy Sees' Fraud upon the People

I just wanted to make a final mention here about the Roman Catholic Church and all Churches in general. The focus of the churches has been the simply the fact each of us depending on what we do here on Earth or this reality we find ourselves in leads to one of two paths. Damnation in Hell or ever lasting peace in Heaven. When in fact the truth is that we are simple just one consciousness, expressing itself in multiple frequency suits that we call Human Beings. In the infinite there is no life and there is no death, we just are. We are in a state of infinite love experiencing everything that ever was and ever will be simultaneously.

The Catholic church has done incredible harm to our ability to experience our spirituality within our present state of being. In fact God, is an imbalanced entity or group of entities to be more precise that exist between dimensions. There is no energy source there so everything within this dimension is focused on feeding that dimension with fear, fear being the energy it lives on. It could not exist there without this manipulation of time and space we find ourselves in. Everything and everyone is of the same consciousness, whereby each of us are the droplet and the ocean. The dark arts of Satanism widely practice by our political leaders, media people and people in apparent positions of corporate power is all designed to feed energy to these Reptilian beings that exist just outside of our visible frequency band. In fact the Human Body was specifically created as a computer to host our infinite consciousness

so we could interact within this tiny dimension and be manipulated into giving off large quantities of fear energy.

For a church that is there to protect the spiritual growth of everyone, is doing the exact opposite in it's work. It never exposes the Satanic networks that are in operation and young children go missing by the millions each year for these rituals of the black arts. If you are seeking spiritual awakening you will not find it within the churches etc. These are all temples of fear and control. The infinite requires only that we shed ourselves of judgement and bring forward love through our hearts to guide us. Not to become anxious or worried about the latest tabloid headlines, but to come to a sense of calm that all is the way it should be based on what we believe. We are the creators of our reality and we have the power within us to change that reality based on our beliefs. Changing a belief changes the way we manifest reality fields. In fact reality fields are just energy fields we decode through our brains. The Human Body is merely a biological computer for our consciousness. We simply need to come to the realization that we are controlling this computer from the infinite and see how limited this experience is in terms of the infinite.

All we need to do is quiet our minds and expand our sense of love for all that we see, for everything we see or rather sense is just our own energies being caught up in thought fields. We have the capacity to dissolve and create thought fields at whim, but to do so we have to become aware of how we are being manipulated into believing things are real when nothing is real. Everything is nothing more than energy, thought fields, which we decode into reality. There is a flow of energy that has come that is lifting us out of this prison, we have a few years to connect with it and then it will be gone. The Reptilians and all their institutions are in the final death blows to keep us from expanding our loving awareness for all things and come to the realization of who and what we are and most importantly our present situation.

We can create a new imagination of ourselves and let go of this prison. We can imagine ourselves able to move about the Universe at the speed of thought and transform and create new realities at the speed of thought . We can even dissolve all that is and move back into a state of infinite awareness, being our natural state and rebuild a new dimension or playground to experience within. Because you are reading this book, shows that their mass mind control and fear based survival techniques are no longer working. They lose we won, the race is on for us to lift ourselves out of this reality and back to the infinite which we are. When we leave they well vanish into the void they came from, no longer able to manipulate or hurt us, we can once again have an eternity of peace.

Unfortunately for those of you wanting to break free now, must endure the most amount of crap as it were from those that wish to enslave and control us. When you start this journey you will begin to see the house of cards crumble before you and the rats jumping off the ships as we push forward to expose the Justice system for what it is, an injustice system. The ability for these institutions to hold firm to their foundations will begin to weaken as they begin to loose mass credibility. Our adversary thinks like a computer and is very predictable. It can not operate beyond it's programing and as we expand in love and awareness the programing will not be able to keep up and it will become even more blatantly obvious of that these soulless creatures as hideous as they are have no place to hide, for we will be able see right through their illusions and tricks.

Even the New Age stuff to some degree has focused on these Reptilians. It is not New Age it is simply awareness that we are in an illusion and the infinite has no need for a human computer or need to interact with minute realities such as the one we find ourselves in. Although there is much to learn in New Age concepts that can help us, ultimately it is the recognizing the flows of energy around us and learning how we manifest reality to begin with that will lead us out of this illusion. Death is nothing more than a crossing back into infinite as there is no heaven or hell, just infinite love. When we die it is our consciousness that withdraws, but remains always present. We don't go anywhere, we simply let go of hypnotic illusions that have kept in this state, operating through these infinite expressions of life and form.

We are everything that exists. There is no, ifs, buts or questions about it. It is this simple realization that will destroy the agenda of divide and concur and create harmony once again. Those that fight us on recognizing this simple truth are either too brainwashed to see it or are indeed those that are terrified of it, for it means the end of their capacity to manipulate us. I hold nothing back in terms of the how insane all this really is. People seem to think it is okay to drop bombs on other people if we have a law that says we can do that. Programing lines of a computer are about the same thing. The computer only follows the instructions put into it. We can go along with the programing or we can use our intuition and sense of empathy for others to put a stop to such things. We are being used as a tools for our own destruction, but more precisely tools of generating fear for the few that hide in the shadows and other dimensions. At any rate we have the capacity to change our reality or leave it all together. We just need to expand our love and reach upward to that flow of infinite intelligence that is patiently and lovingly waiting for us to connect into. Once we do we will begin to lift the vibrational frequency of this reality exponentially as each one of us begins to unfold our infinite awareness and transfer that energy into all that is around them. We are both transmitters and receivers of energy, we just need to be aware of what we are doing so we can do a better job of it.

Foundations of Law Never Existed

Again we come back to the simple question, "What is Law?" It is the masterful use of words as put by a Lawyer at a United Nations inquiry into Human Rights violations within Canada. The statement basically means Law is nothing more than a pack of lies. Laws have no credibility except with those that knowingly through full disclosure agree too. Thus Law is agreement. The laws on the books are all statute laws and only make reference to PERSONS, not to living men and women. More importantly they do not even take into account the law of one or Love thy neighbor as thy self rule. Laws are created to sustain an imbalance or injustices. The foundations of Law found in Religion only gives us a basic road map of what is and isn't moral, but does nothing to address the fact of who we are. The system is designed to identify the program or hologram called a man or woman and it's 22 basic operating components. Human beings do one or more of 22 different things all the time, however infinite consciousness doesn't. Laws would evaporate if people like myself had a free hand in Society to teach others how to connect with one another from an infinite perspective. Once people are able to feel connected to others, fear disappears and imaginary walls disappear.

Hence they put forward the laws of the Bible as the foundations for all law. Yet the Bible has no foundation in truth, although it gives examples of morality and kindness, for the most part

it is about dualities. In the end the only way you will ever get a Judge to be a Judge is if you call him/her on their oath. Otherwise they are simply Majestrates, Rabbinical Priests trying to make as much money, mammon out of each case they are presented. Saying, "The Court takes Judicial Notice of the Judges Oath and that he is now standing on his Oath." removes the trust situation and puts the Judge into a non partial position where all he/she can do is call fair play. They will try and squirm out of it, but it you must hold your ground. The objective is never having to goto court to begin with, but at times we need Judge to back up our Notary work.

Ultimately in truth we ought to be able to destroy any proceeding against us by simply pointing out the mere fact that God did not create any Laws, as per Genesis Chapter 1 and all the actors holding office have sworn their Oaths to God. To circumvent God's will would be to violating their Oaths. Amazing though that they support all these laws in outright violation of God's will to begin with. The problem is that these actors don't actually hold the offices they hold until you call them on it and accept their offer of holding office. Until then they are just anyone standing there acting dumb giving you all the wrong answers to you questions and concerns. It is an outright game of deceit and deception. They don't actually want to be held accountable for anything and since their employer has bonded them, they are told how to manipulate situations to the benefit of their employer and not to aid the people they are suppose to aiding. They all work to coral you into a court where you have no rights or freedoms or say over anything that happened. In fact you must plead Guilty to the Facts or you are in contempt of court. Guilty plead is the only plea you can make as the Government is in bankruptcy and not to plead Guilty simply means you will not remedy the debt as the creditor of the bankruptcy.

It is more smoke and mirrors stuff, but with emphasis on the mirror of course. Law students are not educated they are indoctrinated and that is clearly told to them in their first year of Law School. Yet many never catch onto this and are trained to destroy justice. Only those who refuse to defend their clients and maximize profits for the courts ever have any staying power within the system. Further they live a much different reality than the rest of us as they view this reality as an endless maze of corridors to send the lab rats down. They are Pirates and operate under letters of Mark. They are out there to plunder as much as they can and then some. Law to them is not a foundation of achieving justice, but a foundation of manipulation and coercion. They have no empathy for their fellow man, for if they did, they couldn't be doing what they do. To some effect it is brain washing, but when one can examine the foundations of Law that there is none, and go about pushing imaginary statutes onto people, trying to make them believe that these statues some how apply to them, is beyond insanity if there is such a thing. Yet they are well cared for and tend to where their dark suits or black robes, signifying the dark force that is manipulating this reality and dealing with the issue of how to settle matter with the cattle. Cattle being you and me.

The Talmud in of itself is a book of codified law. It is basically from what I can surmise the Satanists Bible. Yet it is referenced as a source of law, because it is focused on how to imbalance society and create injustice and inequalities. It is heartless and cruel, yet it reflects the necessary principles for which to establish and create situations that generate the most fear and suffering and do it ways that don't upset the cattle too much.

Because law has no actual foundation and is entirely based on fraud; those that point these things out in open court tend to be thrown in Jail on contempt charges. Why? Because in Admiralty you can not create controversy or you are in Contempt. If an Officer of the Court says you did something and an officer never lies, then you must agree to it or be in contempt because you are not an officer of the court. That's fair right? That's the reality. It is a benefit privilege to goto Court, you have to resolve your issues privately and use the court only as a means creating public record of what you did privately, otherwise you are in contempt. It is the foundation of Satanism more than anything for the foundation of laws. Infinite Love has no need of laws, only fear does.

Removing yourself from Bondage

One of the simplest things I heard suggested doing, if you are about to be fined, sentenced or both is to simply tell the Judge that you wave your benefit privilege of the sentence or fine. Yes under Admiralty it is a benefit privilege to goto jail. Remember they need your consent to do anything to you. Don't give them your consent, simply withdraw your consent for them to proceed and motion the court to dismiss the case. In terms of hidden contracts that may be in place, simply tell the Court that any hidden or assumed contracts that are in place, are in breach for lack of consideration.

We are facing an ever more desperate and motivated adversary that may not care what laws it breaks to maintain power over you. It is truly coming to this in many ways. As more people wake up to the System of Slavery they have been sold and realize that it can only stay in place if we bow to these people wearing dark suits or robes; we will begin to break free on mass from them. They can not control the masses if the masses do not agree to be controlled. The only unfortunate part is those leading the early work on this take the hardest hits. But over time it will become easier for others to follow and they will. This book is proof of that, being a culmination of years of experience of the those few who dared to face these tyrants and won.

I think from everything that I have observed the techniques discussed by Winston and others are responses to the mirror, without having a conscious knowing of what that mirror is. Winston actually makes reference to law as operating within a mirror of oneself. I have not had an opportunity to talk to Winston directly, but he certainly is catching on to the idea of how everything works within a mirror image of ourselves. Because the Universe works on a mathematical reality, the entire SYSTEM revolves around balancing numbers, but balancing them on the acrual side rather than money of exchange side. Acrual accounting is double book keeping within a fictional world and is very easy to cook the books within as it were. All they care about is if the balance is zero or not. If it isn't then the SYSTEM seeks to adjust the balance to zero, often cutting off your ability to do a simple acceptance for value using your signature as a form of money for the imaginary SYSTEM. The powers that be rather enslave you than let the SYSTEM operate the way it was intended as that would remove control and reduce the stress and fear. Their food is fear so glutenous they are the entire planet isn't enough.

It is a game about balance in the end. If there is nothing on the books owing, then there is no reason to seek a surety for the debt owed. The difficulty we have is getting them to accept

our promissary notes or simple acceptances for value to settle the accounts. In fact I tried to do an acceptance with a Justice of the Peace, who was also the Court Clerk, and she never heard about acceptances for value, even though I mentioned section 52 of the Bills of exchange act to her, it just went over her head. In the end she stated that she was a private woman and I should go and see if the cashier would take the acceptance or not. The Cashier found a flaw with the seat belt ticket saying it would be tossed out if I came back on the date it said on the ticket. Interestingly the Justice of the Peace was never there as nobody wants to be held accountable for anything, it would seem.

That's the whole point of the SYSTEM is it allows for people to operate with impunity against those they purport to protect and honor. It is amazing how many laws they will break over the course of a day and not bat an eye at the fact that they are doing so in order to carry out their so called duties. I guess not everyone is equal under the law and it is never mandatory. In terms of liquidating bonds and arresting Judge's bonds, I have heard people talk about this and some have report by third hand that these things occur, but I have never seen any direct evidence of a Judge losing his bond.

People that goto to court and challenge the Judges in open court concerning their Oath are usually dragged out of court for contempt. People are in contempt of court for making use of them under Admiralty. To say that they are in breach of contract for failure of consideration is an understatement. Part of the problem is many Judges not only in Canada, but throughout the Commonwealth and the USA have false Oaths. They see you bowing to their authority and that of their false God, the State, and simply deal with you as a fiction you are confessing to be.

One of the things that they are doing in some Provinces in Canada is as much as possible eliminate the Lay Notary Publics and only have Lawyers as Notary Publics. They limit their work mainly to just making certified copies of documents or witnessing stuff. Trying to get a lawyer to help you as a Notary in fighting the hand that feeds him/her is nearly impossible to do. However we can work with Notaries in any jurisdiction in the world and their Notary Seal stands in any Court. In fact Notaries trump Judges in decisions because the work they do is all based in Commerce. That said, the Notaries also take false Oaths, and there is little recourse in the courts where the court is de facto and filled with imposters. A Notary will give you a false sense of security. Use 3 people as verifiers on documents. Also you can create an unregistered church for your faith and create a Seal stamp thingy like the Notaries all use, that has the name of your Church on it. Sealing documents based on your faith is the best way I have seen to rid yourself of Notaries and confessing yourself to the world as being a fiction.

When they arrest you they take you away at gun point and after they do everything they can to frighten you and make it look like they have all the authority, they slide a Return on Recognizance form at you. It is a Promise to Appear that on it states that you are the Surety. Well this should tweak your brain. If you were already the Surety then why are they asking you to sign as the surety? Because you are not the surety for the imaginary Vessel or Strawman, until you give your permission to be so. Again what they are trying to do is to get your consent to proceed against you. Simply remember the gift God gave you, Genesis 1:26, you have dominion over all the earth and tell them so. If they are not men and woman of God's creation, you might consider banishing them from the earth if they continue and back it

up with a letter to the Queen or rather Elizabeth-Alexander-Mary: Windsor, the Defender of the Faith.

The reality is that the entire Justice System resides in pure fraud. You only have to read through a few laws to see the inequality and the unjust aspects to them. It becomes clear that the entire System is designed to extort the maximum amount of money from the people, because it is a business not a Governmental System that represents the will of the people it purports to represent. In fact Canada by far has to be one of the most corrupt and insidious Corporation on the planet as it were. It like walking into a giant mine field full of traps and hazards and the POLICE right there to grab people to pay up the booty. Most are so brainwashed they actually think they are protecting the Public inside a real Country. They don't want to be confronted with the truth, for that would end their jobs and perhaps put them into a Commercial Lien position which only a Common Law court could release them from, which of course do not exist.

All that is required for you to be released from custody is to provide them with a Surety Bond for your Vessel, which is what they seized, but are trying to coerce you unlawfully to become the surety for the vessel. If you can find out what the cost of the charges are you can set off the charges and thus pay for them through a simple Surety bond. Once the Charges have been zeroed out they can not hold you or your vessel strawman anymore. Yet you can still go after them for breaking all the laws they did and lien everyone of them for million or more dollars if you get creative enough. Of course all Lawyers can be appointed as your Fiduciary Debtor by you and by their Privilege of holding office are obligated to help you. In fact when you make them Fiduciary you are transferring all the charges against your strawman over to theirs and they have to release you. Of course some Lawyers will do all that they can to squirm out the situation. If you only talk about your vessel as speaking in 3rd person and only sign things as, By Agent:_____ there is little they can do but release you. It is

All rights reserved

your Vessel that has been arrested not you. Always remember who you are.

The Court works on species of money, which are called bills of exchange. A SUMMONS for example is simply an offer of contract. It has an account number attached to it, so you can simply accept it for value and return it too them for settlement and closure of the account. Doing this you stay in honor and are not required to do anything more. It is best that you send it back to them with 2 witnesses or rather verifiers with you. You can mail it by registered mail or simply goto the Clerks Counter with your witnesses and ask them to take care of it for you. You might also include a Notice of Protest as they do not have your permission to use your body as a surety for actions concerning your vessel. That's why they try to get you to sign the Promise to Appear under gun point. Of course getting that into evidence is next to impossible, because the people in the SYSTEM stick by each other and would never say that they were forcing you to sign, yet that is the reality. So simply signing it and then following up later with a Surety Bond, will release your body from the surety position. I think I showed you a surety bond earlier, but I will be putting a real surety bond in Chapter 9 that anyone can print and use and it will release them or should. However like some situations, the people involved are so corrupt not even doing a set off on the outstanding charges will set you free. These people need to have their Hazard bonds liquidated and thus removing them from power within the SYSTEM. By liquidating them through a lien process we regain control over the Illusion. Using the IRS as a 3rd party

liquidator as Winston shows is the fastest and easiest way, but leaves you with no money, unless you do a 1099 OID form on the thing, which you may or may not want to do.

The SYSTEM resides within fiction and thus is fundamentally based upon fraud. It is a complete and true mirror of truth and justice for it is precisely the opposite. So why does such a SYSTEM exist to begin with. It seems rather insane to go to so much trouble to put this monstrosity together, where by fundamentally it reflects everything opposite of what we value. It exists because it represents the balance of truth and infinite love. It is there because we have forgotten who we are and can only be maintained by our ignorance of who we are. It is in the Illusion's best interest not to remind us who we are for doing so it will be destroyed. There are many layers to the illusion and why it is happening. Some of which David Icke has uncovered as I have mentioned earlier, but fundamentally it is happening because we have forgotten who we are.

What happens in the game of Corporations is we are given one that will hold onto all our debts for us, because debt is only imaginary we are always the Creditor as we are real and give life to the Illusion, which requires more and more energy thus debt to stay alive. When we do something against the law within the realm world of the Corporation we say we are in, the illusion works to protect itself from being destroyed by seizing us, as the surety for the vessel we operate in Commerce. Of course it is fraud, but that is the nature of the Illusion. It would not be operating within the mirror if it grabbed the vessel for it to do so it would not be operating as a true illusion. Ultimately I think our way out of here is recognizing our world as being a mirror and honoring it as being such. The mirror only thinks in terms of mammon because it has no basis of love. So it is not surprising to me that the mirror works on many various forms of currencies which all are based on the balancing of zero, which is the void of infinite nothingness from which illusion originates. It is not so much I think that they worship mammon as it is that they worship the nature of that void. Much like how we want to live an after life in infinite love, in joy and peace, this reality is beyond the mirror's comprehension and thus it projects its illusion unto our consciousness which we gleefully go along with not knowing the true magnitude of who we are.

It takes a lot of guts to break free of bondage and a firm desire to stay focus. We must believe in what we are doing or it will have no effect on the illusion. The illusion bends as we change our belief system and becomes what we want it to be, rather than what we don't want it to be as we run from our responsibility as being Creator and Creditor. We can only plead guilty to the facts within the mirror and do what we can to set off or discharge the charges using bonds or promissory notes. To us it would seem a lot simpler to base a system upon rights and freedoms no games and hidden contracts. The court is always in breach of contract for the games it plays for failure of consideration. They use bait and switch tactics as well. All they do is operate around providing Offers. The offers become our property when we accept them for value and thus we can use them to close accounts set up by the SYSTEM that need a Zero balance.

Stating the Obvious

I just like to close this section with saying this. The nature of the Mirror is artificial, it only exists because we are manifesting a very narrow band of frequencies in compared to our

infinite selves, which support the mechanisms of this illusion. On a more day to day aspect of living within the illusion we find ourselves faced with a ruling elite that are bent very soon on wiping out 80% of humanity and enslaving the rest. They want to keep the advanced life extension technologies for themselves so they can live forever and I would suspect become gods within their own small minds. We are allowing this to happen by not educating those around us as to the truth of what is going on. Many want to remain as sheep as per their indoctrination and programming. As to this shift that may occur that is said to come at the end of the Mayan Callander in 2012 is quite speculative, although the QUEEN is having her diamond jubilee in 2012, which for those left alive may be your last chance at of using her Jubilee as a means of escaping persecution.

We are creating this reality through the use of our DNA, which transmit and receive between the super-consciousness and our observed reality. It was ties all life together in manifesting this world we live on. DNA is the fabric of life. There is a web of sacred geometry which it operates in relation to the Earth and universe as a whole. Elements of the Earth interact with our bodies to and can be used for healing or expanding our awareness and many other things. Further based on our intentions we create the reality in which we exist. These thought fields we create allow us to manifest only those things we have a belief in. This simple mechanism can be used to expand our intentions on having a loving society free of authority and fundamentally focused on balance rather than reward and punishment and slavery. We are where we are at this point in the law game due to the fact that few of us have bothered to bond our STRAWMAN VESSEL, our ship on the imaginary Sea, birthed at some port called a Country. We can bond them through our word I am told but as yet I am not exactly certain on how this is done. My thoughts are that it resides in Genesis 1:26 and that our Vessel resides within that Bible of the imaginary and we can bond it by stating that it has dominion over the earth and by doing so we can strike down any paper work that comes our way on that basis. The most difficult thing for people to accept is the realization that the Bible is the Word of Man not the Word of God or more precisely the God inspired word of Man.

Infinite Love is truth and has no need to create illusions of itself. These bodies we are in are only sophisticated robots as it were to allow our consciousness to experience this narrow band of frequencies that fear exists within. These bodies are designed to generate as much fear as possible under the right conditions and that is the food of the matrix as it were. Based on what I have seen, the breaking of laws to accomplish their goal of a New World Order, leaves me with the belief that even with the bonds in place, in the end they will be so desperate to achieve their goals, dishonoring of the bonds will also occur. It may turn out to be a fight to the death between the ruling elite and humanity. I hope not, but they are desperate and like a cornered rat, they have many weapons to turn on us to fight us off in our struggle for peace and justice. The Uniform Commercial Code is the highest form of Commercial law on the planet and is orchestrated and kept in check by the Devil himself I am sure.

Satanism is the foundation of rituals which transfer fear based energy into the mouths of these Soulless creatures. They need the energy to survive because they live in a reality that is totally unbalanced. When you close a loop you can have current infinitely move through that loop regenerating the loop with the same energy onward into eternity. The state of Satanism and alike is to break that loop and siphon off that energy to establish feeding points for these insidious fear based creatures. If you look around you will see that everything is based on open loop rather than closed loop balanced situations. Money for example is all based upon promissary notes, a promise to pay and thus nothing is ever paid and thus can be

brought up over and over again. In fact fiat money is bail money, it just keeps you out of jail for the time being, but makes you a criminal if you use it to pay for anything under the Trading with the Enemy Act. Because you have not sided with the Queen you are her enemy and thus using her currency to pay for things makes you violate her law. Thus for this to be solved everyone needs to send their Birth Certificate to the U.S. Department of the Treasury, which resides you with the Queen. This closes the loop there, but if you pay for something in which someone hasn't done this then you are still in the same spot, but perhaps a little better



spot than they are. Of course they don't teach these



things nor want you to know about them for it is an easy way for them to just come a grab you and hold you in a cell forever.

The symbolism of Satanism and the remarkable integration of the Talmud into Commerce is everywhere. It is the foundation of their working belief system that is based on the loop theory I described above. They are having an absolute feeding frenzy at this point in time and with the wars that they got going on and coming it is pure gluttony. The Edmonton City Hall for example is reported to have exactly 666 windows in it and outside on the bell tower there are 3 columns of 6 sections, yet 666 again. The Pyramids on the roof are not perpendicular to each side but distorted in shape reflecting unbalanced energy held within.

The Bell Tower also represents the illusion of time being dominated by the fear based consciousness denoted by the 666. Of course we have a war memorial with a torch on it representing the Illuminati that were behind all the wars to begin with. This masonic temple screams with symbolism with a courtyard filled with Sun symbolism, which the church of Babylon worships. But rather Lucifer the Bearer of the Light of Darkness. They are saying we are in control and these are the temples which you worship through giving up of your mammon to them as a form of sacrifice.

And of course on the same square we have the Edmonton LAW COURTS Building, which is deceptively made in the shape of a giant Merchant Ship, reflecting the Law within, being Admiralty Merchant Law. You will also notice that there are 22 windows on the top floor representing the 22 letters of the Hebrew Alphabet and the ancient symbolism of the 22 programed things that Human beings do in the rituals involved with obtaining immortality as Tony Bushby describes in his Book, The Secrets in the Bible. The Hebrew alphabet was created by taking a coiled snake image and turning while a light shined on it. It would make 22 distinct shapes, which are the Hebrew Alphabet. They shape of the coiled snake comes from shining a narrow beam of light down the center of a crystal pyramid shaped after the exact dimensions of the Great Pyramid in Giza. Rituals unlock sequencing of DNA and thus augment the reality of this illusion and those directly and indirectly affected by the rituals. The Court House is yet another temple of mammon for sure, but clearly this building is screaming out messages about the true nature of the reality it supports from within. Of



course also the 2 flags out front symbolizing the Flagged Vessel.

The important thing here is that the LAW COURTS is stating two types of laws are in effect here. One being Admiralty Merchant Law and that of the Torah. The Judge is a Magistrate hence a Rabbinical Priest and is undertaking how to resolve the matters before

the COURT in terms of the trust, hence wanting to extract as much money/energy from the

defendants as possible for the trust. Of course Magistrate makes his living in part off the money that is paid in fines and property seized by the state, so he is a bit motivated to stay as a Magistrate. When you ask the Magistrate to produce his Oath of Office as a Judge and state, "The Court makes Judicial Notice of the Judge so and so's Oath of Office", the Magistrate turns into a Judge and this breaks the trust and he is not paid for his work as that would be conflict of interest. Your job is to keep him out of the mess by only allowing him to determine fair play as it were.

Once you have made judicial notice of the Judges Oath, you can bring out the Bible and the Queen's Coronation Oath and make reference to Genesis 1:26 giving you dominion over the Earth. ("And will you preserve unto the Bishops and Clergy of England, and to the Churches there committed to their charge, **all such rights and privileges, as by law do or shall appertain to them or any of them?**")

Queen: All this I promise to do.

You take control of the Court by making the statement that you are a living Man of flesh and blood in Fact, although Winston states it as the Surety in Fact. A fact is a form of truth one fact and you take the entire fictional world away from them. You should ask if there is anyone in the court room under bearing false witness that can refute this fact, you can say under perjury but that draws you into the fictional realm. You go with Surety in Fact if you are in there doing Commerce and Man in Fact if you are using the Bible as the foundation of your defense. Because the Queen and every PERSON in there ends their Oath with, So help me God, they are drawing their authority from God and thus the entire Bible applies to them. More specifically the Torah, but it is your faith that brings in the entire Bible, the Bible does not apply to PERSONS so be a living Man of Flesh and Blood a Child of God. It is your actions that determine the out comes. Remember the Court is a Mirror of you. You are the only one their. You are the Court and the Court only speaks within the context of a Mirror. It is a bit confusing at first but you have to protect them from the mass fraud they are involved in as that is what infinite love does. It does not judge. Thus you are there as a friend of the court and should state that you are a friend of the court. You do not want any harm to come to them, which in turns harms you. You might reference the Judge as being only a man, why do you lie to me brother? He is not a judge only acting as one and is hoping you will by into their illusion.

You can ask your brother for or the Judge for aid and direction. If a Duty Council is assigned do pretty much the opposite of what he suggests, then dump him from representing you and you will be on the mark, remember you are inside the mirror. Normally I wouldn't even entertain the thought of accepting a Duty Council as it makes you a Ward of the Court, thus simply wave your Benefit Privilege for your PERSON, whom you are making a Special Limited Appearance for as a Man or Woman. In Admiralty you can only plead Guilty to the facts. You can not bring up any controversy. This means you can not say this law or that law was broken you can only plead guilty to the facts. To do otherwise is to put yourself into contempt, because you are the Creditor of the Bankruptcy and all they want from you is for you to settle the debt, nothing more. So the facts can be that different laws were broken and that the officer involved was in default of the notice you sent him and thus in dishonor.

If you are approaching it from a commerce perspective then you must settle the matter through a set off on your exemption. The Judge can do this for you or you can simply ask to have access to the Judges file and accept for value every piece of paper in the Judges file. If there is a lot then one page accepting for value for everything there should do as well, but check with the judge on that. From a Biblical defense perspective you must forgive the Court of all their sins so you can be forgiven and released. Again verify with the Judge that this the right way or wording as your intent determines the outcome. You need not sign anything after this except to a statement if need be forgiving them of their sins and thus receiving the same in return. This is akin in Commerce as to waving your benefit privilege of going to jail or paying a fine. Stating, "I wave my benefit Privilege of going to Jail or paying a fine", is your right under Admiralty, as I am guessing from what Winston has said about it. The reason this is this way is again Genesis 1:26, your dominion over all the earth. They need your consent to proceed against you. Thus instead of waving your privilege as a slave making a special limited appearance, which is the same as an appearance within the realm of fiction, just quote Genesis 1:26 to them as a living Man and child of God and say that you do not consent and they have no authority to take God's gift of dominion over the earth from you. This is enforced through the Queen, privately by addressing her by her Name or Calling as I would say, Elizabeth-Alexander-Mary: Windsor. Don't underestimate your power. You may even Banish them from earth if they continue to act as fictions or ask the Queen to do it for you. That would certainly get their attention.

As difficult as all this is for some to swallow as being the reality we live in, the truth of the reality will destroy any illusions they hold of it. It is run through deception and symbolism. When we awaken to the reality that this is all an illusion I do believe that as a whole consciousness we will either transcend the illusion or make it our own. The mirror has little to gain by wiping out humanity for it is dependent on the fear based energy for it's survival. The next 4 or 5 years are going to be the most dramatic and dangerous in this planet's history. However after we get through it all things will or should get better if we have woken up on mass to the truth of the reality before us. We do have the power to change it for the better, but it can't be done if only a handful of people are involved in that change. The Illuminati have had their way now for a long time and are quite comfortable and act with impunity in their crimes against humanity. It is time that we rescued our children from being ritually sacrifice and release the technologies that will provide us with free energy and long life. It is time to end the suffering and pain from lack of proper treatments and access to medical help. It is time to make sure there are no homeless and nobody starve or freeze to death. Wars are not necessary to resolve issues, hurting others means hurting yourself. And perhaps most of all coming to a recognition that Religions of the Mirror has little meaning to infinite love. If we love each other there is no need for Religion.

I will add one more thing here. Lets take another look at that Preamble on the Charter of Rights and Freedoms. It says, Canada was founded upon the Supremacy of God and Rule of Law. The statement, "Supremacy of God" should have you jumping out of your seat right now, for God created us equal to him and all creation. We are everything that exists. Hence what they are saying here is that God is some kind of supreme ruler and thus Luciferin concepts apply. We are taught in Church over and over again how God, being our creator we must bow to him when in fact his gift was that he made us equal to him and gave us dominion over all the earth. The Universal Declaration of Human Rights from the United Nations is also a Luciferin document. It makes reference to Humans which means the Color of Man, not man, thus Persons. Also Human is not defined by any LEGAL Dictionaries and is mentioned under the definition of Monster. Thus they want you to ascribe to the bait and switch game here, to

trade your status as a Man or Woman standing within the Dominion that God gifted to you to being a fictional Monster with no rights or ability to inherit property.

Chapter 9

Walking the Path of Freedom

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

Psalms 23

It has been a long road putting this book together and at times I didn't have the answers to all the questions I had. Perhaps now I do and the resides in the simple realization that I stated in the very beginning.

Whatever you believe will be truth,
not because it is, because you believe or imagine it too be.
There can be no truth in Illusion for truth has no Illusion.
Infinite Love is the only truth, Everything else is Illusion.

The courts are made of up fictions and actors. Nothing in it is real. Authority resides within each of us. In truth the Court asks only one simple question and one only, "Do you know who you are?" There is no other question, there is no other purpose. The illusion creates pain and suffering because we have walled off from who we are by fear. In the end it is our compassion and of our own authority under our Creator that we have our authority. We are everything that exists and we are not ruled by fiction.

I need to qualify two forms of thought here. One being that Religion is man made. The Bible, Torah, Koran and many other forms of Religious sacred books are God inspired books of man. To that end nobody can say that God has written anything and God exists within the realm of Religion of which, we are all free to extend our belief system into. The simple realization that if God wrote out laws and how to conduct oneself for salvation in life, we only need one book and one set of ideals, knowing it came from God. The simple fact that all these various Religions and subsets within are played off against each other and the only common thing between them all is Love. Which brings us full circle again back to the simple truth that David Icke expressed being, Infinite Love is the only truth, everything else is illusion.

Even though this is true the Bible is the supreme law on the planet. The Queen is duty bound to protect those who are being persecuted by their faith. The Bible is the framework upon which we may extend our beliefs and faith into the world around us. Genesis 1:26 is unrefutable and stands. We can give away our dominion, but we can also take it back in the same breath. It is our belief and faith that we do indeed have dominion over the earth, which is backed up by the full military might of the Queen, that we ultimately can find freedom. I am going to talk about a lot of different approaches to freedom in this chapter. However as keep in mind that anything that I talk about that is based on man's law, that not being biblically based, can be tossed out by the ruling elite as a confession of operating in fiction. You can not resolve fictional problems with fiction or fraud with fraud. These people are hell bent on bringing in their New World Order and that will be a very sad time for everyone here. You can not find any relief in any of the Courts, where there are false Oaths and people who have taken the Kol Nidre. It is a trap and an offer of enslavement.

In terms of the Court they are making use of two systems of ideals, one being based on Religion and the other being based on Admiralty Merchant Law. The entire Court resides within a Fictional world. A world in which they must commit fraud and kidnaping to force you at gun point to participate in. All that matters to them is getting your consent to do horrible things to you. Fundamentally they must release you on the basis of a Fiction can not hold something that is real and a Fiction can not make a determination about anything that is real, for fiction has no mind to do it. Seeing past their Actor or Actress stance before you, your only real question is how is it that they have authority over you within your Court or World for that matter? It can't be their Court, because they are not real. If they can't answer then you can find them in contempt and arrest them. What recourse does a fiction have? None. You can sentence them and throw away the key arresting their Bonds and anything you deem of value to you within your world. How can a fiction or actor defend itself if it is not real? It can't. By denoting the word fact after actors name you turn them from the surreal into the real. For example if you need a sheriff, then you deputize a sheriff in fact. If you want an Attorney then you simply appoint someone as an Attorney in fact. If you want a Court you simply call it a Court in fact and on and it goes. Fact is something real and thus holds as being truth. It is you that is holding Court and no one else, nobody can that it is not your court, unless they want come out of their fictional world and leave all the imaginary laws with it behind them. Then, in the real world the only law that applies is the Law of One, which is more of a philosophy than a law I would say. Nobody can say you are in a Country or under anyone's rule for there is nothing to show this to be true.

We are the masters of our own illusions and thus we are the absolute authority of our lives. We are multidimensional infinity caught up in an illusion of itself. Each one of us are a reflection of the greater whole of who we are. The Universe is our home and is only a minute fraction of our infinite expressions of reality. I want you to listen to this 2 hour audio program and once it is finished much of what I have been saying to you through out this book will crystalize into pure power and knowledge. Fear of the illusion will be wiped out and you will be on the path to freedom. The following 2 hour program was aired on www.republicbroadcasting.org on January 27, 2008. I urge you to download and make copies of this program and send them out to everyone you know. Here are the links:

Take no Prisoners, by: Dr. Sam Kennedy

http://arc.republicbroadcasting.org/Kennedy/08/01/Kennedy_012708_200000.MP3

http://arc.republicbroadcasting.org/Kennedy/08/01/Kennedy_012708_210000.MP3

Back up links:

http://www.freedomfiles.org/Kennedy_012708_200000.MP3

http://www.freedomfiles.org/Kennedy_012708_210000.MP3

I have looked for sources of being a Bonded Servant of Christ in the King James Bible and passages that make references to them, leave out the word bond prior to the word servant. Still looking, but if I find one that says so I will put the passage in the book here. Infinite love has no need to bond us we are free by our hearts. It is perhaps a misnomer to believe that because Christ Bonds us that no else can. Yes we are being held in bondage, but that bondage resides within illusion and fiction and can not be supported in the real world. It is by who's authority can they hold us in bondage? What gives one man authority over another? There can be no answer, for non exists.

Here is Dr. Kennedy's Manual of Freedom in reference to the above talk show.

http://www.commonlawvenue.net/main/Transcripts/Sam%20Kennedy/Manual_Of_Freedom.doc

One thing I dislike about Sam's approach as well with Winston is their reliance on Commercial Law and Sam's BIC technology. Again it is an approach that resides within fiction. Genesis 1:26 is the real key.

Who's Court is it Anyways?

For the first part of this section I am going to utilize the foundation set in the audio program you just listened too, which accepts the fact that you are a bond-servant of Christ and it is Yahweh's Court that is your Court to hold. It is a simple recognition of fictional forces being presented and how they can be effectively dealt with. However when we remove all the illusions presented the room is simply filled with men and women, playing a game for the benefit of the few over the masses. It is piracy and a crime against humanity, but that is what it is.

If bother to lift your eyes a bit you will see that you are surrounded by Actors and Fictions, when inside a Court Room. Although the people there look like men and women, they are simply playing their parts in a giant play, from which they know you are the master. They have become so complaisant with the idea that people think of themselves as sheep and must rely on there SYSTEM for gaining their freedom from whatever fictional crime that some actor has stated that a living, breathing man, woman or child has committed, that they are truly standing on nothing but thin air, much like there money. In fact the Judge is a fictional debtor to which must obey the commands given to him by a real man in Yahweh's Court. They can not escape their fiction or their Oath to God. It is Yahweh's Court and you are his child created equal to him and all that exists.

Why leave it to a fiction to decide what the venue jurisdiction of the Court is? Simply announce for and on the record that it is God's Court and you are holding Court. How can a fiction dispute with that?

Real trumps fiction and they can not escape that. However they may try and trick and deceive you into believing that it is their court and they hold the power. It truly best not to goto court at all and send in a letter with three verifiers on it stating that you are not going to take part in their fraud and become an accompis to that fraud and again mention Genesis 1:26. This is a lawful excuse, what more can they do? If they move on you then petition the Queen.

It truly a time of cleaning house and making our world our reality, a place of love and wonderment once again. It is the beginning of recognizing who we truly are and taking our power back from the illusions presented. I fear no illusion and will not have my life manipulated and enslaved by one. It is time to rise up and make our stand. It is time to take back from them that which does not belong to them. It is time to bring forward our standing our principles of fairness, justice and love. No actor, fiction or illusion will ever again have any power over man. We are not sheep, we are not dumb Goyem, we are free and we are the true masters of our lives and our reality. They need our fear to survive, when we relinquish our fear of them they have no power, it is that simple. Take No Prisoner's Show:

http://arc.republicbroadcasting.org/Kennedy/08/01/Kennedy_012008_200000.MP3

http://arc.republicbroadcasting.org/Kennedy/08/01/Kennedy_012008_210000.MP3

Probably the best and simplest way of defending yourself is to look right at anyone handing you a piece of paper and ask them by who's authority do they come before you as a fiction within your dominion given to you by God? In terms of using Yahweh instead of God, I would stay with God. Remember we want use the Bible as a tool against them. Even though the translation errors are horrible, it is the only thing the Queen will act upon. Also remember that it was Elizabeth-Alexander-Mary: Windsor that signed the Oath, not QUEEN ELIZABETH II. Also realize that the Queen's jurisdiction is throughout the entire planet, not just the commonwealth countries, because of Genesis 1:26.

In the end the BIBLE is an offer of a way to Control them. It is a shield offered up and can be used effectively. Simply put anything they hand you is a molded form of the Earth. By who's authority does a fiction have to make use of the Earth? None and the Judge is Contempt of your Court and you may dispose of the actor anyway you see fit. There are no laws protecting fictions or actors in your dominion given to you by God, you are the absolute authority. Lord God has no standing in God's will or creation either, so don't get sucked into God's Laws thing or you will simply be trading one bondage over another. Again it comes down to Genesis 1:26, "And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth." Simply memorize this one passage and you are free for life. Again take note that earth is not spelt with a capital, making it into a proper noun. Why? Because this planet you are on does not have a name. Why? Because like you it is part of you, multidimensional infinity, you are this planet as much as you are everything in the entire Universe. The Bible resides within a fictional world, written in the mirror context of infinite love. For people to be saved by their faith, is a form of religious persecution for all law is to be based on love as JESUS stated and as is the

principle of the Law of One. Another reason why earth is spelled in lower case and not in proper noun, is that it confirms that the Bible was written from the mirror's perspective and thus anything of substance or real would be represented in lower case.

So recognizing that you have dominion within their fictional world is your simplest and most powerful way of addressing all issues that come before you, in your Court. This is also consistent throughout the entire planet, except in spots where the tyranny is so bad and corrupt that it will take an up rising of some kind to stop the genocide under way. Nobody can call themselves a Christian or any other name, for doing so takes away their standing as being a Man. This is the game played. You are only a Man or Woman nothing more, in terms of the fictional world. As time goes on we will dismantle this mess as more people step up and challenge their authority. They have no defense against men and women and the real world. It is not up to them to decide through private corporations, where the few dictate to the billions on how to conduct their lives. When someone is hurt by another it is important for the community to restore balance and reach out and help those involved. Conditions in Jails are so horrible that people's health is and security are at great risk. This amplifies the fear and thus feeds these parasites.

In another perspective it is we that give life to the illusion. When we cease giving it life by challenging it, it goes poof, before our eyes. We have nothing to fear from illusion. It is those who perpetuate these crimes against us that have a great deal to fear. In terms of Lucifer and all his illusionary powers and Satanic rituals he has no defense against love and in every step he takes he is seeking contract and agreement. We only have to lift our eyes to see that he has no standing within our dominion given to us by God and simply will him away. Lucifer is an illusion although many of his followers are blinded by this simple fact, he is only a parasite he can't survive if we don't give him our attention and will to exist. It is time to turn this all around and create a better reality for ourselves. I can't do it alone, but one by one we can all do it together.

One last thing...

How can a fiction present any evidence or anything of fact in your Court or in the real world? It can't because nothing in fiction can be said to be based in truth. It is only our belief in the fiction that gives it life, without that belief in it, the actors and fictional entities within could never be animated. Where does a fiction or actor get authority over you? A fiction can't answer and an actor in fiction can't say for fiction can not produce truth and it can not say anything unless you give it the life to do so. Hence again why the entire SYSTEM is parasitic. It feeds off our life force into a empty infinite void of nothingness. You can not be guilty to the facts for there can be no facts or truth within fiction. In court if you plead guilty they read into the record the statement of facts concerning the crimes. At the end the Judge will ask you if you understand the facts and ask you if they are accurate and true. To understand something is to come under those imaginary facts, yet again asking for your consent to apply the charges too you. Once they do that then getting you to submit that it the it is accurate and true is completing the deception and fraud that you are doing onto yourself, for it all resides within fiction not the real world.

The Collapse of Fiction

What we have is a world wide private law society, which contains actors and fictions. When you are born there is nothing to tie you to their SYSTEM for no authority can or ever will be given by your Creator as you are completely free. What they are attempting to do through out your life is bind you with contracts that only exist in fiction. No contract can exist with a fiction or actor for there is nobody to contract with that is real. The ideas of contracts comes from God in terms of his covenants. Lucifer deals in Contracts which are binding and absolute, at least that's what he would have you believe. Covenants allow you to come and go from them based on your own free will, however God never made use of Covenants, because a Covenant implies bondage to some degree or level and he created us as being absolutely free. LORD God made use of Covenants and LORD God is not God of course and even being LORD God is just hearsay. Each is aspect of the mirror and not that of Infinite Love. Interestingly some think that God wants us to prove ourselves here on earth before he judges us and lets us join him in Heaven. This is a soft form of the fiction, creating a prison situation when in fact we are everything that exists. The infinite can not judge the infinite without judging itself, there is no judging. We are simply what we are. These bodies we find ourselves in are merely sophisticated computer hardware that work in tandem with spiritual energy. There are layers to the fiction within spirit as well, but breaking free past our core stars brings us home.

As mentioned above the KING JAMES BIBLE resides in Fiction along with all the laws of "Lord" God and laws of Man. Because the frame work resides within an imaginary world of the Lawyers, the rule of law only applies to the actors within that imaginary world. Breaking free of their world is no easy task as negotiating with a Fiction is like talking to yourself in an empty room. They go about their business irregardless of what you have to say, for the game can only end when you make it clear that they are operating within fiction and you are not. Getting them to accept this can be very hard at times and may require you to do some things such as commercial liens against them to get their attention. You really shouldn't have to go quite that far, but it depends on the people involved on a case to case basis.

Obviously as the word spreads about what they are doing and the depth of this fraud and the fact that it is your signature that creates the money; their entire SYSTEM will collapse and Law based on Infinite Love will prevail once again. When the world recogognizes we need not bow to these Actors in Fiction and the SYSTEM that is behind it for we must base out societies on love and not war, humanity will be free. This doesn't mean that they won't put up a fight, but there are so few of them in respect to the rest of us and being parasitic in nature they can not create. Even if the Earth were wiped out, we have the ability as a the infinite consciousness we are to start over again, they don't. When we lose our fear of them we will begin to expand our awareness of possibilities on an exponential scale that will dwarf everything within this tiny illusion we find ourselves.

In terms of using fiction it is necessary and can be used in positive ways from inside an illusion at this level of awareness. When you are in spirit it seems too me that it is not as important as we are working off a sense of knowing rather than trying to do it through knowledge. Because our bodies are designed to shut down our multidimensional awareness it takes time and training to awaken this reality within. But doing so only heals and empowers you. Because the people involved in the SYSTEM have been extorting money and slavery from us for so long, they are extremely arrogant and are use to getting their way. The

Dominion of Canada, for example lies vacant as there are no offices of the government currently occupied as we are it has been forcibly and deceitfully been taken over by a small number of people in their private capacity, who dictate through the Privy Council and a few other organizations as to how the de facto Government is to be run. It is a complete outrage that section 15 of the Criminal Code of Canada exists, nullifying all criminal crimes, yet every day they convict people over and over again. It is active treason going on before our eyes and under the Dominion of Canada they could all be hanged for it.

The amount of damage that these people are doing to us and our planet is huge and with every step that you and I take to stop it, the more difficult it is going to be for it to continue. Nope there is no place to run or no easy out, however myself and others have blazed a trail for you and many have lost their lives or imprisoned in their quest to seek out the truth and peaceful ways of regaining their freedom. One only needs to look at the Browns who were convicted in the U.S.A. for not filing their taxes, when no law exists that says they have too. They are simply enforcing hidden contracts and because it is fiction, they do whatever they want to you, irregardless of what the law may or may not say. These are the kinds of people we trust to run our Countries? To come out of Babylon we need to recognize that these people are completely dependant on living a life style of luxury and gluttony at the expense of all those around them. It means we have to squarely expose the fictional reality they portray and start sending them to prison for crimes against humanity and piracy. We do not have to sit back and see our children disappear or be gobbled up by Child Protection Services where they are physically, sexually and mentally abused and in some cases simply disappear for Satanic and Pedophile rings that are rampant in this SYSTEM.

Can we afford the kind of fiction in the form it currently is or do we recognize the fact that we are the masters and they are the slaves and take the steps necessary to make that reality? We are giving them the power to do what they are doing because we sit back and think there is nothing we can do to stop it, when in fact a small group of people with the know how can take Winston Shroust's Knowledge of the SYSTEM and other sources and stop these people from harming them and everyone else. As the pressure mounts and they start corralling the sheep into their giant Concentration camps, chopping off the heads of the sheep that don't make good slaves, will you wake up then and start doing something? The camps are being built and trains are being made ready, filled with Shackles and Gelatins, from China. When they blow out the economy and there is no food, where will you go? If you knew that your signature was the money, would you goto the bank or go on a train. It is simply a matter of knowledge and teaching others will bring this whole thing down and restore our freedom.

It is difficult to be on the front lines. It is hard to make things happen that should happen to restore freedom for all. It doesn't have to come down to a physical fight, as much of this is all about knowledge, which can be used to set us free. I don't think we can afford the luxury of time to sit on the sidelines and wait for someone else to do something for us, as these people are predators and will pick of the weak, avoiding the strong. Do you want to be a hard target or an easy one? We have all the power within us to change this. We simply have to start taking action. It is your choice and the time to choose is now, as later on down the road, they will make the choice for you.

In terms of Fiction I think Common Law addressed it properly where it made it illegal for a contract to exist between the living and fiction. The living return to their natural infinite state

of love, where as the dead fiction reside within an imaginary world of fiction, which only receives animating life force by the light which focuses on it. This is the power of the illusion around us, we simply give life to that which we bring into our awareness, forgetting that we are the ones that animate that awareness, thus we control it. It is keeping Fiction in check as it were so we may use it to enhance our experience while we are in this level of existence, not have it control us. We can not force our values or demands on the living, but fiction has no will or life. The simple fact that a small group of people have turned fiction against us all as a means to control us is fundamentally wrong. However the force behind that fiction is the exact opposite of Infinite Love. Thus being parasitic it must find ways of making us control each other to advance it's agenda, which ultimately feeds low frequency fear energy into it.

Sadly it is beyond the comprehension of many caught up in the SYSTEM as to their authority and true nature of their work to it's out come. If they were aware of what they were doing, I would think many would simply walk away from the Banksters and help their fellow man in restoring balance and solving these artificially created problems, such as poverty, famines and uprisings between Countries and Religions that are so skillfully played out on a day to day basis. It is coming to the point that Police Officers think of themselves as Gods and we should be licking their boots, while they abuse us. It is starting to get extreme and I think it is waking many people up to the reality of where we are. In terms of using Commerce as a way of correcting this, it is difficult in Canada because of the Government getting rid of anyone who is not a Lawyer. Lawyers are practicing Piracy and have no interest at all in assisting anyone caught up in the SYSTEM. It is a fallacy that they can be called Notary Publics as all they want is the power of the Notary to extend their powers, but not to help those who come to them for help. It is all about money too them. Further Commerce is wrought with Fraud and the only thing that seems to matter is the simple fact that those in power can make lots of money off the suffering of the masses, with impunity. It is not sustainable, however without it at this juncture in time we would not have a SYSTEM at all, which supports the very fabric of our lives to the ends of allowing us to live withing this world. JESUS had it right by throwing the Money Changers out of the Temple. It is perhaps time that we did the same.

If you are thrown into court here are some good questions that deconstruct the fictional world being put before you. It comes from Sam Kennedy's Program Take No Prisoners on August 31, 2008.

1. I am who I say I am. Can you please identify yourself for the record?
2. Is that your given name, sir? Were you Christened "Magistrate Jones" or is that some sort of legal fiction appellation?
3. By what authority do you come before me?
4. By "representative," do you mean an attorney?
5. Are you trying to engage me in a controversy, sir?

6. Do you have a copy of the administrative agreement in front of you?
7. Why are you trying to introduce me to an agent of controversy (ie. attorney) when you have a copy of the settlement and estoppel in front of you?
8. Would you please state for the record the specific jurisdiction that you are claiming?
9. How am I to plead if you will not state the jurisdiction? In the common law I would have to plead innocent, isn't that correct?
10. Is there an injured party of substance that you can point out, sir?
11. What is the law form by which you are claiming jurisdiction?
12. Is the criminal jurisdiction you're referring to common law, admiralty, penal, or commercial?
13. Did you say penal? Are you not aware of the supreme court rulings that a sovereign man is not subject to statutory authority?
14. For and on the record sir, if you are professing to be acting under statutory authority, then does that not include the Uniform Commercial Code? (Leads to discussion of settlement and the default.)
15. Do you not have a copy of the administrative agreement to which all parties have agreed willfully and to which Mr. Jones has waived all rights of objection?
16. Common Law? Where is the injured party? Can you have a corporation or agent thereof making a claim as an injured party in the common law?
17. Admiralty? Can you please point out the arrested vessel? I don't see it here today...Oh, you're confessing that there is no vessel? Well sir, then there is no court. Isn't that correct? (See section on attacking the claim that it is not an admiralty court.)
18. It is my understanding that without my consent you can not force me or my freeholdings to be surety for this charge, isn't that correct?
19. Where do you want to go with this Sir?
 - kidnapping?
 - assault against a foreign official?

- piracy on the high seas?
- plunder?
- trafficking in slaves?

20. Is it understood that I will not be referred to by an appellation that applies to a legal fiction procedural phantom?

21. Are you trying to coerce me into slavery by forcing me to confess to the status of a U.S. subject?

\

22. I am moving this court to dismiss this case with extreme prejudice (over and over again).

23. Judge, by calling me mister, it appears that you are operating under the assumption that I am an ens legis U.S. person. Just what are the assumptions here? Are you assuming that I am consenting to these proceedings? Are you assuming that I have elected to submit to the jurisdiction? Is that your assumption, for and on the record? Do you have a contract where I have confessed to being a U.S. subject? Do you have a secret lien based upon the birth certificate, social security number or a bank account? Is that where you want to go, to lock me up and attempt to coerce me to contract? It is my understanding that you cannot lawfully proceed if I do not consent, and that you cannot lawfully make me consent. Is this not correct? Yes or no, for the record.

24. Since you have not objected to my status nor brought forth any reason why I should consent or any power to proceed without my consent, then I move to dismiss the case with extreme prejudice (essential sound bite).

25. Sir, you had better kill me and all of my friends because once I get out, if it takes me forty years I will collect on the liability which is attached to kidnapping and any of the other crimes that you commit in this courtroom against a living man on the land, and any one else who objects to my status as a living man on the land with a rebuttal or counter claim. Do you want to digest that for the next couple of decades?

26. Sir, do you have a power of attorney to confess that name for me?

27. Sir would you like to step down and testify? Raise your right hand and put your left hand on the bible, and lets see if you have the authority to be doing what you are doing here today.

28. Please state your authority to come before me as a sovereign man on the free dry land?

29. Your silence is your agreement (essential sound bite).

30. We do NOT repeat ourselves over and over again as that will predictably lead to a contempt threat. Instead, we:

- request or inquire
- give notice of default and perhaps notice of barritory
- enforce, perhaps with a warrant for arrest of bond, a peace bond, an actual arrest, an order for someone else to arrest, a recusal, etc.

31. Sir, there is a question on the floor and you need to answer it on the record, and if you don't then I will answer it for you. By what authority, venue of law, and jurisdiction are you here before me today so that I may understand the rules by which we are operating today?

32. If they threaten contempt for asking questions: Fine, then I will ask for a judicial determination. I need judicial determination on whether a request for a judicial determination can ever comprise contempt... I need judicial determination on whether a question about procedure, law or facts can ever comprise contempt...I will ask questions until I get answers. Are you late for a round of golf? Do you not have the time to answer or do you wish to proceed with a party that does not understand?

33. If they don't answer our questions, we assume their answer and read it into the record: "I will take your silence to be your agreement."..."Let the record show that you failed to respond and therefore you agree, for the record, that you have misappropriated \$500 million dollars of funds intended for public benefit."

34. Have you not been noticed of my declaration of political status which has been accepted and witnessed by three of public officials?

35. Have we not already established that I am the only sovereign here, and the supreme authority here, and that all of you have confessed that you are my public servants? Here is my order. I move for dismissal with extreme prejudice. Or would you prefer to proceed ultra vires in felony breach of office, applying statutes against a sovereign man and without my consent?

36. Are you not aware of the civil contract that's in effect here? I am the supreme authority here. You are the public servant. And I expect you to fulfill all of your lawful duties beginning with...

37. Perhaps you would step down and establish yourself as a sovereign man instead of a fiction magistrate. Would you like to do that?...Does anybody wish to declare their sovereignty on the record?...Good, let the record show that I am the only sovereign man in the courtroom. I am the undisputed supreme authority here. Are there any objections?...Good. Here are my instructions...

38. This is your court? Do you happen to have a d/b/a filed with the county? For the record Judge, is this court registered to do business with the secretary of state? Are you an officer of a corporation noted in the books of the secretary of state? Because if not, and if this is in fact your court, then you would be the surety of record for the criminal liability of operating a private court under the color of law. Would that not be correct, for and on the record?

-Have you filed a UCC 1 against the court?

-Do you have a bill of sale for the court?

-Are you registered to do business with the state?

-Is this court registered on Dunn and Bradstreet?

39. For the record judge, what would be the venue by which you are claiming jurisdiction to hear those allegations?

40. It is my understanding that a sovereign man on the land is not subject to statutory authority according to your own Supreme Court. Is that not true?...So I am stating for and on the record that I am a sovereign man on the free dry soil of the land. Does anyone wish to object? Do you have any evidence to the contrary? Do you have a power of attorney granting you the authority to disqualify my chosen political status?

41. I do not consent to these proceedings or to liability to your corporate statutes. I deny being a corporation. I deny being a procedural phantom of any sort. Does any one have any cause to object?

42. Do you not have notice of my political status in your possession?

43. Has the world not been duly notified of my political status?

44. So what are you going to do about it? Do you want to go to kidnapping? Slavery? Assault on a foreign official?

45. I won't be so forgiving if you mention those commercial charges (allegations) again after we have established their inapplicability to a sovereign. Any such representation will comprise an enticement into slavery by coercing me into presenting myself as a U.S. person / subject falsely, against my will, and in contravention of the convention de la Hague of 1961.

You can add and subtract to this. One thing I like is the word License. It is defined in Blacks 7th as: *"A revocable permission to commit some act that would otherwise be unlawful; esp. an agreement (not amounting to a lease or profit a prendre) that it will be lawful for the licensee to enter the licensor's land to do some act that would otherwise be illegal, such as hunting game."*

All the lawyers have a BAR card which is their license to practice law. Now then who's land are they operating on? Your land? God's Land? Queen's Land? I rather doubt that they have God's signature on their Bar Card's to operate on the earth, thus they make reference to imaginary land such as cities. God did not create any laws. So you should be aware of what land you are standing on, which is the earth and ask them if God signed their Bar Card. Further because God gave us dominion over all the earth, it may be construed as being our land and that as long as they get our permission, hence consent once again, so they can break any laws they want to get their convictions.

No upon conviction you will never hear them say that you were lawfully convicted, only duly convicted. Why? Because it takes two to make a contract, you and the Judge. If you don't agree or submit to there ruling, there can be no contract, even though we know contracts only exist within fiction. And that's the whole point of everything, it is all happening in fiction, yet if you bring up this sacred cow, they will badger you down to the point where they won't want to hear your side of the argument. Instead ask questions that would define a person, never argue with them, because that creates controversy, which allows them to disregard your concerns or put you into contempt, which is another unlawful tactic.

Getting back for to our above definition of License for a moment, look at the Latin word used, "Prendre". It is defined as: ***"To take. This word is used to signify the right of taking a thing before it is offered,"***

You will clearly see that license is a right to steal something that isn't theirs, by definition of Prender. Thus the license is a form of a Letter of Mark, the right to piracy on the high seas, except, this pertains to land, or rather imaginary land, because they couldn't get God's blessing to do it in the real world.

Another trick to watch out for is that charges will be drawn up quite frequently on an Information. An information is only a hearsay and has to be investigated by the POLICE to verify if it is true, before any force of law can be taken. Many times especially with CRA and IRS they will goto the JUSTICE OF THE PEACE and give them the information, but the CRA agent or IRS agent will not sign off on the Information and the JUSTICE OF THE PEACE signs it, but the JUSTICE OF THE PEACE has no first hand knowledge of the alleged crime and thus is committing fraud. Thus their signatures are often just little squiggle marks and they use a stamp to stamp the PERSON in their imaginary world who took the information. In order to lawfully lay charges, there needs to be an Affidavit of Probable Cause made. They won't do this, because the laws they are saying you broke are all statutes and only apply to the Lawyers, what they are after is your consent. So they do false information and get the POLICE thugs to work you over to get a signed confession, which is Promise to Appear. To appear as an actor in their play so they can extort money and freedom from you.

Another aspect to License is to ask the question, if a license is permission to break the law, by who's authority has granted you this and how many laws have you broken so far to bring this alleged crime before me? Pick up the Criminal or Penal Code and start flipping through and checking things off, you would be amazed at how many laws they have broken. Kidnaping, unlawful confinement, assault, trespassing, fraud, treason....

The individual laying the charge must be the one to sign off on the affidavit of probable cause or at least the hearsay information. Many police Officers will have some other officer fill out the information for them based on their notes and sign off the information themselves, without having first hand knowledge. This is of course fraud. You have to ask a lot of questions and destroy their illusions of authority and righteousness. The whole point of JESUS was that he came to free us all from bondage of law. You can make use of his parables and ways of dealing with things and use Elizabeth-Alexander-Mary: Windsor, Defender of the Faith as your force of law, lawfully anywhere on the earth. It is unfortunate that we could not find a way to use laws to benefit all of man kind. In many ways it does, but in all cases it has been used as a tool to enslave us for the benefit of the few. The only way out of this is to make use of the immutable truth of the Law of One and deconstruct their illusion of power. Nope, it won't work all the time and as for the Queen getting involved in helping you, she is required too or she can be replaced, but who would do that? I am not sure. She has acted upon things in the past, which gives me hope that she will in the future if properly approached as the Defender of the Faith.

If we keep this imaginary game going for much longer it will empower evil to destroy humanity. I don't think any of us want to see that. So please share this knowledge with others and help one another. Together we can turn this around.

The Fiduciary Process

I don't know if this is as much of a Process as it is a simple statement. A Fiduciary is someone who is appointed to settle and close the accounts in the matter relating to the charges against you. Anyone can appoint anyone within the SYSTEM who holds any Office to be a Fiduciary. This comes in handy when the Crown Prosecutor is trying to put you in Jail, then by some miracle after you appoint him a Fiduciary all the Charges are dropped and you walk out as free Man/Woman. There is no truth within fiction it is a grand illusion, thus by making those that are creating the illusion accountable to what they are doing to you, they simply don't want it done to them. Interesting eh? Perhaps this is a new way of loving thy neighbor? Anyways Lawyers and Crown Prosecutors tend to try to squirm their way out of Fiduciary duties as they want to continue being pirates and make lots of money off your suffering. So from time to time you have to do other things to force them into a Fiduciary position. Even Judges at times will not enforce Fiduciary appointments onto Crown Prosecutors and Lawyers.

In terms of enforcing a Fiduciary appointment you simply create a bond and start adding people to the bond that do not do their job. Ask them after they have been added to the bond if they will now do it. In the end you can execute a lien against their sureties by allowing the IRS to be a 3rd party debt collector and thus removing them from being able to "Practice Law" from an insured perspective or you can hold a public meeting, exposing them to the public as to why they are not doing their jobs. In the end you can pull the rug out from under them and move the court to the Court of Original Jurisdiction, which is your Court given too you by the Creator and set the law yourself. If you do that then rescind your signature on everything you have not accepted for value and returned too them. What they are doing is trying to enforce their private business onto you without your consent. They are actors in fiction and as such have no standing in your court.

It is truly about belief. If you believe that Power of the individual is sacred in that nobody can have more or less power than anyone else, then that will show in your words and conduct. When the world believes this we will all be free. In truth these people are doing what they are doing for it is what they do to seek their form of salvation. It is their belief system that is driving them to do this. It is odd that they can call themselves Christians and goto church and all, yet they bow to a man and seek salvation through Court System. I didn't start it and I don't think I fully understand it, but it is what it is. It is based on their belief SYSTEM I think it is, that God will appear before them as a man, remember the Jews are still waiting for their Christ God. So perhaps because they may have turned away from LORD God's teachings and focused on the physical is interesting. When grown men and women bow to those who hold the greatest perceived power, it is about power. There is no ethics involved with their power and thus why they are in their final throws of life as a legitimate force of power.

Acceptance for Value

I wrote this section from the perspective of how to properly use Commercial Law. **However it is important for you remember that when you Accept a fraud for Value, there is no value.** You will never hear Winston or Sam Kennedy or the others, except for Robin talk about this aspect. However, simply ask yourself what value there is in fraud? There can be none. Thus what is truly happening is that you are making a confession that you are a fiction or use fiction and thus bowing to their false God. This allows them to assume that you have given up your dominion over the earth and they simply do whatever they want to you. I have been revamping the book as much as I can to try and emphasize this fact, but I know I probably have missed some areas. This is one section though where I want you to see how easy it is for illusion to take over versus the simple truth of dominion. Doing an Acceptance on Certified Copies of Laws for example, simply tells the Court that you are operating in fiction and thus fraud begets fraud.

I have made mention of the Acceptance for Value in various parts of the book and at the beginning even made reference that you had an exemption, which you could use to pay your taxes. Because this is so fundamental to everything you will be doing in the future in terms of adjusting your imaginary accounts, it is important that you should know how to properly use it.

As mentioned earlier your Signature has value. When you sign a piece of paper and it is in Canada, that piece of paper can be converted into real fiat currency via section 30 of the Bills of Exchange Act. I believe this to be similar on the UCC and other Jurisdictions, as it is your energy that animates the imaginary world. Too that end your signature has value and is used world wide to convert all kinds of things into money for the powers that be. Hence why you are seeing an explosion of inflation at the moment. They are taking that money and buying up properties all around the world.

When you do an Acceptance for value on anything it becomes your property and you can even list it on your UCC Financing Collateral section as being collateral of your debtor. Next section we will get into UCC Financing Stuff. For now just realize acceptance means you are honoring an offer off someone else or fiction. You return the Accepted document too them and because you are the now the owner of that document, you are in honor and creditor and thus you get to set the terms of what that document represents.

Lets say you are presented with a Judgement from the Court and asked to sign the Judges Orders. The Judges Orders being the Judgement is an opportunity for you to settle and adjust the account by doing an Acceptance on the Judgement Order and adding in for full settlement and closure of the Account related to the Case. Thus by doing this you take away their right to us the Judgement for anything else except for settling the money owed on the case for that Judgement. You simply accept give it to the Judge or Clerk of the Court and walk out a free man or woman. For people already in Jail a Surety Bond needs to be created for set off of the original case number and perhaps an indemnity bond to bond the Warden and all his subordinates at the Jail House, but we will get into that a little deeper later.

So how exactly do you do an Acceptance on something. Well it varies a bit depending on what you are trying to do. You use a blue pen and write across the document on a 45 degree angle the following:

Accepted for Value by Drawee

Without Levy

Signature, Date

Exemption ID# 123456789 (SIN or SSN) No spaces or breaks between the numbers.

If you were signing a Judgement lets say, you would add:

For Full Settlement and Closure of all Accounts related to this Case.

If you were signing a Summons for Jury Duty add:

For full settlement and closure of account related to this summons.

Or

For full settlement and closure of the account related to this Summons and I will accept your Offer for Jury Selection upon which I will be an actual Jurier standing outside of the Jury Box as and be under my own authority to make a decision concerning any case brought before me. Watch them jump now!! I wouldn't try this without being under full commercial liability and bonded, as I explain bellow, but it would be fun eh? If you didn't want to do Jury duty send along with the accepted summons an Admiralty Merchant Notice of Protest, asking them to state where they get their authority to use your body as a Surety for Jury Duty, giving them 10 days to respond by mail to a 3rd party receiver. Get 2 people to verify your Notice and have everyone sign, by Agent:. I'll add some example notices in at the end of this chapter for you as well.

This gives them everything that they need to set off any debt against your STRAWMAN, up to a point. That point being that your Strawman does have a somewhat limited amount of funds to play with until you do an acceptance on your Birth Certificate and send that into the Treasury. The US Treasury is a substance bank that can convert your Birth Certificate into an unlimited source of funds for your Strawman. What they have gone and done is put a limited amount of funds on your STRAWMAN, which puts your vessel under limited liability and thus under their Jurisdiction. When you do an Acceptance on your Birth Certificate that converts your Birth Certificate to full Liability once you send it into the Treasury. You also need to send

a Bond and Bond Order along with your Birth Certificate to the Treasury making the Secretary or Minister of the Treasury your Fiduciary and gift the Birth Certificate to the Treasury to do whatever best suits the Treasury. This is quite an involved process and to do this properly you should pick up one of Winston Generally oriented or beginners Seminar. It will come with the bond templates and instructions on how to do all this. Once done your Vessel in Commerce, the STRAWMAN will be fully insured and thus you will be completely protected from any prosecutions against you as man or woman under their Statute Laws. Further it allows you to subrogate all fictions within the imaginary world and make them do what you want them to do, so long as you are not harming anyone through an act that could bring in Common Law Jurisdiction, thus keep the Law of One in mind when you are doing things and everything should be fine. You are no longer bound by fictions for you control them through the bond and liquidation process.

In terms of Citizenship of your Strawman, sending your Canadian Birth Certificate to the US Treasury may affect your ability to get another Birth Certificate and bring into question what your Strawman's Citizenship is. If you do this I would only do it with the Treasury located in the Province your Strawman Resides. It is typically the Justice Minister that runs the Treasury. However nice this sounds, if you are dealing with people who have taken false Oaths it won't matter, what you do. They will simply adjust the books and keep the money. I am yet to see anyone get any kind of relief from the use of these bonds, although Winston and others may swear by them, there is no evidence in my area that they are working. Further what you are doing by sending in your Birth Certificate to the Treasury doing it Winston Shrouts way, is you are attaching your body to the imaginary vessel and then gifting it to the fictional Treasury. They are looking for ways of holding your body as a form of surety so they can proceed against you. If the Treasury won't pay your charges or taxes etc., you are basically screwed. Your out of course is still Genesis 1:26 you can restore your dominion at any time, just state it and it has to be returned too you. They can not do anything too you without your consent. Be very cautious when people say something works, always ask for proof and get it backed up by the people in Government that are doing it. There are lots of scams some are passed on too the sheep others are directly overt and in your face.

Dunn and Bradstreet holds the Bond ratings on everyone and is not adjusted the ratings of the people and Provinces etc. that are operating under false Oaths. Further Confederation never happened in Canada the way it was suppose to. Statute laws are full of fraud, but because it is private law, who cares. The people have no authority over changing or interpreting the laws, just the Lawyers and their Law Societies.

How long this lasts I am not sure. It is promising for the future in that it allows us to make use of law in a way that is positive and ensures Justice. The problem we have with CRA or the IRS zeroing out accounts by doing acceptances such as we have done above is that they simply pocket the money and come back asking you to pay again. They don't adjust the accounts. Thus Winston Liquidated the IRS to the amount of about \$400,000,000,000.00 just to get them to send cheques along with their statements. Just because you have the power to create the funds, doesn't mean that the Banksters and Fraudsters are going to lie down, they are looking for every opportunity that they can to steal money and they do. However in Court Situations if you Bond the Case then you are paying the charges and any related matters around the case and they set you free. A Bond will pay a Promise and a Bill, a Promise will Pay a Bill, Bills are what the Statute laws all are and if bonded have the power of the People behind them, if not they are rogue bills and can be bonded by anyone. The Income Tax Act in

Canada is probably not Bonded, as it is with most Tax Acts around the World. Canada will not give you a certified copy of the Income Tax Act at the moment, but perhaps as we weed through the Parliamentary Clerks bonding and liquidating them one after another, we will eventually get that Certified Act. When you have a Certified Act of Any kind, you can simply do an Acceptance for Value on it and you own it. You can also Bond the Act if you know it's exact spelling etc. as you don't need a certified copy. In Court Situations you should always ask to see what Acts that are in the court and that they all be certified. Any Act or Law that is not bonded, you should bond prior to start of proceedings. Anyone bringing in a law without the certified copy of the Act that the law comes from, is entering hearsay evidence into the record.

Acceptance for Value is the most fundamental thing you need to know about to scoot around issues brought up in the system. Protecting your newly created money from those who would steal it is the other most important step. Having a Notary Public or lots of witnesses minimum of 2 with you when you serve these acceptances is very important. Also you can register the acceptances I would think on your UCC Financing Statement as collateral. In Canada you can register things through Canada Customs using their forms. Canada Customs is the County Recorder Office for Canada and is directly tied in with the Treasury.

The Box

I wanted to touch a bit more on the Box thing before we move on. In Law, anything inside a box is deemed not to be part of the whole. Thus meaning if you were to take a document such as Promise to Appear and draw a box and sign your name in the Box, it would only apply to whatever is inside the box, not the document.

This applies to the Court Room as well. When you goto Court you have the Prisoners Box, Jury Box, Judges Box, Clerks Box and of course the Bar Box. The Court is actually what goes on in the Peanut Gallery not the Boxes. This means the Prisoner is not there, The Jury is not there, The Judge is not there and the Clerk is not there. Remember the Court is a bank and the only thing that they are doing is trying to settle the case account in relation to the charges. The Crown Prosecutor has submitted a wager to the court that he can get a surety to pay for the charges in the end. Thus when you answer generally or sign things generally you are agreeing to be the surety for the imaginary STRAWMAN in the court and thus transferring the liability of the charges from the Crown Prosecutor to yourself. The only two people in the Court are you and the Crown. The Judge only comes in when you lift him from being a Rabbinical Priest (Magistrate) to a Judge. Do this by getting him to anti up on his Oath of Office, his identity and bond. You must also give him Jurisdiction over the case as he needs your permission to make a judgement of which you can accept for value. Fictions can not accept anything for value and thus the Judge and the Crown are at your mercy if they break the law, and do they ever break laws!

So if you ever get called in for Jury duty you now know why Judges can simply take the entire case back from the Jury and dismiss them if he/she doesn't like the verdict; the Jury isn't there!

Another thing about the box is the use of brackets. If you take a look at your T1 Tax forms or 1040 tax forms in the USA, you will notice that they put up brackets in some key areas. In law when something is put in brackets it means that the contents within the brackets is removed from the document, thus it isn't there. This is how they get you to assess yourself for taxes, is they reference you to a guide to how much tax is owed by putting in the brackets, when in truth there is no income to be taxed because you are only exchanging labor for labor. Further you might take notice of what you see enclosed in boxes. The forms begin to take on an entirely different meaning don't they?

The money you earn through out the year is refunded too you via the 1099 OID form in the States and CRA will accept a made up form based on the 1099 OID for Canadian filers. Again the problem we are finding is that they want to keep us as slaves and thus ignore such things here in Canada. Thus what is needed is enforcement strategies to be created to ensure they do what they are suppose to do. At the time of writing this book, there is much work going on to do just that. Dr. Sam Kennedy has some of the best strategies to offer based on the US System which are being looked at in terms of adoption for Canadian filers etc. Just listen to his archived shows and get your hands on as much info as you can from him. Every Country has slightly different situations, but it comes down to creating commercial liens against those who would block your lawful remedies.

In Defense of What Exactly?

What they want is a DEFENDANT to be a SURETY for the wager that the CROWN PROSECUTOR put down using his/her bond to pay off the charges that were made against a FICTION called a PERSON, within a private society run by lawyers for lawyers. The system is completely rigged to allow them to draw whatever outcome they want. Truth has no meaning within a fictional world and no amount of truth will overcome a fictional world. Thus why are you spending your time and money acting as they want you to be, a DEFENDANT? Keep in mind that DEFENDANTS can not win if they are defending, only those who prosecute can win.

Appointing others as your Fiduciary and doing things outside of court to settle the matter privately saves them face and removes open confrontation. The other approach is simply notifying them that you are a flesh and blood man within the dominion that God gave too you and question their authority within that dominion. Some say you must not mix the approaches, but both are very valid ways of dealing with matters brought before you concerning the courts.

I am not wizard as it were with all the paper work that is involved with the LEGAL SYSTEM and nor do I want to be. However I have mentioned a few people through out the book and in my acknowledgments of people who do develop ways commercially and through faith to deal with the Court System. Perhaps I may create a slew of paper work and techniques to help deal with the Court System and all the endless trappings their in, but I do think that ultimately we are dealing with a fictional world owned privately by a small group of bankers, who are forcing their will onto us all. They create the religions, prisons, courts, money and societies and thus Countries, which when examined are all defacto puppet governments. It is important to have a grasp of the fundamentals of what drives all this being the Talmud and the Banking aspect of the Courts and using stratagies that resolve those issues. You have to take time to research and learn from those that have developed successful ways of dealing with these

things and decide what is right for you. No Lawyer is going to help you in this path, but will often give you clues of what to do in terms of opposite of what they say too you.

Ideally you simply want to appoint a fiduciary and send all your tickets, etc. to the fiduciary to resolve for you. This is what Winston has done and seems to be working for him. The idea of going to a court to destroy the foundation of authority, which is nothing, that a Judge sits on is meaningless to a point. Why expend all that energy, just teach others about what is going on and what to do about it and eventually Rome will fall anyways. If you are dragged before a Judge against your will, then by all means destroy his/her imaginary authority if that is what it takes for you to get free. Personally I would question them if they stood for their Oath and then bring up Genesis 1:26-27 and ask them where they get there authority over you as a man or woman within the dominion that God created for you (or probably more accurately within the creation that your creator, created for you)?

The only problem I have with trying to get the Judge to stand for his oath so you can terminate/dismiss it based on you have dominion over the earth, is that you are asking a fiction if he stands for an oath written in fiction and a language, which can only be interpreted by lawyers and is unintelligible at that, by their definition of legalese. Further to bond them using private fictional laws, being the UCC and the bonds also resides inside fiction and thus gaining any kind of corporation from a fiction is like grasping at air, nothing is there. The entire LEGAL system has been designed to enslave and deceive people. It is not about justice, only about putting power into the hands of the few so they can have their New World Order. However this is what we have to work with at the moment other than stepping out of the SYSTEM, which again requires a fiction to leave us to get an actor in fiction to be responsible enough to recognize that they have no power over the living. Wherein their entire careers have been based on lies, dectiet and extortion over their fellow man.

Some people as I mentioned earlier believe that they are the Bonded Servants of Christ and that is where their bonds come from. You can't use this as there is nothing in the King James Bible to support it. The objective is not to argue but to terminate or dismiss the case and leave. You can't argue with fiction, there is nobody there to argue with, nor any truth or fact. Posing the question, how can there be any truth or fact held within fiction? The answer is none, so simply terminate the case rebut their objections with the truth, get up and walk out.

We are not fooling around here, they have perpetrated a mass fraud on humanity and these Judges simply regurgitate what they are told. They have reportedly a very large retirement fund stolen from the many people they have victimized over the years. There is little doubt that they know what they are doing and anyone involved in the JUSTICE SYSTEM that does not question the foundations of what they are doing and remove themselves from this fraud are open game for you. There is no Justice when you are considered to be a slave and thus property of the State. Truth and Justice, give me a break; that only exists in the television shows, which is part of the mass programing that goes on daily. This is about extracting as much freedom and money from you as possible, in order to allow the few to live in positions of ruling power, of which they can not show where they get the authority to do so.

There is much work ahead of us to resolve these issues and I know I can't do it alone. We need to group together and support each other. Standing alone against a huge system of

deceit and lies is hard for anyone alone to do. It is designed to tear you down and make you feel worthless and hopelessly dependant on lawyers, who are the real vultures in this tale. It is about standing up for what's right and realizing that the costs of not standing up against them will only lead to mass concentration camps and enslavement of humanity, beyond what it is now. If all you do is simply share this book with someone else, you will be opening a door to them that will set them free, if they so desire to learn. As we know, no one can make a horse drink, you can lead them to water though.

My Word is My Bond

We have all heard this statement before and many of us akin it to the what we say to others is what we will do. It is beyond a Contract in that it is our Word that we are putting forward, not a piece of paper with handwriting on it. Our Word is actually us stating what they would say is our Name. We are putting our name or reputation on the line. Our word is by definition means, a promise an assurance or promise; sworn intention. It also means, A command or direction; an order. Interestingly Word is not defined in Black's Dictionary as Slaves have no capacity for giving their word, only their Masters do? Bond is defined as, "A duty, promise, or other obligation by which one is bound." or "A binding agreement; a covenant." Because we do not have names we can only signal our intentions by giving our Word that we will do something, this resides within the real world. The Bond aspect resides in the FICTIONAL world as only FICTION can be held in bondage. Yet within fiction no truth can exists so there is nothing there that can be truly bonded.

Of course this violates God's will Genesis 1:26-27 and within the concept of Creation we are all free men and women. Outside of the Bible there is nothing in nature that says we are not free men and women, thus we may signal our intentions with the phrase, but there is nothing to hold us accountable to doing so, naturally. There has been some notions raised that our signature is also a method of giving our word as our bond, but Signatures are very different.

Signatures are very different than giving our Word on something, Signatures require agreement. Yet signatures reside within a fictional world and make use of Names. So if a Signature resides in fiction, where does the agreement come from? No where, for there is nothing within fiction that has any capacity to reason. You do not have a Name so all names are things of fiction. A signature being used in placement of your word on something is fraud, but again everything they are doing resides within fiction and thus is fraud. A Signature represents the will of a PERSON in validating an Instrument. Thus they want you to become an Actor in Fiction and provide a Signature Prop for their Play. It might validate the Instrument, but a Signature is not agreement and thus it is not defined as such in law dictionaries. Signatures identify PERSONS not the living man or woman. Only an imaginary entity called a PERSON can create signatures and a PERSON has no capacity to agree to anything nor offer or receive any consideration.

The object of the Extortion Game is to get you to go along with the scam, in that you are one of the actors, in the imaginary play. It isn't until you take your authority as a living Man or Woman of Flesh and Blood and true standing that you can stop them dead in their tracks, so to speak. They can not prove they have higher authority over you once you ask them to prove that they do, their game is done. There is no reason why you can not rescind signatures Nunc Pro Tunc (from the beginning) on everything you signed and walk away.

Finally, you are not the Bond nor the Signature. Because Law only resides within the Illusion or FICTION the only thing that can be held accountable for anything, is FICTION. Your Signature resides within FICTION and therefor is the only thing that can be seized as surety for anything, and only then if you agree to it as it is your creation and thus you have the highest authority over it. Your body is absolutely sacred and again you are not the Signature or the Bond or Contract, it all resides within the Illusion. An ACTOR IN FICTION has no free will nor any capacity to communicate anything of FICTION to a living man or woman. Signatures reside in fiction for God need not sign for anything, for God is everything and has created everything that exists of which we are all part of, hence again the Law of One. The ACTORS IN FICTION are only Acting out a giant play before you, of which all their authority evaporates into nothing when openly challenged. No Bond is required in love, for love has no need of law, infinite love is the mutual clarity of what is true and right of what needs to be done to help each other in life. Illusions require laws to support it hence why we put faith into handwriting versus knowing what must be done in love to achieve the outcomes we need together. To give your Word on something is meaningless if there is no intent to follow through on it and to force someone to do something they gave their word to do is no longer to honor them, but to enslave.

The people that started this quagmire were indeed Rabbi's, but also they were Magicians. Jesu was a Rabbi Magician schooled in the Ancient Mystery Schools, who was eventually killed for trying to share the secret of immortality, however he did create the Druid Religion and help the Romans perfect their warfare techniques as well. Everything that is happening today is derived from knowledge of Illusions. They can only make offers too you to join their Illusion, it is up to you to know who you are and outright reject them. If they overstep their boundaries you have the power to issue Arrest Warrants of Fact on their BONDS and PERSONS. You have the highest authority when they involve you in their scams, so make them aware of that and they most likely look for easier prey to catch.

1099 OID and T5 Process

Note I am still researching this T5 Process. I have heard from Sam and Winston that the 1099 OID process works really well in the USA SYSTEM, but as yet the T5 process in CANADA makes little sense to me. I am not sure if the T5 or T5008 are the right forms at all, for recouping your tax dollars. I am not sure if the process actually exists or not. The Recipient is your STRAWMAN as the STRAWMAN is the bank account. So money can only go to and from the strawman, not the living man or woman. Ultimately my take on this is, that if we issue the credit through a signature then we are entitled to any proceeds created by that signature. How the paper work goes with the CRA is anyone's guess at the moment. But ultimately these people our suppose to be our servants and we should simply be able to tell them what we want them to do and they should obey us. However nice that fantasy sounds, that is really what is suppose to happen.

I decided to remove the section on 1099 OID and T5 process, mainly because there is no way to enforce it. Perhaps in the USA they might for now, but the Courts in Canada and throughout the Commonwealth for that matter are filled with charlatans that have taken false Oaths or the Kol Nidre', or both. I rather save you some time here. In terms of what is going on, just remember that they are using their False God system against you. You use their

False God System the and thus bow to a false God and you have an extremely prejudice court good luck. It all revolves around consent don't take the bait.

charge and they are asking you to complete the circuit by simply claiming it so they can balance their books.

Securitization

The Court has to sides too it the PUBLIC which deals in fiction and the PRIVATE that deals in Substance. There are two sets of books being managed. On the PUBLIC side the Clerk holds the Account Receivable books and is looking for payment to adjust accounts. On the PRIVATE side there is the Accounts Payable books, which the Judge holds. Now the Clerk of the Court is never shown the Accounts Payable and thus can give testify under oath that the account has not been paid. The Accounts Payable side which the Judge has, shows the bonds that they created in your name, worth in some cases tens of millions of dollars and everything with your signature on it that has been converted into money. Everything in a court cases is Securitized, meaning that it all has a monetary value to it.

If the Judge has your SIN or SSN etc, then he is definitely creating money out of thin air using your Treasury account, but your signature is enough according to the Bills or Exchange Act. If you do not bring up the issue about the Accounts payable books and force the Judge to use the assets to pay off the charges then they simply confiscate the funds for themselves after I think 3 years or maybe at the end of the court case, not exactly sure. One other thing is that the word Bench, comes from Latin, which means Bank. I also assume that when you do an acceptance for value on anything, the Acceptance is Securitized. If you look up the big charter banks you will find that there is always someone at the top that is in charge of Securitization. This process is not limited by the Courts, but extends to the big banks as well. The big accounting firms also know how to do this and claim convert receipts to money and allow select individuals I would think, to confiscate all the money created from securitization after three years. When you get a cash receipt it is evidence of money owed back too you as the Source or Principal and thus Creditor in the Bankruptcy. The T5 and 1099 OID stuff talked about earlier can have a big impact on court proceedings when you ask them to fill out the T5 to show the accounts payable side or you will report them to the CRA. Remember we are the masters they are the slaves. Fictions can not have any say over the living, but that is what they are trying to make you into, a fiction and you have to fight them on it every step of the way.

When we write Promissary Notes or Money Orders we need to register them in the PUBLIC or they will be deemed abandoned the moment we try to use them to pay for a fine etc. You register them by the PPSA System at your local Registry Office or via your UCC in the USA. The system deals with creditors and debtors. So you list the note as the property of your strawman debtor and have your strawman creditor assign the note to whoever it is being given too. Under the UCC it is a UCC 3 assignment that you would do. You want your debtor to hold all the assets because then all your assets can be liened by your creditor strawman and thus protected. Winston talks about this process in his general bond videos and has examples on his CD how to accomplish this. You actually have to draw up a Security Agreement and an actual Affidavit lien and have a Notary sign it. If you can not find a Notary 3 people can sign it for you and it has just the same effect as a Notary.

The Government wants the SA and the actual lien to appear in the Public so they want you to leave it with a Notary. Your MLA can hold onto the documents for you and have them forwarded onto his or her successor as the Keeper of the Record. Again they have to do it because they have the benefit of Office. However keep in mind that Canada has a de facto government and nobody actually can prove that they have any authority. What it is in truth is a Law Society where others must beg to gain entry, hence the word application everywhere. Canada has nothing to do with the Land Mass that the maps show, Canada is a fiction.

The Judges all have a license to convert securities into monetary value. This I assume comes from their License to Practice Law as well, which simply is a License to break the law. Remember it is their society and their game, so they can make and change the rules on a whim. Those that beg to enter their game that are not lawyers are doomed for the most part. The only thing that works is to stop their assumptions and go after their authority. In the end they are relying on your signature and PERSON to act upon you in the real world. A PERSON has a Name and a Birth Date, give those two things up and they are going to do their worst on you.

In terms of the origin of the Laws regulating Securitization, you will find them in the Financial Accounting System, not the Generally Accepted Accounting Principals. The sections under FAS that are important to note are:

FAS 125 - Securitization Accounting

FAS 140 - Offsetting of financial assets - UCC 3-305,306

FAS 133 - derivatives on hedge accounts - also discusses offsetting

FAS 5 and FAS 95 are mentioned as well - not sure what they are about just yet.

Once you have performed an Offset using your treasury account, which is your STRAWMAN followed by your SIN or SSN with no spaces, you need to do what is called Recoupment. The Offsetting pays their bill, the Recoupment part returns the funds you offset, back to the STRAWMAN account from which it came. Thus Recoupment is the return of funds you had your STRAWMAN create back to you. You can find these regulations at:

<http://www.fasb.org/>

I am still reading about this and have really nothing more to say about it right now. I will only add that they are playing a bait and switch game with you, trying to say they are the creditor when in fact you are. IOUs and Promissary notes are not debt instruments to the one who creates them. It is simply passed on to others for them to do there adjusting and then it is returned to the Creator along with any proceeds that were monetized from it. You monetized the Promissary Note with your signature. We create the money because they took the gold. This would extend to any signature and this is how they are securitizing everything you sign into money for them, unless you stop them and recoup it. Also remember that everything that is happening here, is happening under the color of law. None of these laws apply to the living man or woman only to PERSONS. Also only Public Companies can do this, it is "Illegal" for private Companies to do. So we are talking about all Government operations and Public companies on the Stock Exchange. I would think it would be limited to the fortune 500 or rather the dead beat 500, but who really knows. I'll add more here as I learn more as well.

There is another way to create lawful money to pay for court cases. You do it through your unregistered Ecclesiastical unregistered Church. I need to find out some more about this through Robin. However, when you have dominion over the earth, why can't you create your own money? I'll finish up this section soon. If you need some help here goto:

<http://www.allcreatorsgifts.org/>

In terms of Commerce when your strawman is charged with something they need to present you with the Bill. If you get your hands on the charges you simply write accepted on the charges and sign by agent your strawman's name. When you get statements in the mail asking you to pay for stuff, be aware that a statement is not a bill. It is not even your account, it is the liability of the account lies with the Government or specifically the Province or State of the Birth Certificate. In Canada all you need to do is write Consumer Purchase on the front and back of the statement, Remittance Voucher whatever it is and sign the front as agent. Then send it to the Receiver General of Canada. The Receiver general securitizes the Bill and issues checks of credit to the company or fiction as it were for payment. This is done on the private side as the Public side can not balance their books without having access to your exemption. The company you work for if a large public type simply steals your exemption.

According to Section 190 of the Bills of Exchange Act of Canada states this is how to pay for a Bill. The problem is that they don't send you bills in the mail. However you can just take whatever they send you and do this to the tear off part of the Statement, which is cleverly shown to be a cheque with routing numbers on the bottom. Thus it is indeed a remedy, just not usually completed or presented in it's proper form. You can never be told that you haven't paid your debts, because all debts reside with the Bank of Canada. Again you can request from CRA or a company for a True Bill so you can pay via this method, you send it into the Receiver General and it is paid. If in court and they are holding you on charges you can do the same thing by asking for the Bill so you can pay it. If they don't produce the bill then they have no right to hold you. You can give the bill back to the Judge as the Judge is licensed to the conversion and settle the accounts. You could also do this with fines, writing consumer purchase on the front and back and sign it and send it to the Receiver General. If they complain, then simply ask them to send you the Bill so you can pay it. This is their law or course they may pull a section 15 of the CCC on you, breaking the law for they don't want you to get out of servitude, but they have to justify that one to the masses.

http://laws.justice.gc.ca/en/showdoc/cs/B-4/bo-ga:I_III::bo-ga:I_IV?page=4

190. (1) Every consumer bill or consumer note shall be prominently and legibly marked on its face with the words "Consumer Purchase" before or at the time when the instrument is signed by the purchaser or by any person signing to accommodate the purchaser.

Healing through Love and Truth

We have talked a lot about how we are being disenfranchised by the SYSTEM and all kinds of dirty tricks they use to get our compliance to act as a slave under servitude to the CROWN. I think at this point you probably got somewhat close to a Masters degree on LAW from understanding that it is totally about fiction and fiction can not have any solutions within it. Thus it simply comes down to who has the biggest guns in the fight. You can not point to any true rights or freedoms within fiction, for fiction has no free will and thus anything within fiction is a slave with no credibility, thus a debtor.

LAW talks about remedies and cures. I mentioned this before but really never went into it. Fiction is trying to emulate infinite love from the perspective of a parasitic mirror and it is being absolutely true to that mirror and thus to infinite love. Fiction can not find balance within itself, for the problems created within fiction remain stagnant, because fiction can not change itself. The reality is that the fiction is being created by people outside of it and thus people are directed to find the solutions within the fiction rather than recognizing that the problem or issues involved were created in the real world and thus if the problem originates in the real world then the solution, remedy and cures can also come from there. Because everything that happens in the real world is translated fraudulently into the fictional world, the actors involved keep people pointed at the fiction world to find the solution to something that happened in the real world.

The fundamental problem is that fascism is based on the use of names as a mask for the real living man. It is not by mistake that we are using names rather than answering to callings. This was a deliberate move to immerse all man kind into a world based on NAMES. The only thing that is prosecuted in FICTION is the Name, there is no mention at all in any laws about the law apply to a living man and they make reference to the word PERSON, which has a name rather than a calling. Thus if we truly want to solve our problems with the Courts and live in peace, we have to begin with the issue about the NAME. The first question you are ever asked when "Appearing" for anything is, "What is your Name?" If you answer it with the fact that you have a name, then you are entering hearsay evidence. Remember names are fictions, nobody can prove that their name is their true name and a name in of itself is fiction, because by changing a name of something, the living man or woman does not change with it. Thus the correct response to such a question is simple, retort with the question back, asking would it be a fraud to lie or give hearsay as a response to your question? Press your question until you get an answer of No, if they happen to say yes, case closed, because they are admitting to the use of fraud as being okay. If they say No, then you have them in a bind because now they have to justify why they are making use of hearsay through the use of Police Officer, JUDGE so and so, Crown Attorney so and so. At this point the power is yours to grab to dispel their illusion of power over you. As they are presenting themselves as hearsay on all their documents and spoken words.

Instead of fighting them their on the issue in open court, where they will do anything and I mean anything to protect the fraud they are perpetuating on you and everyone else, you need to move the proceedings to Chambers. Upon which you can resolve the issues privately. When you are in the PUBLIC you are considered to be a slave, so you are in the wrong venue for resolving the issues before you. You can blow the whole thing off with a letter to the Crown and Judge over the issue of them making use of fictions and hearsay and thus fraud and that you do not give your consent in any way shape or form to allowing the proceedings

against you to take place, you send this letter to the Crown and Judge in Chambers. The envelope should be addressed to the Judge in Chambers only. If they say that they want you to Appear in Chambers, this means they want your Name to Appear there not you. The all caps name is the fiction that is making the Appearance, thus they are asking you to show up and commit fraud so that you loose all credibility.

If you communicate with them through a letter, you always put, "by Agent:" before your name and make it clear that your agent is communicating for you. You do not have a name thus anything that you sign saying is your name is fraud, because it is only hearsay. You can use simply, "by" as well, but if you have room By Agent is best. The Crown owns all the Birth Certificate Vessel Strawmen as a form of property rights. Of course ownership itself is an illusion, because God created us in the image of everything that exists and thus we are everything that exists. It's a holographic Universe Baby. No one can prove that te molecules or atoms that comprise an object came from you or someone else. We are electrical beings and we exchange atoms and molecules through our breathing, skin decay, water processes, handshakes, you name it as it were. Thus we are constantly exchanging the structures upon which all life is built around, atoms and molecules. Thus if you buy into their illusion that a STRAWMAN fiction is real and it has "intellectual property rights" attached too it from the CROWN, which is the administrative arm of the POPE, who only declared in 1302 of having total authority over all "Human Creatures", which means color of man or thus fiction, then you are in servitude to the POPE, a fiction.

The question comes into play, do these Judges, Crowns, Police Officers etc. have free will? Well yes they do. Nobody has taken that free will from them and nobody can claim that they have given it away in any manner. They create an illusion of an Oath to take someone's free will from them. When in fact by signing a name to the Oath, they are committing perjury and fraud, for a name is hearsay. Thus when confronted by these actors you should ask them if they are operating upon their own free will. If they are not acting up their own free will, then the court is under duress and thus a fraud. If they insist that they have no free will and they are bound to the laws that govern them, then you can simply say if you insist that you have no free will, then I order you to do this that and the other thing. When they complain that their orders come from the QUEEN etc. ask them to bring that fictional entity before you so you may ask him or her if this is true or not. When they can't then simply restate your Order to them. Mine probably would be along the lines of, "As a Man standing on the earth within the dominion that God has given me, I release you of your bondage to the Crown as you are also my brother a man/woman standing on the earth within the dominion that God has granted to you as well." Where can they go from there? Hmm??? What authority can the possibly exercise over you now or over anyone? You can then on an equal basis resolve the issues before you. Thus you have freed them from their bondage, you can then work on the issues at hand to get them resolved so that you within your dominion are properly cared for and those injured are properly taken care of, because it is no longer the CROWN'S court, it is God's Court and thus your court and you are dealing with everything hear on in privately. Which is what you should have done from the very begging, in chambers only.

You must do this with love and be very kind, but firm. They have bought into a game to extort your wealth and freedom from you, but you have played their game and taken numerous bait, to create controversy and hearsay of your own, depending on where you are. Remember also they have lots of power and no ethics driving them. You do not want to fight these people as that is exactly what they want because it gives them an excuse to use their

fictional power against you. They have no defense against love and truth. You have to set the boundaries of who has authority over who and by what nature you are there and who is appearing before whom? If they are actors making an appearance, then too whom are they appearing? To a Court? A court is an abstract thing, thus they can only appear to someone that is living, for to appear before a fiction is not provable anywhere, is it?

The tricks of hearsay are immensely used in this deception. At each and every point where fiction is used and it is not addressed as such, means you are accepting hearsay and thus discrediting your position. The King James Bible, a sacred book to many, is hearsay. Regardless of what you think about the "stories" within the book, you only have to see that it is only called a book out of hearsay. Nobody can say what anything is for certainty. We can change the name of the book and yet the book remains. Again this brings us back to LORD God taking pleasure in watching Adam name everything that was around him. Creating hearsay fiction and thus discrediting him. To access our credit, that is money, we have to be credible. So they introduce a world of hearsay around us making the average man or woman believe that something is what is to be absolutely true, when in fact everything around them is hearsay.

QUEEN ELIZABETH II is a fiction. What you will notice is that everyone seems to be taking action on behalf of the Queen, within the SYSTEM. Simply put they are taking actions directly related to the Queen. Thus they are controlling the puppet strings as it were on the Queen. The reality is what gives them authority over you to control the puppet strings of the QUEEN? Even the Woman who acts as the QUEEN has no more or less authority to do so than any other living man or woman on the planet. A fiction has no free will and no one can prove ownership of a fiction, for fiction does not exist except as a concept within our minds. It is nothing more than a game to trick you into giving up your status as being a man or woman on the earth. But even that is hearsay if you think about it, as no can say for certain that this planet is the earth or even if it is to be called a planet. When people introduce hearsay and you do not challenge it, then you are allowing hearsay to fraud, fiction to take place. Thus by accepting it you are allowing the slippery slope to prison to begin.

The other aspect to this whole thing is it matters not whether you are guilty or not guilty. That is not why people goto prison. What matters is the account that they set up. They charge the account strawman and using you as the surety for the strawman they neglect to mention that there were bonds created to set off the charges on the strawman, which you need to accept and use to set off the debt against the strawman and then have the credit returned too you through the strawman once the accounting is adjusted. The Bid, Performance and Payment bonds are the ones you need to ask for and ask if any other bonds or instruments were created as well. Accept them all for value for full settlement and closure of the account, which is the case number. All courts are commercial courts. In terms of Judging if you were guilty or not guilty, in admiralty they say you have to state Guilty to the Facts, the facts being there is a commercial debt that must be settled to offset the charges. They are not judging you the man or woman, because you can not be judged, you have dominion over all the earth according to their dogma, it is about the strawman. Always put by Agent before any signature to differentiate you the man or woman on anything that you are forced into signing.

With all this in mind, it is still a complete fraud, because they can not justify in any way shape or form how they can have authority over you. To simply put on a black dress and make believe that they are a judge, Police Officer etc., does not give them any authority over you. Who says that you can't put on a dress and play make belief of being a Judge etc? All their credentials come from fiction, so they are all frauds. Who says that you can't be the QUEEN and give orders? It is all make belief.

It is highly important to establish at the beginning that you control the venue and not them. It is also important to make it clear that any hearsay that might be used is for your purposes, not theirs. You establish authority over the venue by saying it is your court not theirs and if they try to use their fictions to challenge you call them on their use of fictions. Answer their questions with questions. If they say you are person or anything etc. ask back, who are you? A Judge, can you prove to me that you are a Judge? Is a Judge a Man with dominion over the earth? Doesn't say here that God gave a Judge or John Doe dominion over earth, only man, isn't that right Judge. You are on the earth and if you want to pretend on being a judge, then I must have dominion over you. Here are my orders to you...

They may try to intimidate you, simply tell them to stop abusing you and don't do it again. Their tricks of barking our Order in the Court all stand, Order in what court? Who's court? There is nothing to define the fact that you are in a Court for a Court is a name and thus hearsay. Don't stand, just do opposite of what they ask, until questioned. When questioned simply ask the Judge if he is trying to form a contract of servitude with you and if he is you are to stop all attempts now and say that I am a Man standing on the earth in the dominion that God gave me, who are you sir? I am Judge So and So, well that's nice, doesn't say anything in the Bible about a Judge having dominion over all the earth and by the way are you trying to introduce hearsay evidence that you are a Judge, what facts do you have to back that up? All I see before me is man wearing a black dress. Are you not a living man? I came to this place to resolve some issues concerning some hearsay fiction called JOHN DOE, do you have that listed on your docket there my fellow man? Since you can not say that you are a Judge, and a judge is only hearsay fiction, then by the authority I have within my dominion given to me by God, I drop all charges against the JOHN DOE hearsay fiction for and on the record. Thank you all my business here today is concluded this Court is closed. Walk out.

It is best to simply write letters and deal with everything in the background. They have guns and if they decide to play the tyranny card on you, you really have no recourse other than to use force against them to free yourself and the got lots of guns. It is going to take time to educate people on the scam and bring about change. I am hoping that you will take this on yourself to share this book with as many people as you can. They are using this make belief system to enrich themselves and cause incredible suffering and harm on us all. It needs to come to a stop. Some places like Saudi Arabia, people are given less than 10 minutes for a trial with little or no help and sentenced to beheading or whipping. Torture of various kinds are commonly used throughout the world on prisoners and does nothing to heal or lift their spirits to gain empathy for all man kind. It makes them disassociate with that empathy and love and become hardened to carry out even more horrible acts of violence against us all. For the Lawyers and the system, they just get richer and richer while everyone else gets poorer and poorer. They can not hide from the truth and again when we pull on that authority card, the entire house of cards comes crashing down. They will goto extremes to stop you from doing that, for once exposed they have no ability to control you or anyone else.

The fraud really begins with the Police Officer or whoever approaching you to give order you to give them ID etc. They are making use of hearsay and using threat, duress and intimidation to back up the fraud they are trying to push on you. Because all law is the Roman Civil Law, you will find in every Country some loop hole which allows them to break the law. A license to practice law is the main one, giving the lawyers permission to break the law on your land, or rather the CROWNS Land, which is a fiction. The one in charge of the JUSTICE System of each district or Country is a lawyer, thus licensed to practice law and thus licensed to break the law, which gives them the authority to ignore everything including constitutions. It is a make belief fairy tail game of Justice and it has to stop or we will all be enslaved in tiny cities making little widgets for 16 hours a day, with no rights or freedoms.

Our Dominion

Although throughout the book I have focused on Genesis 1:26-27, which God gave man and woman dominion over all the earth, I need to point out something else that is also very important. Genesis 1:28 states:

[28] And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, **and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.**

A living thing is anyone that says that they are not a man or woman of God or Created by God as per Genesis 1:26-28. This would apply to everyone connected in Government who has touched the King James Bible or operates under the authority of those that have. Because they are pretending to be something else other than a man or woman of God they are now a living thing. This is exactly what the Pope did by declaring that they he was taking control over all human creatures in [THE BULL UNAM SANCTAM , 1302.](http://www.fordham.edu/halsall/source/b8-unam.html)

<http://www.fordham.edu/halsall/source/b8-unam.html>

In fact this is what the entire system is based upon, changing your status as being a man or woman of God on the earth, standing in the dominion that God gave you. They are powerless to act upon you while you are in that state.

This brings me to the question why? If we are so easily fooled about our status and dominion we have and understanding that we are everything that exists. Then how can we expand our love to other species of life within the universe, if we are going out there thinking we are number one and believing that fictions have more priority over us than living sentient life? Perhaps there is some wisdom in their madness, but it is only an observation on my account, I do not know anyone that could answer that question for me and if they did, based on what is going on, would I believe them? I do think that we are able to peacefully resolve this through the use of Genesis 1:26-28. Not even the Zionists that are the major force behind all this can deny the scripture that drives them to do what they do.

The population reduction plans and the micro chipping people putting them into slave labor camps is a horrible future for all involved. If it is simply that these people are evil and out of control, then we have no option but to defend ourselves from them in any way we can. This is

our home and those that are manipulating us and destroying us, need to be stopped. It is a matter of survival. I am not certain that earth herself will be able to survive what is to come, there has been a great amount of devastation in the name of creating money for the few while impoverishing the masses.

Summary

I was going to talk about other things about the path to freedom, but I think I would just be rehashing much of what I have said already. This path resides within each of us and we have to find our own way out. It is recognizing that the more people who have this knowledge the easier it is going to get to face our oppressors. They will either back down and do the job they were suppose to do in the first place, serving the people, or be banished from the earth. If we do nothing, their agenda is clear as we can see the adjusted free fall of the American economy and others that will soon follow. Using the equation again, Abundance=Choice=Freedom versus Scarcity=Dependancy=Control. When you are holding all the power you can artificially create the situations needed to remain in control. This is the reality of what they are doing from every angle possible within this illusionary reality we have been told is a free world. Follow in the footsteps of those who are free and you will be too.

From my observations it comes down to a very simple thing. That simple thing is do you see yourself in anyway as being a fictional entity. All laws only apply too fiction so how much do you allow these laws to control you? A PERSON again has only 2 attributes, that being a Name and Birth Date, both of which are hearsay. Notice how they celebrate the Birthdays of Cities and companies, that Anniversary or Birth of a City or Country even, yet there is nothing to celebrate for it is only an imaginary concept. The Calendar they use is simply hearsay because nobody can exactly say when JESUS was Crucified and the calendar starts in January not in the spring during Passover when he was Crucified. Further all names are hearsay. Because all contracts make use of hearsay, all contracts reside within fiction. Creation has no laws, creation creates based on our belief system. We are being manipulated to create and accept situations such as defacto courts and laws which destroy us all based on beliefs in which we are programed manipulated into believing as being true.

When you are questioned by an officer or judge or official within this so called JUSTICE system and you state a name too them as being you, you are lying. Because of that they get to treat you as a fiction, thus a slave as a fiction has no capacity of sentience. Not everyone is totally aware of this within the system, however because their lively-hood is based on going with the flow of the system, they rather not question the system and just obey orders from within it. I am sure many have heard these arguments over the years and they are outright choosing to ignore this very simple truth. However it is very important to separate the imaginary world from the real and make the point that you make use of persons out of necessity of life, because you are being blocked from the resources and funds you need to survive. It is important to point out that there is no legislation anywhere in any country stating that their cities, provinces, states etc. are on the earth. It all exists in an imaginary ocean, of which each Country is an Ocean of imaginary water upon which these strawman vessels are put on. Because each ocean is a private one, the vessels on the ocean can be seized (arrested) by pirates and all chattel associated with that vessel being the living man or woman becomes their property. Of course now they want to treat the living man or woman as a fiction so they can use the living man or woman as a form of surety for creating funds to enrich themselves. A key to freedom is to deny that you are the vessel, recant and rescind all signatures. They

may try to intimidate you in court by issuing an arrest warrant on the vessel, the all caps name. When they do that, that is you que to get up and walk out. They have acknowledged that you are not the all caps name, don't sit there and try and defend that, get off their imaginary boat as fast as you can. You can clear the charges with some letters to the Crown Prosecutors Office, by simply stating where they get their authority from to control a strawman that you are using. Ask them to show you any legislation that says that their court is on earth? Quote Genesis 1:26-28 too them, showing you have dominion over all the earth and every living thing on it. Ask them where do they get their authority to block you from the resources and funds you need to survive out of the necessity of life? Anyone who says that they are anything else other than a man or woman of God is a thing, so you have dominion over them according to the very Bible they are swearing their Oaths too.

Ultimately what you may have to do is simply push all the paper work aside and recognize that everything that they are throwing at you comes from pure fiction. It is a walk through an illusionary firewall, knowing that the only thing that is real is you. They want your consent and are willing to do anything to get it. Ultimately it is your actions that will determine your freedom. When you stand in truth and are determined not to be lead from the truth, nothing they do will matter. You are the master and the only decisions that matter are yours. You take away from them their perceived power and start thinking as the master would, recognizing the treachery and deceit set before you. A fiction can not have any power over the living and no truth or fact can ever be derived from fiction. As a Man or Woman standing as one, you have infinite power within the Illusion. You are not a name or person, just a Man or Woman at any age. Your Creator put you here for a reason and this land you are on belongs to all equally with no exceptions or law. All the religious teachings in the world can not change the simple fact that you are a free sentient being of the Universe and no one has any more or less authority than anyone else, we are all equal to each other. Ultimately I don't think we are Judged, perhaps we judge ourselves, but we are here to expand infinite love and the more we can love one another and forgive the higher we all vibrate and stay connected to the infinite love we are.

Nobody can say that your signature is you. When anyone that takes an Oath puts their name down as the entity taking the Oath, they have committed perjury, because they can not say that it is their true name nor have any knowledge at birth that it was actually the name given too them, it is all hearsay. Names are fictional things, we are simply who we say we are, as fiction is fiction, there is nothing true about it. I think they make use of fiction to emulate the infinite aspect of who we are in substance, remember they are mirroring who we are inversely so it is highly confusing to us, until we regain our point of origin.

I think where this book has brought me in my thinking and probably yours is that the only true response to these people is to deconstruct their illusion before their eyes. Show them that you can see through their lies and make it clear that without your permission they have nothing on you. They have no authority and can not prove it. Even if documents are signed or you are carrying a drivers license etc., it is only evidence of a fictional entity, it is not you. If they are going to act on a PERSON then they must only act on the imaginary entities within that imaginary world and if it affects you in any way, then they have to prove authority over you. Even if you give them permission it is not yours to give, for the Creator is also involved in this and they need the Creator's permission as well and can never get it. If Canada is founded upon the Supremacy of God, then where is God's signature saying so? It is fraud.

Chapter 10

The Emergence of Spiritually Aware People

Spirituality is a very private thing to many of us and we all hold to our hearts some ideology about what it is and isn't. As a Spiritual Healer my goal is help to expand your awareness of what is possible and how to activate mechanisms within both your imagination and mind that will expand your channels into the infinite. We are the masters of our experiential world and we are animating all that we see around us. In truth we are a gentle light that resides outside of these bodies we refer to as human beings and animate our world with our own light. There is no separation of our light with all that we see, for all that we see is merely a dream state of reality that has been manipulated into a sense of realism for us. What I want to do with you in this last chapter is to introduce you to the mechanisms of creation that you are doing habitually over and over again, but never see it because of sense of realism you are immersed in.

When you become aware of the creative processes going on around you, you begin to play with them in terms of changing the reality that once was into the now. It is comprised of keys and unlocking doors that have been hidden from you. In the end it is my hope that you will experience the Law of One for yourself and recognize the pure genius and power of everyone around you. It is strange in a way being surrounded by so many caught up in prison Religions and having seen the simple magnitude of infinite love at play all around us. It is an interesting state of being in that of being all knowing. It is having the answers to everything but not needing to ask a question, for that gets in the way of the answer. We have been taught all our lives how to shut down our infinite awareness, now it is time to reverse those lessons so we can open up to our infinite knowing and state of being.

To begin we must recognize the fundamentals at play. There are two basic realities being manifested. One is the recognition that we are indeed Infinite Love and Everything that exists and thus responsible for everything that exists within our known reality. The second is the Illusion of things, the recognition that everything around is separate from us and we have no control over the happenings and thus shed ourselves of the responsibility of what happens. This is reflected in Genesis Chapter 1 and Chapter 2 as mentioned before. It is the simple recognition that when we accept responsibility for all that is happening too us ourselves and others and everything we come to **know**, then we empowered change it.

One is the realization that we are the masters of our own creation and if it exists within our reality then we had on some level a responsibility in creating it. If we deny this simple fact, then LORD God steps in and takes over the situation and we give our power to him and use him as a scape goat and want him to lead us out of our own self created reality. This will never happen for LORD God as it were is only balancing the equation as it were within this artificially created illusion we find ourselves. Artificial yes because infinite love is the only truth. Imagine for a moment that you are outside of your body and in the midst of the

Universe. Hold a star in your hand and imagine as you blow on it you create a thousand more in a spectrum of intense clear lighted stars that dwarf the light of all the stars within millions of light years of you. Now Animated those stars giving them life and allow them to create a world of love and peace around you. See how easy that was? It is our imagination that allows us to see and create. Others will be more sound or feeling based and prefer to work with those attributes.

What is happening is that we are receiving an echo of fear back to us which reinforces the reality of the thing we created wrapped in fear, thus we only have to send these things love to dissolve the perceived boundaries of fear and thus see our own light and our own thoughts emanating from those objects we once thought of as things. We are manifesting our own reality fields around us, so to break them down, we only need to send out love to those things that we see as things. Further it is the recognition that our thoughts of things as being problems, only manifest the problems. Thus removing problems from our mind by not focusing on them, gives us more energy and light to create the reality that we wanted to begin with. It is about removing stress and thus fear and creating harmony with ourselves within and thus with all that we perceive and know. Recognizing that if we are experiencing something good, bad or whatever it is truly just us that are creating it. You can change things from the past by sending memories love, light and forgiveness, never forgetting to forgive yourself as well. It is bringing yourself into that state of oneness with all that exists and thus Infinite Love.

Consciousness and the Calendar

What is one of the most powerful fixations for our Consciousness beyond the time itself? The Calendar of Course. But before we go there, we should define Consciousness. Consciousness is the awareness of being aware. Thus when was the last time you found yourself being aware watching Television? Totally asleep eh? The Calendar is the absolute center of a civilization because everything people do is based on the Calendar. It is something we all share is the concept of what time it is. Consciousness always has a location, on time and place. It creates an orientation of time and place based on agreements through consideration to view the Universe. This created view point is sacred because you created it yourself through your experiences and thus your view point becomes your Belief SYSTEM.

What you pay attention too you become Conscious of. The Gregorian Calendar put into effect by Pope Gregory XIII. They only had to slaughter about 9 million indigenous people to force the Gregorian Calendar in place. Why was it so important to force the Gregorian Calendar onto the people of the world? Well from the Darkness perspective the Gregorian Calendar is centered on the Physical Orientation of the Earth to the Sun. Thus it is based in the Physical. Physical without any substance I would add. Thus why we are so caught up in a materialistic world and we are only referencing time based on an orbit around a Sun that will eventually die, when it's fuel is expended. This is the nature of Darkness, no substance just illusion. So we are fixating on a holographic projection for the mind, which has no substance or anything to do with transformation, the end product of the Sun and this solar system is that it the Sun goes super nova or simply burns out, either case the life force of the sun will be gone and so will life on the Earth.

Thus if we are fixating our lives around something that dies, then what can you see happening in relation to that fixation? World Wars, Genocides, Mass Murders, Occupations, Health Care that focuses on treating rather than curing and on it goes. The view point of your Consciousness is an artificial one in that you have been indoctrinated into believing things which you were not fully informed about or had a choice over. Again interference in free will. The incremental movements of introducing things over time to create a mass illusion for our Conscious Awareness to believe in, creates a binding thought field that is difficult to disperse except through educating people on the truth and letting them see the manipulation going on. Thus why the control of information is so vital all the way through this manipulation. Hence why they are trying to shut the Internet down with Internet II. When everything is based on physical then there is no ethics, only looking out for number 1. It is a foundation based on a house of cards for the foundation is sitting on air. What is really happening is not the progression of physical through time, but the progression of Creation through time. This is the foundation of all life and the Mayan Calendar. Many other ancient Cultures also based their Calendars on the progression of Creation through time.

Where we are today is simply the final stages of Creation for which the Illuminati in all their power and have not one chance of stopping. For Creation does not exert itself through humanity it exerts itself through the entire Universe. This is a time for Celebration and great Joy for we are nearing the end of our 14.6 billion year journey and are about to transcend this Universe into an awareness of pure love and joy. We are nearing the time of infinite choice, which is infinite abundance. Everything that the Illuminati and their minions and cohorts are doing is a last desperate attempt to squash the force of Creation. October 18, 2011 will be the beginning from what I am told of the final stage of Creation for our Universe. We are the direct benefactors of all that Creation has to offer. We are about to transcend into Infinite Love as divine and sacred beings we all truly are.

So it is time to start letting go of the things that are holding back creation and freedom. It is time to bring forward a state of union and solidarity for all humanity and life on our Planet. It is time to celebrate 14.6 billion years of evolution and work we have all strived for. It is time to heal that part of our minds that cling to the ideals of the physical world and prepare to transcend into the multidimensional. The people of darkness need our help in that they too must be gathered up with us in this celebration and love. By us pouring out our love too them and visualizing them being healed in mind, body and spirit, we can help them make their transitions as well in these last days as it were. I don't think the world will instantly change on Oct 18, 2011, but the introduction of infinite choice and the explosion of creativity will drive us to our intuition and hearts to keep pace with the incredible acceleration of the creative force after that point. What happens in this period of time I am not entirely certain, but the wisdom and knowledge of the Ancient world that was suppressed and went under ground is now beginning to re-emerge and present itself to us. We only have to watch for it. Again the 13th tribe and similar indigenous people are bringing forward the ancient knowledge that will help us through this transition. A world based on love not fear and slavery is what is promised too us. For some the fear of letting go will be too great and it may destroy them, but no one will be left behind. Creation and Infinite Love does not abandon.

Ian Xel Lungold who has passed on in 2005 has left us with his stunning research on the Mayan Calendar. Presently they are up on Google Video and explains very clearly what is going on in terms of our Consciousness and the Calendar.

<http://video.google.ca/videoplay?docid=-8689261981090121097&q=IAN+XEL+LUNGOLD&total=36&start=0&num=10&so=0&type=search&plindex=0>

<http://video.google.ca/videoplay?docid=-567329528148516232&q=IAN+XEL+LUNGOLD&total=36&start=0&num=10&so=0&type=search&plindex=1>

You can also find more videos by Ian on the web by doing a search using his name. His main website is at <http://www.mayanmajix.com/>.

Looking Past the Mirror

As you know I have made several references to the Mirror through out the last part of this book. What we are seeing is a SYSTEM, which operates precisely as a Mirror of Infinite Love. In fact if you took time to see the details of this, it would provide you with an exact map if you were to mirror it back to find a path of balance and life based in infinite love. It is a gift in a way so long as you don't get tied up within the negative actions of the Mirror. However for the vast majority of the people, they are enslaved by the SYSTEM and many are unable to speak out about it over concerns of being murdered by those who are so afraid of freedom that they would protect that which enslaves them.

In my years of work doing Spiritual Healing and working with others I have come across Mirrors in four places. One is of course the edge of the Universe which I have found to be a mirror reflecting back to me my infinite self. The second is in people's minds which augments the light coming in to offset energies to conform with their belief systems. The Third is using a Mirror as a form of protection against those who would send me negative energy to the point where it is or has hurt me in the past. The last is used in Spiritual Surgery where I needed to cut a cord between myself and a friend and dissipate the excesses of energy built up in both our systems. There are positive and negative uses of mirrors it is always based on intent and love. Doing things in hate with mirrors only cuts people off from the infinite. This is perhaps the key of what is going on. I know there are some very gifted people out there that can help you. Opening up spiritually is usually done in large steps where the experiences are life changing. Our growth is not limited to here on Earth, but can happen in spirit as well, for we never stop learning. We are caught within an Illusion and are merely trying to find our way back out of it. However grasping the complexities of infinite love with the mind in the way is highly difficult, thus those of us that operate on higher levels of intuition can see and learn at much quicker rates. Don't be afraid to seek positive people out that are spiritually inclined, to help you. Learning how to control your chakras and opening your intuitive mind is a process of time. However do everything in love and honor one another. Be careful not to put your energies to the mirror but to infinite love, the light.

I did an experiment the other day just to see what would happen. In spirit I went to the mirror and decided that the mirror itself was finite. I found an edge and spread some kind of golden healing light between the mirror and the Universe it was generating as a reflection of infinite love. Interesting I sensed the fear but immediately the mirror began to heal merge itself back towards to the Universe. There existed a curved space now where the mirror was

an edge. Thus I found it interesting and also confirmed that the mirror comes from Infinite Love not the other way around. What has come to mind is that perhaps the manipulating consciousness that is doing all this is throwing the mirror up at us. Perhaps it has forgotten about this or is simply caught within the infinite and has no sense of time, thus the mirror is simply there to protect a wound that we or it is protecting. We in the sense that we are within the mirror and we are determined to reflect back the energy we think isn't ours which is protecting something we damaged or hurt in the past.

Why I am spending time on the spiritual here is that what goes on with us spiritually will affect us over time physically. It is because we draw our life force from infinite love that we are this way. Our bodies are computers that allow us to function at this frequencies with our consciousness intact. Normally we are at a very high level of frequency and intuition and much of what we are experiencing here is child's play I would think at that level. But we are here and we are experiencing all this, so lets make use of the tools our creator gave us, mainly that of intuition and a higher sense of perception.

Here is a video that may help some of you and me gain some more insight on the Mirror and the perspective of reality. It is about the mirror, time and the multidimensional infinity we are now awakening too.

GR46A Multidimensional Universe

<http://video.google.ca/videoplay?docid=-4999567614911807461&q=mirror+of+the+universe&total=335&start=0&num=10&so=0&type=search&plindex=4>

I am not sure I would agree with everything in the above video, however there are some fundamental things going on that we can take note of here on the Earth. Firstly the mirror has not substance, it is parasitic in nature and thus what we see is the physical Earth being manipulated into operating at frequencies which do not correspond to infinite love. The Vatican has placed most of it's Churches on Ley Line intersection points. These intersection points create vortexes of energy, which can be augmented for good or evil. It is simply energy. By doing what they have done they are using the energy to amplify the thought fields of their belief system. This resonates strongly in our energy fields and we are more inclined to follow those thought patterns over others or more specifically our own thoughts or divine will for that matter.

What is happening is that we do have a perfectly balanced system in place and there simple objective is to imbalance it. When we can not reach balance we are in a state where our energy is being sucked away into some void somewhere per sae', that nothing good could come of it. When there is no balance there becomes gross abuses of power. What we see is a Vatican enriched with trillions in wealth through it's control over the world.

Beyond all the esoteric stuff the most simple way to explain how the mirror works is that they are getting us to pay attention to things which have no substance. All Laws are based in fiction and thus we are immersed in a **Culture** of giving our energy to that which, either does not exist for real or is simply imaginary. Perhaps we should be paying attention to things that are real like the environment, gold back currencies, labor equality and people centered

communities where land and housing is affordable for all. What we don't need are phony wars or corporations having more power than governments never mind the people.

When we put our energy into things that are imaginary and thus paying attention to that, we are projecting our light into that imaginary reality and thus because it has no substance to it, we can never have our energy returned to us to balance what we put out, while the few suck in huge amounts of energy for putting little or nothing out. When we question authority we are sometimes thrown into prison or much worse. Thus one must choose one's battles carefully, but knowing that it is an imbalanced system based on energy which leads to power without ethics, is the underlying truth about the mirror; we can choose to do things differently which restores balance in our lives and those around us.

The fundamentals of Law are derived from LORD God's law and thus the basis of all Common Law are based in pure fiction, which clearly supports those who would follow his laws over everyone else on the planet, one has to question if this is helping humanity or destroying it. When 2% of the population control many of positions of power in the U.N., U.S. Congress, Senate etc. all around the world banking is controlled primarily by the same 2% who follow LORD God's Laws as the foundation of all law, then we certainly do have an imbalance. Because many who are in key positions of power follow the Talmud as their Law, which puts those who do not follow God's Laws as Slaves, we see the end result of Power without ethics. Those who do follow LORD God's ways end up doing horrific things because they read about it in the Torah, you have to ask are they really free or are they enslaved? There are all kinds of ways of enslaving people, but those who would benefit from the enslavement wield much imaginary authority that when questioned, becomes as vacuous as space surrounding our planet, which is of substance. There is little doubt that the power wielded by these people has little to do with salvation or glorifying God. It is more to do with their selfish need to enslave the people on this planet for their own needs. Conversely we have multiple religions vying for the same power and everyone looking at everyone else in disbelief why they are not doing what they are doing, when in fact everyone has been enslaved by the same premise. Those who step outside the boundaries of religions can be highly persecuted and feared, not for what they believe but for simply being different and vulnerable to the mass programming that has taken place.

The simple reality is that we do not need churches or organized religions to celebrate creation. They have hijacked the very foundation of what we did in the past and replaced it with a stories that are not real. Perhaps this is necessary for creation's purpose to see such a sophisticated and highly unethical SYSTEM put before us, just so it can be torn down and we will have a very strong appreciation for what is real. I hope perhaps this is the plan, but what a mess to contend with!

So we can see that the mirror itself is based on creating a world around us in fiction, which has no substance and thus we thrash at something with no substance to it and our ability to change it is difficult to say the least. Change can only happen when we use substance for the basis of reasoning and power to create change. This brings us to understanding what exactly substance is. Substance is Conscious Energy of Infinite Love. When you examine the world around you, how does life present itself to you? Life presents an interdependency of which we all rely on something outside of us to sustain life. If we stopped breathing air we would die. If we stopped eating or drinking we would die. Our bodies are depended on **Consuming**

energy from outside of ourselves to sustain ourselves. Yet spirits many of us have encountered or reported on need neither air nor food or water to sustain themselves. Any Shaman or individual who works with spirit will tell you that there are Earth Bound spirits that do feed off the living and as a Spiritual Healer we clear them from people's energy fields and ask for our guides and angles to take these spirits to the Light. It is those Spirits from the Light that are totally balanced and full of love.

When we are within our intuition and focused on love and spirit, we start putting out a great deal of light around us, because we have a closer connection to that which gives life. Our energy fields are more expanded and charged and we read intentions of others like an open book. It is fun at times knowing about what people are going to say or do before they do it. It is like they are telling you everything before they can follow through on their actions. This is our true nature of who we are. We eat and drink and breath the air because perhaps we are more focused on the physical than we have been on the spiritual. It is normal for those who seek spirituality to need less and less of the physical. Thus bringing one to balance with all and leaving the imaginary wants and desires created by the mirror behind. It is joyful, fun and highly creative to be in this state. It leads one into feelings of bliss and freedom. Eventually you begin to be able to augment the reality around you, changing the weather, lifting people up when they are feeling down, calming others who are in fear and maybe walk on water as it were. Who really knows what the limits are once we begin to open up to substance and love. It breaks down the imaginary barriers in our minds to what is real and what is possible. This is the power we all have and this is why the parasites are trying so desperately hard to stop us from achieving. However the parasites are not in control of creation and nothing they do will stop what is about to unfold. We will see things appear outside of us like free energy then we will internalize it and recognize the source of free energy from within and thus how it goes.

The mirror's power relies on our energy to support it. When we remove the mirror through pointing out it isn't there, many people become highly disillusioned and rightly so. It is something that will take time and effort on our parts to bring about. But it only takes a few to point out that the Emperor has no clothes before everyone sees it. We are the source and substance of all power, we just need to stop feeding the parasites that feed off us and breaking down the illusions around us, is the best way to do that. No amount of force can stop truth from being exposed and Truth resides in infinite love.

This is not to say that we should not take responsibility for things that are happening around us. We absolutely must take responsibility and find peaceful and loving ways to resolve the situations. Why I like Winston's methods so much is that it doesn't attack the parasites as it were, it allows them to continue feeding but off something that is not of substance. In general lets say you give them an unlimited bond to feed off, saying if you do anything wrong in their imaginary world just take it off this bond, don't bother me with the details of it. Hence you are closing the loop they left open. They left it open because it is their nature to hoard knowledge within the mirror, where we have access to our intuition and infinite knowing, which they can not through their fear based compartmentalized, command and control structure. It also allows us to dictate the terms of what they do and when by removing people from office who would start wars, that only hurt civilians and go after imaginary things like, Terrorism, Al-Quada and yes even Global Warming, which is caused by the Sun warming up. They like wars because the illuminati based companies make billions of dollars from them, which only encourages more development into weapon systems and ways of controlling and

killing people. The nature of the U.S. Treasury as being a Substance backed bank is not true either. They take a Birth Certificate as a form of Surety, which is yet just another piece of paper, which is backed by you. Guess we can't put ourselves in the bank or could we or would we? Might be a nice party for a while eh? Oh well the Birth Certificate doesn't actually represent us, it is simply our STRAWMAN, Vessel in Commerce as it were. Thus we are insuring the STRAWMAN this way and in their imaginary world it seems acceptable. Again my only concern is that it resolves the issues of the Court Settling debts, but for how long? If there are no ethics, then there are no ethics. Because the U.S.A. is in dire need of money at this time they may be going along with it. But the U.S.A. is in a slow implosion that is totally manipulated by the Banksters and hyper-inflation will become a reality by about 2011 I would think, if not put in check.

Anyways stock up on your food supplies that can last for a long time and get some water filters and find ways of creating heat if you live up north. If you can, move away from urban areas and have some pioneering tools on hand. There are examples on the net on how you could make free energy just Google for it and see. As we move forward everything related to the mirror has to collapse around us for us to have our freedom and ascension into Choice as Ian talked about concerning the Mayan Calendar. We are rapidly moving away from a currency based economy to one of simple appreciation. We will work because we choose to not because we have to is the goal I believe.

It is time that we grew up and began to question those who would say they have authority over us. It is time that we began to stand on our own feet and take responsibility for the things we do to ourselves and others. We need to realize that what affects others is also affecting us and we had a part in creating whatever happens around us and have a responsibility to help restore balance and love once again.

Our Vibrational Home

Illusion resides within Vibration. Why? Because Vibration within the infinite can only vibrate infinite thus, there is no possible way for a vibration to return to a source within the infinite once the energy is released, because everything is infinite. Thus for a vibration to occur something must block the flow of energy within the infinite. Since the Infinite is infinite love the only mirror to that would be fear. Hence fear becomes our vibration home. Bet you did not want to hear that one eh? However this is not necessarily a bad thing. When we enter a fear bubble lets call it, we maintain our connection with the infinite so that within the illusion of fear we are not cut off from who we are, and thus we control the illusion and vibrational fields within the illusion. Thus all things become possible within the fear bubble or Universe that we enter. Interestingly infinity resides within a circle and thus the mathematical expression of pi is formed, which is 3.14 with numbers going on in a non repeating state into infinity. Another interesting set of numbers are the Fibonacci sequence of numbers, where the sequence of numbers adds to itself from the previous total. We see many examples in Nature concerning this sequence as well, including our DNA. Galaxies form based on Fibonacci expressions as well. There are distinct vibrational fields created and maintained based on the origins of the source that feeds the fear bubble, Infinite Love.

What is now happening is that there is an awakening taking, physically, mentally and spiritually in which all man kind is transforming their Consciousness into the reality that God is

not something external to them, but God comes from within. We quite approaching a point in where all the illusions around us will be completely broken down. The imbalances we have created in our development will be healed at this level and we will accelerate towards the infinite beings we truly are. Based on what I am seeing the Illuminati are terrified of this happening as till now they have controlled the illusion and without their illusions they have no power. We are not quite there yet as it is hard for people to see themselves as God, when we have been so programmed to think otherwise. It is truly nothing to fear it is a natural course of our conscious evolution within the mirror. The mirror was created by us for us to expand our love and realize infinite realities and possibilities to exist within. It is our home.

As we move forward we our bodies will begin to change as our DNA expands to hold more light and energy. This is one of the primary reasons I think they are trying to create toxic products and environment to try and heed or at least slow down this process. Because Darkness can not comprehend the light and thus is disconnected from the infinite, it is in flat out survival mode at this time. It is consuming a vast amount of energy to keep this knowledge suppressed and the realization of who and what they are. There is precious little time left for them and they know it. However as much as this is happening the love that is pouring in is beginning to heal them and us. We need not fear them or the illusions they create for in truth they are actually us, the imbalanced part of the infinite equation as it were finding equilibrium where only love and truth exist.

It truly matters not what they do for even if they wipe out humanity it would only serve to destroy themselves. Fear can not exist on it's own, it vanquishes into a void on nothing for it can not re-energize itself. Consciousness creates all life and the Universe is not the home of Fear it is the home of all that exists. Further as much as we see the Universe on the physical light side, it is also like us multi-dimensional infinity as well. There is only love. I see the Courts filled with the last gasp of this imbalance trying to sustain the illusion of authority through fear, torture and illusion. Although they have much power, they have no wisdom and no connection with the infinite. The hole the dig for humanity is without substance or truth. When you stand before a Judge and all those in the Peanut Gallery as Winston likes to say, you are the Court and ultimately it is not about money, power or law; it is about restoring the balance between all man kind. We can cut through their illusions like a hot knife through butter and not get drawn into argument, arguments lead to jail, truth leads to freedom. They need our consent for all that they do, because they know they are cradling our Consciousness and challenging us to expand beyond the contempt and pure evil they expand from. It is not our place to judge them, but to recognize and honor them as they have done for us. Their world resides within fiction and as time moves forward fiction will no longer have a place within the higher truths we expand upon.

There are so many people still caught up in the illusions and trappings, but there are a few of us now that are awakened enough to see what is coming and what is transpiring. As time goes on we who have awakened become the spearhead for those that follow us. It will not take long before mass amounts of people begin to recognize the illusionary world of fiction surrounding them and begin to ask questions and recognize who they are. For those of us pushing forward gain control over the illusion as we expand our consciousness and DNA, we will start to think intuitively and lovingly about all that is around us, grasping extremely complex ideas and process within a single moment of time. Time itself will become less and less of illusion as we begin to even control time.

Fundamentally what our bodies are simply programs running their course within a multi-dimensional Holographic Universe. They want us to be focused on emotion rather than our intuition. It is highly difficult to listen to those soft clear voices of knowing within us, when we are told over and over again we must fight, fight, fight. Intuition has no need for emotion for you just know things and knowing what to do and following that knowing is a nightmare for those that are trying to control us. Standing before Court knowing that you are a multidimensional being of infinite consciousness and all that is and has happened to bring you to this one position is through your own decisions and creation. The puppets are there to draw you into emotion and argument. To torment and threaten you. To do whatever they can to get you to accept their reality of what is real. Keep in your mind it matters not what a fiction may say or do, it is only what I say or do that truly matters for it is only I that stand here. Fiction can not have power over the living. Do not be drawn into their world, simply create the world you want by taking the authority of who you are and what you want. Terminate their game and there is no game. Terminate the Case and proceedings and order settlement of the accounts. You give the orders and anyone that would challenge you simply ask them where they derive authority over you. They have none all their authority resides within their fictional world, which they want you to buy as being real.

It depends on how pissed off you get at them for what they are doing to you. I rather solve things outside of court and I am not too particular on how it gets solved as long as I am not enslaved for solving it. However if you are dragged into their temple, just remember everything within their temple and jails runs on illusions, illusions that can be easily dispelled and dealt with through bonding people and threaten to levy sureties if they don't comply with your demands. Destroy the illusions of power and they will have no power. It is that simple. The more illusions you destroy the easier it is for others to see through them and the easier it gets to regain our power and control over our planet and futures. The perpetrators of this mess prefer to stay hidden away in the shadows. They would flee rather than fight outright, they have no courage or desire to put themselves at risk. They will begin to enter into a hyper survival mode as their illusions and fictions break down. So keep your chin up and eyes focused. Be clear about your intentions and be tenacious in obtaining your goals. Remember that these people who are held with such high esteem are only your servants, they have to get your permission. Recognizing the power you have, don't give it away to them.

How Thought and Light work Together

There are two kinds of light the light you see with your eyes from the sun and lights and the spiritual light, which is harder to see but always there. The spiritual light is the light of interest for it is the light for which we use to control the illusion of this Holographic Universe we find ourselves in. Obviously what we think affects the spiritual and this imaginary world we find ourselves in. Negative thoughts attract negative situations and negative orientated spirits. Light and Dark are the constants from which we experience. Each contrasts the other to infinity. When we want to heal something we are wanting to bring more light into the situation and thus higher vibrational energy. Darkness works the opposite in that it wants to destroy something it reduces the vibrational frequency and eventually cuts itself off from the infinite and become parasitic.

Thus it is through our thoughts and ultimately our belief systems that derive the reality and situations that we find ourselves today. The underlying constant is Creation, which is driven by infinite love from what I am seeing and moves us along in a natural logarithmic

exponential way to new states of beings and realities. The darkness being cut off from the knowing of this, only sees things in terms of maintaining power and control over what they can see physically. When we energize our thoughts with love we remove the darkness. We flood the thought fields before us with love and thus makes it is easier to manifest a reality that better supports all life. Love is light and is infinite in it's power.

When you create a reality field around you full of love it also invites much protection from these parasitic creatures that walk among us. The bodies that some of them control can be healed restoring the individuals free will. Spiritual healers, hypnotists and others who work within the spiritual healing arts are well aware of de possession techniques and if you feel like something is wrong, like something is interfering with your free will, go see a someone. As far as going to see someone in the church or mosque etc., I would not waist my time. Instead follow your feelings on, allow yourself to be drawn to the one that feels right for you.

The most powerful way I know of to rid yourself of these spirits is to have a group of 7 to 9 people form a healing circle around you. Sing some songs and have them express their love towards you. Open up to the infinite love that surrounds us and penetrates all that is and allow the golden white light to fill you and everyone in the room from the feet up. With your thoughts all focused on the one that is to be healed, gently move your hands around their energy field about 1 to 3 feet away and ask you guides from the white light to remove the invading spirit's presence and connection to the individual you are trying to help. Keep the circle tight and ask for a purifying and healing beam of white light to come down the center of the circle and heal the individual and all involved. The manipulating spirit may try to escape from the white light, but if you maintain that circle your guides will extract him rather quickly.

This ritual should be done with 3 white candles lit in a darkened room in the evening and not during a thunderstorm or high electrical activity. We are very powerful when grouped together like this, but always focus on love and deal with issues that come up as people will face some fears and growth issues as well. After the healing is over, you should gently comb the energy field of the individual involved to repair any holes in their field and strengthen their auric field. Using white light and sometimes lavender light to remove debris may be necessary. Just relax with it and allow your guides from the white light to protect you and work with you through this. Before starting anything like this you should always say a prayer and ask for protection and love be shared among spirit and those in the group. Only invite the highest, truest, brightest and the best to assist you from the white light. Rituals are not evil or bad, they just are. It is your intent that is important and you must protect yourself and those around you when doing these kinds of things. Always ask permission of the individual you are wanting to help heal. It is not about forcing your will on them, it is about healing them.

In terms of creatures that can shape shift I really don't know what one could do there. They are manipulating the holographic decoding fields within your mind to present themselves as human rather than the Reptilian form they truly are. The bloodlines that do this are usually in positions of ruling power and thus my access to them has been limited. However as time goes on we may be able to decode their fields by shining some white light at them through our core stars. This brings us into a centered state of truth, however because many don't do what I do or others like me, you will have to spend some time meditating and centering yourselves. Goto a bookstore that sells books on meditation and pick up some CDs etc. and begin to gain

a strong connection between mind, body and spirit. After a few months you will be much more sensitive to the energies around you and your sense of knowing will be heightened as well. There is nothing wrong with expanding your awareness of your infinite self through meditation. It is safe and when done consistently every day it brings a lot of issues and things too you that are wanting to be healed and dealt with. The more responsible you are the easier it will be, although spiritual growth is never that easy.

If you can imagine this for a moment, that there is a map and on that map are all kinds of imaginary people and ideas about how things should be. This is the reality of the world as it stands today. Everyone is looking at this map trying to decode who and what they are in reference to this map, instead of pushing the fiction aside and realizing that it is only a game of the imagination, there is nothing truly real about it except that people take actions against others based on the map or board game as it were. We are not pieces on a board game, we are multidimensional infinite beings that need to do a little house cleaning to rid ourselves of these parasites and fear.

Our thoughts effect our emotional states and recognizing that keep in mind who or what is feeding our thoughts and telling us how we are suppose to be. Pretty much every individual I have done a healing on, suffers from a major energetic defense character structure. Meaning that over past lives they have energized certain patterns in their energy fields to interact with problems and people in certain ways. Barbara Anne Brennan's book, *Emerging Light* goes into this in quite a good detail. There are still some variations from what she talks about, but it gives you a base from which to work. I do again suggest you order her book and use it as a way of healing yourself and others. A little knowledge can go a long way at times. Unfortunately as much as I like to go into this all deeper it isn't the primary focus of this book. But knowing how you are interacting with others and why, is important to the healing process.

As far as saying affirmations over and over again, I don't think it works well without recognition of some accomplishment of what you have done. Proving yourself to yourself that you can accomplish things is as much a game as it is serious business. I don't get hung up on things I just try something new to get me out of my comfort zone and see what happens. I am not hurting anyone, so give it a try I say. After time you will recognize that your thoughts and your energy field become one, in that you begin to attract like minded people too you because of how you think and do things. You can raise your hand and feel the energy field of the earth regenerating you and connect better to illusion around you that you once saw as being separate from you. Buildings, trees, plants, animals and everything will connect with you energetically as you vibrational level goes up. The more love and light you carry within, the more it is projected out and back too you. It's a nice feeling folks!

Over time you may leave your body as well to travel and gain more information about the Universe and other matters as well. This is quite natural. You may also be confronted with beings of light that you never seen before and that is the topic of the next section. We begin to gain a broader ability to decode thought fields and energies around us. We see spirits as ethereal as we are not accustom to decoding that high of a frequency range, but they are as much alive as well are. There are also creatures such as the Reptilians, Greys and many other forms of life there. Some are here to hurt us while others are here to help us. It is important to recognize loving energy over other forms of energy so you are not led astray. It takes time to do and learn this. However I wonder with 2012 on it's way and what is

happening, that we will simply be expanding at such a rate in love that, what took me a long time to learn, may take people only a few days. I don't know, but things are happening faster now and if we focus on this we just might be able to lift ourselves out of this quagmire and create a reality based in higher levels of love and no fear.

Beings of Light and Truth

This book has discussed a lot about the Reptilians and how they operate both physically and spiritually. David Icke has really led the way in this area and making people aware of how reality really works. Just because there are these fear based unbalanced creatures around us, does not mean that other kinder and loving spirits don't exist, in fact they do. In terms of being afraid of interacting with the dead, let me make something very clear, there is nothing wrong with this and we do it everyday of our lives even if we are not aware of it. To become a spiritually aware individual you need to recognize that we are living within a tiny, tiny fraction of possibilities here and the true scope of what life can be for us is infinite. However fear driven you are of the spirit world, there is nothing to be afraid of it, so long as you treat it with respect and love. There are some basic rules to follow and doing so will prevent a lot of problems.

Always ask permission of the individual and of spirit before you do anything. Make your intentions clear and that it is only in love that you are doing it. By doing this you are aligning your intent and will so spirits that might cause you problems can not interact with you. You should begin with a prayer or incorporate your intent into the prayer. Praying raises the vibrational frequency of everything around you. Playing soft music is nice, but not necessary. Recognize that everything you do comes from within you not from the illusionary world presenting itself to you. Your mind is decoding things around you that are simply thought fields and life energy. Not everything is simply as it seems so, trust your feelings and thoughts about what you see.

Beings of Light and Truth will never interfere with your life, they are there for you to call upon for assistance and guidance. They help set up and maintain energy flows during healings and meditations. They also help make real life situations possible and at times will save your life in emergency situations. We are spirit incarnated into these bodies, these bodies are not our natural state of being, but it is an experiential thing. We are all psychic to some extent and we do pick up on people's intent and vibrations to varied degrees. Thus each of us lives within a different reality of perception, meaning some of us are able to perceive more than others about what is truly happening around them. I think that we all will become more sensitive to this perception as we move beyond 2012, but guess we will have to wait and see. Mostly recognize that everything around you is constructed illusion of the mind. The beings of Light and Truth or simply those of the white light, work in very high levels of vibration and actually have to lower their vibrations for us to become aware of them. Thus it is important that we raise our vibrations to help meet in the middle or at least a little higher up.

Because we are all from the infinite it is important to recognize that power is no more or less between spirit and us. We are all equal, just we are vibrating at a lower level. Spirit can take on different forms but, they tend to read your mind and present themselves as something familiar to you as not to frighten you. Because we are holographic in nature a spirit can overlay their appearance onto you, you actually can shape shift in meditations where your

vibrational frequency is high. It is an ethereal type of shift, but still a shift and done in love. Sometimes they do this when you are seeking truth about the after life so you may experience it and not fear it. When we die we simply move to a very high state of vibrational frequency and through love we heal past any fears. I think it is fear that keeps people earth bond spirit wise, but over time they are gathered up and brought back to the light.

Thus simply recognize that we are far more than this simple flesh and blood body. The mirror does not want you to know what is beyond death for you to know what is there, allows you to simply loose your fear over it. In truth we are connected to our spiritual state all the time, just nobody bothered to point it out too you. When you quiet the mind the spirit can do things. The mind wants to get in the way, but it is the heart that is the teacher and the healer.

Major Religions are about following rules and traditions. It is an indoctrination of fear and in most cases they are religions about Death, with Judaism used as a front for Zionism. These prison Religions focus on the fact that you are outside looking in, when in fact you are everything that exits. Thus they make death as the ultimate corner stone of a belief system rather than being life and the celebration of all life, thus robbing people of their true power of their spirituality. The death culture is symbolized all around us and most strongly in The City of London or simply, The City. I don't have a problem with people doing what they feel they must do, but to force it on everyone else that is where I draw the line. This entire LEGAL SYSTEM is about worshiping various aspects of death. It has nothing to do with the reality of life and true grandeur of who we are. Religions are manipulative and centered on being at war with others. They say we must sacrifice for now to ensure our after life, when in fact it is our spirit that has sacrificed to come here from a state of pure bliss and harmony to help raise the vibrational frequency of the Universal Mind.

So lets be kind to one another and to spirit that comes to help us. And use our awareness to help heal those spirits caught in fear that may have become earth bound. Those spirits such as the Reptilian type that do not want to leave us we can simply as our guides from the white light to take them into the light and if they don't want to go from us, then cast them into the sun to be destroyed, ultimately returning them to the infinite. It is expanding our love of all around us that protects us. Through love we give life energy and renew what was once there. Love allows us to carry more light and thus become more aware of all that is around us. Awareness is the door to spirit and creates opportunity and choice.

Once in a while I may have a spirit actually take full human form and tell me I am doing a good job etc., then vanish as I look away. It is rare for me, but others may be more attune to spirit in that they can see them very easily. As we grow spiritually it will become harder and harder for these soulless creatures to operate freely among us. We will begin to decode their energy fields that reside just outside of our normal sight and then what will we do? They will have no place to hide anymore and their games with us will come to an end. At least this is my hope of what will happen. It will also be interesting to see what guidance we get from our spirit guides of the light when this occurs.

Playtime in Heaven

Ultimately Heaven is not the true source of our ever lasting life. Heaven rather is a place of the mind and not spirit. It is perhaps a place where those caught within the mirror go to be judged, when in fact it is only themselves that judge. We are consciousness not merely spirit and we are the true masters of the realities we decide to create for ourselves. This has to be one of the most highly manipulated realities there could be, yet we still pierce their lies with truth. Again truth has no illusion and simply keeping that in mind you can unravel every illusion that could ever possibly confront you.

To believe in Heaven does not mean we need to believe in Hell. In fact I rather think this existence is more accurate of Hell than anything else I could imagine. However it is also a great deal of kindness and love in our world and people reach out through their belief systems to expand that love. Love is love and recognizing that love has no conditions upon it is to rid yourself of illusions. Just because we have been fed a story of lies about the reality we live in, does not stop us from recognizing that we change this reality if we so choose.

It has only been through unchecked power that these Illuminati have been able to do what they do. All their secret societies, with people believing that they are these puppets on strings, ready to do their duty when called upon. They are controlled through money and fear. Instead of standing up to them they go along with them feeling that they will be safe in the end times. Well if you help create the end times, what makes you think you will be safe within it, it is the end dummy. Perhaps it is their worship of death that cuts their thinking off from worshiping life. It is the belief systems that create our reality both here and in spirit, for we wall off the possibilities of infinite love.

Heaven is an experiential reality of what you want it to be. It is a point to readdress what has gone on and plan for another life. Not being there at the moment myself, I can't say for sure, but I from talking with spirit Heaven is truly just a place for the mind. When we transcend the mind the door to the infinite is open too us. Perhaps Heaven is indeed an embryo of life for which we can allow our consciousness create from. There is no doubt that the creative force is beginning to go to infinity as we approach 2012 and will present either destroy us or free us. In any case the vultures that have preyed on us for the last 6000 years are in their final throws of power. Who can say what it would have been like without them, perhaps this is just the true nature of creation itself.

Either way a Heaven awaits us all and it is up to us to determine what that Heaven will be. When you recognize that you are the master of your reality and it is created based on your thoughts and beliefs, it becomes important to seek out the truth and dispel all illusions before you. As the Illusions disappear your love and choice increase. Quieting the mind and going to the heart for the knowing and reasons why, leave no need to question why. We begin to open to the infinite and by doing so our fear is left behind.

Well I am sad to say this brings us to the end of this book, but perhaps I will write another about infinite love. It will be interesting to see how this book affects the conscious awareness of people on the planet. With so much strife and war going on and the Ruling Elite now in their final death throws of being Power mongers, we will have to hold on tight and see what

comes of it. The more responsible we can be the harder it will be for others to follow in the illusions put before them. Once the Emperor is shown to have no clothes there is no turning back, the truth has no illusion.

If you would like to explore your true nature as a multidimensional being, then I suggest that you read the following free e-book.

The Handbook of the Navigator

<http://www.navigatorhandbook.com/>

And this video series is also very good: The MATRIX MATTER CREATION on You Tube

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i3cHPqIq6Rk>

Some Final Thoughts

It has taken me 3 years to write this book and I feel I still haven't finished it as I learn more and more over time and more pieces to this puzzle or illusion as it were fall into place. One thing I learned also, was something obvious, but didn't notice it before; that being that all crimes are crimes against the State, not against living men and woman. Consider this, if all the NAMES thus PERSONS are property of the state, then what does it matter what crime is committed against what name? The Government can do anything it wants to any of the NAMES and get away with it, because the NAMES are registered and likely liened by the state. I guess what I like to do here is kind of summarize some key points and show how the picture relates to the infinite versus this finite illusion we find ourselves in. This is why when we report things to the POLICE we become a COMPLAINANT or rather the Actor for the COMPLAINANT. This is the crux of the Tyranny, in that the State has taken on a God like status and the few who control the levers of power oppress the many. When someone is hurt or harmed, the Courts are there to deal with the commercial aspect of settling commercial accounts in the Accrual System, or rather a cruel system. It is all about extorting money and freedom from those and the Courts force their way in as a third party, when it is up to the individuals involved to take an adult step and resolve the issues between them, themselves. It is all about money or rather mammon to them. They see us as slaves because we are going along with their fraud that we are these NAMES of which they hold imaginary title too in their giant play. When in fact they have no authority to intervene what so ever. We could simply find anyone independent of the people involved to listen to what has happened and say what would be fair to do and then allow each man or woman involved to decide for themselves if that action would bring about closure and peace to the situation, based on their situations and beliefs. We are multidimensional infinity and when we harm someone else or the earth itself, we are harming ourselves.

1. All religion is man made as God or our creator has never appeared before me or anyone else I know to tell us about religion. For the most part Religion has been used as a tool to enslave the masses via mind control rather than developing their spirituality and spiritual abilities.

2. Religion is based in fiction because it makes use of fiction. The infinite does not have fiction it is simply truth, which is infinite love. No religion exists within the infinite because truth has no illusion, simply put we create illusions based on our belief system and decode our reality upon those beliefs. Hence the reason for mass mind control.

3. Not one Country I know of is defined legally as being on the earth.

4. Persons have two attributes, one being a name and the other being a birth date. Both are hearsay for no one knows their true name and know one knows the true date.

5. Many Oaths are false Oaths or are very ambiguous. Everyone who swears an Oath is committing perjury, because they can not say that their name is their true name, they don't have names, thus they are simply actors in fiction swearing an oath for an imaginary person. It matter not that people have or have not got an oath, because they can not prove how they have authority over other living men and women.

6. The King James Bible in Genesis Chapter 1:26-28 state that from God's own words that he gave man and woman dominion over all the earth and over every living thing upon the earth. Thus all paper work and actors that come before us on the earth have no authority over us what-so-ever. They ended their Oaths false or other-wise with, so help me God, and thus are bound to follow our orders. Even if we sign something we have dominion over it. We can not be bound by contracts, because Contracts are based in fiction and make use of fiction.

7. All names used in Court documents are likely liened and thus owned by the Pope, who controls Temple Bar and the Bank of England. The Pope is listed as the Anti-Christ in the Confession of Faith of 1646, which governs the Queen and King of England. All oaths are religious in nature according to this document. Property and land are terms used in the imaginary world and do not mean the earth. Having dominion over the earth allows us to control things upon the earth without actually owning it, God or the creator owns the earth and thus holds all liability in regards to it. Likewise the Holy See is the holding company for all Countries in their imaginary world and the real reason why the Holy See is a Nation State or rather Nation State Corporation.

8. There is no such thing as a lawful order or lawful anything because the imaginary world upon which all law is based is fraud. War is a form of commerce and the first thing in any war that suffers is the truth. We were not born into a world of law, but a world of love. Law only exists to support the illusions put before us. When we break down those illusions by playing with them, no laws exist that would govern us in any way.

9. The Torah and the Talmud have been used as the primary source for law along with the Koran. These books are filled with laws upon which no authority can be proved and much if not all is based on hearsay. Yet, people are murdered because of kangaroo courts finding people guilty of crimes, upon which they only execute law upon the name. The man or woman in question who is associated with the name is killed as an act within the play, however the courts can not point where they get their authority to harm others out of some

idea that justice is being served. Many trials are decided before they even start and judges never sign anything, but rather just use a stamp on papers. All crimes are commercial in nature and the State is making millions if not billions of dollars off each and every case put before the courts, hence why we have a revolving door justice system throughout the world. All one needs is to know the cost of the charges and they can pay the charges and leave.

10. Addresses from Government agencies and banks etc. often leave the country name off the address and put in a 2 letter abbreviation and postal code on the address along with an all caps name. This is done when the government in question is not the de jure government and is running a scam of moving jurisdiction to another Country or venue. This is done in Canada and the USA for the most part, not sure about the rest of the world. It ties in with Washington D.C.

11. Expect non responses from your letters. It is better for them to not respond and simply leave you alone. Every situation is different and going to court over something is the last thing we ever want to do. The courts are complete frauds and all they want and dream about is getting you through those doors so they can call you a slave and do what they will too you. Your power resides on earth, so keep it there. If you are dragged into court, destroy all their illusions and take your power back as being a man or woman of God on the earth, standing in the dominion given too you.

12. All NAMES in the SYSTEM are imaginary ships on imaginary sea or water way, in some imaginary world, which is not defined as being on earth. They have no where to go when their illusions and toy ships are exposed. Never sign anything for it becomes a confession that you are fiction or a controller of their fiction and thus a party to their game. If you have recant your signatures nunc-protunct in regards to the case or paper work involved.

13. Lawyers are agents of controversy and will lead you into dishonor. You can appoint them as your NAME'S Fiduciary Debtor, but it doesn't always work. The Court System is in an imaginary world, so fiction has no credibility or honor, thus there is no rule of law, especially since they are holding all the cards. Destroy the illusions and the truth will set you free.

There is probably a bunch more stuff I could put here and I might in the future, but where all this is leading I think is back to the mirror of infinite love. It is so obvious that they have gone to extremes to not define their imaginary world as being on the earth. This ties into the question, why? I think perhaps our manipulators have no rights to this planet and there is an inter Galactic system of law which protects us from harm upon our own planets of which we are born. Much like the Bible, Lucifer enticing Christ to side with him and together they could rule the world, Christ recognized that the world or rather the planet was a part of himself and he had dominion over it. Why would I side with someone or give away my dominion if I already had it. Much the same can be said for these countries that never existed before last 500 years. They were all created in an imaginary world, upon which the illusion of property and ownership was allowed to foster, giving Lucifer all the power to manipulate and destroy the earth and her people, us!

Because the only truth is infinite love, the mirror itself that is creating this illusion is made of the same material, infinite love or consciousness. I wonder to myself how this mirror could actually exist or if it is a mirror within the infinite at all, but it would seem it has taken on those attributes of a mirror. The difference is that we, those of us connected to the infinite have an infinite capacity for love, versus these soulless creatures. They perhaps see the earth as something to concur because they have severed their connection to the infinite, I am not sure, but never the less they are all ultimately part of the infinite and thus part of the infinite love. I sometimes wonder if we are not being tested as I mentioned before. Tested to see how we respond to illusions and see if we will fight each other. If we are to expand our species out into the Universe I would like to know that we would not be out there trying to consume and destroy other species and planets for our own selfish needs and goals. If we allow ourselves to be manipulated and boy have we, then we simply become extinct as a species, because we can't exist beyond the illusions these masters of, have created for us.

If we are going to join a larger community of intelligent life, I couldn't see any better way of not only testing to see if we were ready, but helping to instill the consciousness of ethics into our psyche. It is one thing to have it explained too you, but quite another to be immersed in a world of fraud and deceit. How far are they going to push us, I think will depend upon how many of us wake up and recognize the simple truth that we are the same and the most important thing in life is to love one another. It is hard to manipulate past that. When we insist on taking apart their system of control and replacing it with a system of love, what defense do they have against that? None. I think we have a lot of work to do still, but when they are holding the switch on the nukes, who is being the child? We have to take responsibility for what we have allowed to happen and it will cost many lives as time is short, but if we are to survive we have to begin the dismantling of this vast control system and replacing it with systems based on love. If it means the entire earth is nuked for this to happen, then so be it. We are infinite beings and we can do this again and in a better way. However these soulless creatures will simply be absorbed back into the infinite as energy and love will restore the voids they have created. I rather see us make it through this mess alive then dead of course, but ultimately we never die either. So don't be intimidated by anything. I notice once you have spoken the truth they tend to leave you alone, because there is nothing more they can do to manipulate you within their game.

We make use of persons out of necessity of life for the moment, but that too will change with time as we heal. Always remember that you have dominion over all the earth according to their law and when you remind them of this in a letter, they leave you alone, because I think all in all they too must ahear to the creators will and can not move past what it says there in the Torah/Bible. It is much like they are running a program and if we are all telling them that we are following God, then they back off and leave us alone. It has happened for me, so it will happen for you. These creatures are completely ritualistic working out a program. Simply put follow God and all is well in their imaginary world, become a person and they get to destroy you, because you have changed your status from being a man or woman created by God to an imaginary thing. It seems to be a test of some sort or it could be pure evil. Only time will tell, but this is what I have come to know and find that works. When you make use of law, laws can be changed or simply ignored, because it resides within fiction. What they may let you do today, they may not let you do tomorrow.

If you take notice on the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms you will see again in the Preamble that it says, Canada was founded upon the Supremacy of God and Rule of Law.

Now if God is supreme the part, "and rule of Law.", is totally meaningless in a way. Because all that matters is what God has to say. The and part is put there to trick you into believing that law has something to do with you being in Canada and you must follow laws. The only thing you are required to follow is Genesis Chapter 1 in what God specifically asks of you. Nothing more or less. Babylonian type religion hides the answers out in the open. They do this I thin perhaps because as evil as they may be towards us, they too ultimately follow God's will and will not cross that line in regards to God's will. The entire planet has been set up to deceive you into believing in a fictional world and based on what I see, they did a pretty good job of it. If we are ever going to grow up we have to be tested to see if we really truly understand our Creator and will follow his will at all costs. It is also important to recognize that it is the King James Bible that states these things, so it is important to make sure you always reference this Bible over all others. It is the foundation of the Free World. The Catholic Bible does not say this and of course everyone bows to the Pope, rather than God in that Religion. Common Sense would tell you that you would only need to follow God and not a guy wearing a funny hat of a fish, Nimrod. However Billions do and they do it at their peril. We are not Christians either, we are simply man or woman created by God. Nothing more needs to be said in our identification and why would you say more? JESUS is not going to come back and rescue us from this tyranny, it is we who must come to an understanding about God and the infinite love that is within us and all around us.

Dr. Sam Kennedy had a talk show about this very thing on February 1, 2009. I tend to think that he is beginning to catch on, that law and Country have nothing to do with all this. It is all about recognizing our creator and remembering who we are. You can download the show at <http://www.republicbroadcasting.org/index.php?cmd=archives>

Look for the Dr. Sam Kennedy, Take No Prisoners Archive. Sam has been running into some difficulties with his commercial law solutions and has been telling everyone to change this or that, when the truth is really the simple as explained in Genesis Chapter 1. We are just created by God and God gave us dominion over all the earth, not Countries. So don't goto their Countries. We have dominion over every living thing on the earth and that includes people who put titles in front of names to make them look like they are something other than a man or woman created by God. We are not patriots, we are not Christians, Muslims or anything but a man or woman created by God. In terms of using YHWH, we could use that perhaps over God, but the Ruling Elite have provided us with their Book and make it clear within it, who the Creator is and the simple reality of recognizing that we must follow God's will over all others. And it is not like it is demanding, we do God's will naturally anyways. I'll leave you with this one last question; If God is infinite than how is that he can exist as being God? Infinite Love is the only truth everything else is illusion.

The next step in my journey I think will be to see if I can get some money monetized for buying a home and vehicle and perhaps to start some projects that will heal the environmental damage being done to the earth. Also seeing if I can get some free energy technologies and medical advancements brought onto mainstream use. I think they have stages to their programming and perhaps we are not quite that far along yet and they are waiting for more people to send in letters demanding that they stop using us as slaves and reclaiming our dominion over the earth. To people who have not read this book or thought much about this stuff, is very scary to them. Beyond sharing this book, you will find that you will have to reach out to many people to help them see these simple but yet powerful

concepts if we are going to grow as a species and move out into the Universe. I wish I could tell you more and have all the answers for you. But you are going to have to start moving forward on this or I don't think we will have a tomorrow. Anyways, I hope you enjoyed this book and will take the time to teach and share it with others.

Appendix I

Replacement of Surety

All charges and Judgements can be paid through a set off bond or more precisely a Replacement of Surety Bond. Anyone in prison anywhere in the world that is either fighting Charges or is in Prison, because they were judged guilty can use the Replacement of Surety Bond to pay off the debt of the Charges and walk away free. Although this is how it is suppose to work, there is no guarantee that the people who are holding someone in prison may comply with the Replacement of Surety Bond. It may require that a lien process be put in place against the bonds of those holding people after they have been presented with the Replacement of Surety Bond. Liquidating their bonds and thus removing them from their fictional positions of power, may be the only way to peacefully deal with the situation. However people have been let go just on the Replacement of Surety and Trials have been stopped in there tracks by using these Bonds.

Birth Certificate

Ultimately within their SYSTEM it is your Birth Certificate that is paramount to your freedom. Not the Registration of Birth one, but the actual Birth Certificate, which is a warehouse receipt for your Vessel that is Berthed at some Port, called a Country. Ultimately if you are stuck and nobody is buying into the fact that you are a Man or Woman of which you are a sentient living being, whereby their Civil Laws do not apply to you as you are not a FICTION, you can simply make use of you Birth Certificate to transfer liability back to your imaginary Vessel. You do this by Surrendering the Surety, being the Birth Certificate, to the Judge and simply walk out of the Court Room. Because the Courts operate in pure fiction, they have to accept a fiction when presented that matches the Docket, hence your Birth Certificate. You can simply order another Certificate later. The Birth Certificate is a Bond instrument and can be used to set off all charges against the Strawman.

Also in situations you do not have a Birth Certificate, you can always say, "I wave my bennifit privilege of going to Jail." or fine, whatever they suggest you do to atone for you sins. Combining the Birth Certificate with an Unlimited Private Set Off Bond also works wonders. You should never goto trial or have too and just file the Birth Certificate with the Court Clerk along with your Bond. You could include a notice that you are surrendering the Surety or DEFENDANT by doing this and simply follow up with a letter to the Judge in his Chambers. A Judge in the Public works for the Bankers, when the Judge is in Chambers it is private. So Send the Judge in Chambers a letter explaining what you are doing and what you want him/her to do about it.

Your Signature:

If you don't have Birth Certificate you can just write a note that you are Surrendering the Surety or Replacing the Surety. It is your signature of your Agent that gives the document value, which can be converted by any judge into currency. You might have to give yourself a name, although again Man does not have a name. If you do punctuated it like this:

: John-Harry: Doe

SURRENDER OF SURETY/DEFENDANT

HAY, FRANCIS ROBERT THOMAS has been surrendered as Surety for the real Living Man of Flesh and Blood date of birth, April xx, xxxx; in the matter Case No.123456 Concerning stepping on an Ant's toe.

By Agent: _____

Francis Robert Thomas Hay

Replacement of Surety Bond

I am currently drafting a Replacement of Surety Bond that can be used I would think in any Country in the World to set off Charges and Judgements against people so they can be released. My reasons for doing this are simple. Infinite Love has no boundaries. If someone wants out that murdered people so be it, let the people decide his or her fate. If people are being held against their will they must be allowed out. No one has any more or less authority than anyone else. Until we make that sacred, the Ruling Elite will play their games to divide and concur us. If we are to be free we all must be free. So check back as soon as I get it lodged into the US Treasury it will be put in the book for anyone to use.

* Note that your body is the property of the Creator, God or YHWH, it is not the property of imaginary fictions. When you enter into their commercial world of fiction to resolve things in a commercial way as shown above, they can change the rules at a whim. Thus your only true solution is to acknowledge that the creator has ownership over your body and in the Bible Genesis 1:26-28 gave you dominion over all the earth and over every living thing on the earth. Since the building or structure is on the earth, challenge them on that then get up and walk out. Never be intimidated, but always answer their questions so things are absolutely clear. They can not and will not violate God's will. If you goto Court voluntarily you are agreeing to their rules and their terms and this may not help you. You will have to do a lot of explaining perhaps to get free. Again recant all signatures and never sign anything in regards to a case.

Appendix II

Oaths

Ontario Provincial Police Oath of Office

I solemnly affirm that I will be loyal to Her Majesty the Queen and to Canada, and that I will uphold the Constitution of Canada and that I will, to the best of my ability, preserve the peace, prevent offences and discharge my other duties as a Commissioned Officer, faithfully, impartially and according to law.

Okay Her Majesty the Queen, who exactly is that? Which Queen would that be? Further if they mean Queen Elizabeth II, she is a de facto Queen, nothing in the Constitution states that she is the Head of Canada or State. Now for the Constitution, what Constitution? Canada doesn't have one. Canada is a Corporation listed on the Security Exchange Commission in Washington D.C. In terms of law, which law? Law is contract, what contracts are they referring too?

Quebec Police

Police Act for Quebec:

http://www2.publicationsduquebec.gouv.qc.ca/dynamicSearch/telecharge.php?type=2&file=%2F%2F13_1%2F13_1_A.htm

60. The members of the Sûreté du Québec shall take the oaths set out in Schedules A and B before the following **persons:**

- 1) the Director General, before a judge of the Court of Québec;
- 2) the deputy directors, before the Director General;
- 3) the other members of the Sûreté du Québec, before the Director General or one of the deputy directors.

Firstly if you are going to swear before a person, then that means you do it in an empty room as persons are fictions, then of course the Oaths reside inside of the Police Act, which is written in Legalese, which is an unintelligible language only lawyers can interpret.

I swear that I will be loyal and bear true allegiance to constituted authority, and that I will fulfill the duties of my office of, honestly and fairly and in compliance with the Code of ethics of Québec police officers and that I will not receive any sum of money or consideration for what I have done or may do in the discharge of the duties of my office, to procure the purchase or exchange of anything whatsoever by or with (the Government, the municipality or the employer of the special constable), other than my salary or what may be

allowed me by law or by (an order of the Government or a by-law or resolution of the council, as the case may be).

Who is the Constituted Authority? Canada has no Constitution. No Constitutional Authority means they bear true allegiance to no one. Quebec never ratified the Canadian Constitution, thus they are still not part of Canada, if that means anything. Pretty vague on what the duties are of ones Office. The Oath states that they will comply with the Code of ethics of Quebec police officers. So compliance equals contract, what about the laws they are suppose to enforce, no mention of that here. Code also means unwritten law as well, so what unwritten laws are they complying too? Consideration, hmm money does not exist, only promissary notes, which are private notes belonging to the Federal Reserve. So they are working for the Federal Reserve as that is who pays them.

Oath of Discretion Quebec Police

I swear that I will not reveal or make known, without being duly authorized, anything whatsoever of which I have learned in the performance of my duties.

To be duly authorized requires only 2 signatures of any two people. So who are they telling everything too? What about Court situations, if no one authorizes them to give key evidence then no evidence is given. That's fair right?

Appendix III

Unfolding of a Spaceman that Came Traveling

There is an underlying theme to the Chris De Burg Song, A Spaceman came Traveling. I mentioned it near the very beginning of this book and it was my hope that perhaps you may have discovered the secrets relayed in this song. Here is a different video made by Robert Milton that is quite fun to watch,

<http://video.google.ca/videoplay?docid=-7896491419818228611&q=Chris+De+Burg+A+Spaceman+Came+Traveling&total=3&start=0&num=10&so=0&type=search&plindex=1>

Black absorbs energy and the Universe for the most part is Black, but filled with more stars than all the grains of sands on the earth, in fact it is infinite. This is why those that prey on us reside in the dark, for the dark absorbs energy. The Universe holds stars, Galaxies and even, yes us in form due to sound waves we can not hear. These waves resonate with our DNA and refresh our holographic form on a continual basis as it does with all thought forms. Because the Universe we see is fixated on a small light spectrum where we can only see comprehend 30 frames per seconds maximum, it is what transpires beyond that 30 frames per second that other life exists or rather tuned into.

High speed imaging systems used in space at the level of about 100,000 frames per second reveal other forms of life from what some people in NASA have sometimes talked about on radio programs, such as Coast to Coast AM. It would take a computer to scan the frames and sort out the images created. It is curious as this only looks at frequencies that we can see, still a very wide band of spectrum to look at, if the technology exists. However once we start using our intuition instead of our minds, we will open to the full spectrum of life of the Universe. This is what they are trying to stop at all costs it seems. We are not alone here.

The ships or UFOs seem to shift frequencies allowing the people within to move between dimensions and travel great distances in very little time. The song is quite interesting in it's Religious aspect. The Star above Christ's Birth. A bright light of Silver around the Baby made people around the people afraid. This sliver light represents the infinite love within all of us. It is perhaps a beginning of a new level of consciousness being introduced to all man kind. The fear is significant again of how we forget who we are in fear and not recognizing the Baby as ourselves, just being expressed in the form of a Baby.

The Music is about the hyper holographic sound that maintains our form and those forms all around us. The music represents the vibrational fields that we decode through our mind and create this orchestra of reality. It is through music that our mind, body and soul can be nurtured or destroyed. There are harmonics that are healing and hurtful. This has been proven through experiments on plants. Plants that were fed classical music thrived, while those feed hard acid rock type of music, withered and died. Much the same comes with our

thoughts. If we direct happy joyful thoughts towards water and freeze them, the water crystals that form are beautiful and symmetrical, hate generates water crystals that are deformed and damaged.

<http://www.thelighthows.com/articles/consciouswater.htm>

It is the underlying belief that someone external from us will come to save us and make this world a better place for us. It is a Pandora's box, where by hope being the most misleading thing of all. When we hope for something it freezes out all other possibilities of us doing something to resolve the issues set before us. Yoda once said, "Try not! You do or you don't do. There is no try." It is by our actions that things change not by our tries or hopes.

Thus sound energy carries consciousness and that energy can be hurtful or helpful. Our thoughts are very powerful and hence why so much work goes into mind control. The auric field and chakras of people and all life for that matter respond to music. Sound is a powerful way of energizing our Auric Fields and connecting us to higher vibrational realities.

Ultimately you come to the question about the Darkness of the Universe and it's ability to absorb such vast amounts of energy and hold so much life within. We are not alone in this Universe, to say so in the face of all the stars and Galaxies set before us, would be negating all the evidence that says otherwise. We live within a highly manipulated reality, but one that can be changed. It is through our thoughts and love that we can create a better world for ourselves. Our manipulators feed on the fear we generate and use divide and concur techniques. When we love one another there is no reason for power structure, so perhaps the return of 2000 years of time will begin to awaken people that they have a choice. That being to love one another and take steps to ensure all share in creation equally. The Universe is very much alive and is following a path of creation of it's own. We still have much to learn, but in the end, we are simply Love.

http://imgsrc.hubblesite.org/hu/db/2004/16/images/c/formats/full_jpg.jpg



Appendix IV

Example Letters

December 19, 2008

An Individual in CRA
Individual and Benefits Service Division
Winnipeg Tax Centre

In regards to your letter written on December 11, 2008 in response to my letter on November 18, 2008 it seems to me it was nothing more than a general form letter that was designed to deal with issues in broad terms and did not directly address the issues I brought forward on my November 18th letter.

This is regards too ROBERT HAY xxx xxx xxx and ROBERT HAY xxxxxxxxxxxxxx. Just so we are both clear silence or simple non response to the questions I bring too you or any CRA Agent for that matter is proof that acquiescence of the positions put forward in my questions. I sincerely hope you were not simply trying to intimidate me with this letter or imply that use of force against me would be undertaken for asking you questions about the boundaries of authority CRA has in terms of Taxation.

I am not a lawyer and all law is written in Legalese and is only interpretable by lawyers, is that not true? It seems every law society states that. Are you a lawyer? Can you provide me with your BAR Card number so I know you are able to make legal determinations in a foreign language called legalese? If I am unable to interpret law, how then can I be held responsible for it? If I can interpret Law then the Charter of Rights and Freedoms states in it's preamble that Canada was founded upon the Supremacy of God and Rule of Law.

If God is supreme then that would over-ride anything concerning rule of law correct? So lets look at the King James Bible and see what it says about God. In Genesis 1:26-28 it describes the Creation of Man and Woman.

[26] And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: **and let them have dominion** over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, **and over all the earth**, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

[27] So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.

[28] And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: **and have dominion** over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, **and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth**.

Does it describe the creation of PERSONS? No it doesn't, does it? Does it say anything at all in Genesis Chapter 1 that a Man or Woman status of being a Man or Woman created after our image, with God being in that image as well, say that our status can be changed for that of a PERSON? No it doesn't, correct? Does it not say in Genesis 1:26-28 that man and woman were given dominion over the all the earth and over all living things? It does say that. If anyone approaches me while I am on the earth and states that they are anything other than a man or woman created after our image of God, then that would mean that I have dominion over them, would that not be correct? Men and women are have complete dominion over what goes on in their lives in accordance to God, upon which I noticed that everyone seems to swear an Oath of some kind too, ending in so help me God.

I asked before and I am asking again, show me any legislation that states that Canada is on the earth. Canada is shown on maps that resemble the earth, but is not defined as being on the earth in any legislation or body of law I can find. Putting up signs on the earth saying that certain geographical areas are of provinces, cities, towns, house numbers etc. are only hearsay. If there is no legislation saying Canada is on the earth, then every interaction that the CRA has had with me over the years has been done in fraud along with all levels of the Canadian Government. Isn't that correct? Could you point out where God said it was okay for CRA to Tax men and women?

From a Biblical standpoint the bible is written in English and thus fully interpretable by me. Considering that God is Supreme in Canada and has not granted the CRA or any other Agency permission to interact in anyway with men and women on the earth, then by what authority do you have to do this? Can you prove that your name is your true name? Lots of people have similar names out there, seems to me there can be only on true name. But God never gave man or woman a name did he, as per Genesis Chapter 1? Is this not correct? Thus a name is only hearsay and it is one attribute of a PERSON, the other being a Birth Date. A Birth Date is also hearsay, because the calendars used do not track the instance of creation and thus no one can say what day in creation this actually is. It says, "In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth", then all Calendars must reference the beginning not some undeterminable point of the death of JESUS.

In fact the Bible from Genesis Chapter 2 forward is all fiction within the context of the bible. LORD God creates an imaginary world upon which he enslaves man and woman and brings about law. I think this is what the Charter of Rights and Freedoms Preamble is actually talking about. It offers a choice between enslavement, which is rule of law and living within the supremacy of God. However God is not supreme at all in accordance to what is stated in Genesis 1:26-28. God was within the image when he created man and woman, thus God created man and woman equal to all that exists, including God, thus if I am equal to God then I am God, that's how I interpret that passage, wouldn't you? So the Charter of Rights and Freedoms must be referring to perhaps LORD God, the imaginary God in the story of the Bible, that begins at Genesis Chapter 2. God deals in creating balance and harmony in all creation, while LORD God focuses on disharmony and enslavement through law.

To bring the enslavement issue to the forefront as stated in my November 17th letter to the CRA, was the fact that I was not a slave. Am I a slave? If so, how did this happen and who is enslaving me and for what reason? If I am a slave then by what authority am I been enslaved? All Canadians seem to be slaves based on section 1 of the Charter of Rights and

freedoms which can deny any PERSON of their rights, based on what is undefined as reasonable. The other aspect to this is confirmed in Section 15 of the Canadian Criminal Code which states that no one shall be convicted by a de facto Government. Based on several facts Canada is a defacto Government of the PERSONS it pretends to represent, but in actually pledges allegiance to HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II, corporate fiction, upon I am not sure owns. Would that title be owned by THE CITY OF LONDON Temple Bar? Further it seems there are lots of people that have been duly convicted in the various Canadian Courts, I think that there must be a sever ethical problem here for violating section 15 of the CCC or simply put a PERSON under Canadian law is a slave.

I have seen no evidence other than an woman actress performing the role of Queen, but no documentation anywhere including her oath which says that woman is the QUEEN, Would you please find this document and forward it too me so we can ascertain this woman's authority over me. It would also seem interesting to note that a Bishop Coronated the Queen using the King James Bible, yet I do not see anywhere in Genesis Chapter 1 where God said a Queen or King could rule over man and woman, upon which God gave them dominion over all the earth. Please see if you can find any legislation that defines England or the United Kingdom is on the earth and any passage where God says it is as well so we can be sure that the Queen has authority over man and woman on the earth.

This brings me back to the point that I made on November 18th, Is not Canada simply a concept of the imagination, only existing in an imaginary world and not on the earth? Thus this being true, then by what authority do you appear before me making demands upon me? Your not are you? You are making demands upon the PERSON ROBERT HAY, isn't that true? Considering that living sentient man created by God can only exist on earth, how is it that I can exist inside a fictional world? We can put signs up and make pretend that the we are, but that is a lie, because we are still on the earth. We can create imaginary courts and have actors in fiction inside them, but we are still on earth. We can name buildings as prisons and Parliament and put men and woman created by God into them and have them act as actors in fiction, but they are still just men and women on the earth. This is perhaps why the Income Tax Act is called just that, an Act. It is akin to an Act in a play. The lines are written out in script form and allows the participant actors to act on the laws within. However if we take away the actors for a moment, what do we have? We have a concept that exists no where. Thus it only exists if we agree upon it's existence. Does the PERSON ROBERT HAY exist on the earth? No he doesn't does he? Only men and women created by God do, correct?

So why are you using this fictional world in attempts to enslave me on the earth which has been given to me by God? Why do you attempt to deceive me, with you use of PERSONS and props in a play as it were? If debt exists within fiction as it seems too here, then simply adjust the books so it reflects no debt on these accounts. Considering that TRISHA WILLIS a PERSON, thus a fiction has can have no free will as a fictional entity nor can any other CRA Agent, then why can't I simply order these PERSONS to adjust their books to a zero balance? They don't exist on the earth and are simply a concept of the imagination. Thus if you can't rebuke this simple truth, then I order the CRA Agent(s) to adjust the balance of the accounts associated to ROBERT HAY to zero balance. For what purpose do I need to fill out paper work or file anything, if it exists in fiction with no authority over me? If you are referring to a contract of some kind and it makes use of names and dates in the contract, then it makes use of hearsay. Thus the Contract only exists within a fictional world. God doesn't rule by law, does he, so why are you trying to rule me by law?

If you want to play make belief within your imaginary world, please feel free to do, just do not involve me or harm me by doing it. Further I am not a slave and you are blocking me from the resources I need for life. You are putting me into harms way by having people with guns running around believing that they have authority when they don't. Who are you to tell me what I can or can not do peacefully within my dominion? I order you to stop harassment of me through the PERSON I use out of necessity of life, ROBERT HAY. If you can show me where God says I have to be enslaved by making use of a PERSON then show me and I will stop, otherwise adjust your accounts related to this person to zero balance.

A fiction can have no Credibility, thus no credit. Considering that this PERSON you are talking about was created by the ONTARIO GOVERNMENT, I would suggest that you contact the ONTARIO GOVERNMENT to make the filings and settling the these tax issues. All liability rests with them I would think. However because the ONTARIO GOVERNMENT itself is a fictional entity not on the earth, you should perhaps be more careful where you direct your mail too as the addresses you refer too do not exist on the earth. Further I see nothing that says the Province of Alberta is actually AB. If AB means the Province of Alberta fine, but I think it means something else and also I see no reference to Canada on the mailings ending up in my hand. So if it doesn't say the earth and it doesn't say Canada and it doesn't say the Province of Alberta, I am not sure where you meant this mail I am returning too you to go. Did the Queen call Alberta AB? Was Alberta ever brought into Confederation of Canada? I don't think either is true, but that is all in a fictional world, isn't that correct? If something is in my dominion I have dominion over it according to God, isn't that right; as I have dominion over all the earth.

Sincerely Yours;

A man created image and after the likeness of God standing in his dominion of earth

* Note I did not sign this letter, as I left no indication of any attachment to fiction.

February 20, 2009

c/o man Acting as STEVEN HARPER, PRIME MINISTER OF CANADA

Office of the Prime Minister

80 Wellington Street

Ottawa

K1A 0A2

My fellow man Acting as STEVEN HARPER:

The purpose of my contacting you is to bring about a correction on the point of dominion. God created heaven and earth. God created man and woman equally and gave man and woman dominion over all the earth and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth as per Genesis 1:26-28, King James Bible.

The Preamble in the Charter of Rights and Freedoms states that Canada was founded upon the Supremacy of God and Rule of Law. If God is supreme than nothing else matters, except what God has to say then. Simply I am a man and on the earth, to say I am in Canada would be a lie. To even say Canada was founded, is a lie, because it is not real, it is a fictional thing. In fact Canada itself is not defined anywhere in Act that I have seen. In fact Canada is listed on the US Security Exchange Commission as a foreign Government, thus perhaps a corporation?

Now for PERSONS are imaginary fictions that exist only in the imaginary world. Yet it is these imaginary PERSONS that take the Oaths of Office, to hold positions of "power" in an imaginary world. Yet the only thing real is a man or woman acting as a PERSON, which is a form of lying, to beget status and financial gain over other persons in the imaginary world. The problem is, it is imaginary and not real. God didn't create in the imaginary, God created everything real. Canada itself was not founded in reality, you can not found a fictional entity and say it is real, for the earth is the earth, God did not create fiction. So laws were created to support the illusion, when God created no laws.

This brings me to LORD God. LORD God who is clearly not God appears in Genesis Chapter 2 and creates an imaginary world of the heavens and the earth and puts an imaginary man and woman into it, created unequally and fills it full of commandments and statutes, which make up and support his make belief world. There is only one true God, one true creator of all that exists and that is God as per Genesis Chapter 1. No other place in the Bible does it have sentences where it says, "And God said...". Even in the Koran, Allah is not God as the first book, The Opening 1.1 states, "All praise is due to Allah, the Lord of the Worlds.". Allah is a Lord of the Imaginary.

I was created by God. God gave man or woman a name for that would mean that God creates fictions, when he clearly does not. Further to attach a name to me is to imply I am a fiction and a fiction has no free will and thus can be enslaved, by those who have the mind to imagine a fiction.

I ponder the wisdom if any in doing what has been done to myself and others here on earth. To create an illusion of Countries overlaid on a map of the earth and lie to us that somehow God did not want us to have dominion over all the earth and over every living thing upon the earth as per Genesis 1:26-28 has caused enormous harm in terms of Genocides, famines and irreversible harm to the earth. Would it not have been better to teach about how harmful illusions can be and help others overcome fears, which is the founding force behind all this? The entire system has been structured specifically to remove everyone from having their status of being a man or woman on the earth, created by God as per Genesis Chapter 1 to allow for a play to act itself out, which has the end effect of creating a power structure that enslaves and destroys everyone and the earth. The people who are doing this are playing God, when they are simply not God. They can not destroy something that God has created, it is not theirs to destroy. Perhaps God told them to do this, I may never know. Perhaps God wrote LORD God into the Bible to be a kind of safe guard against those who would not recognize who their creator was and follow him, thus they would follow the illusion instead and be destroyed by it. However but the few things that God did say were stated in Genesis Chapter 1, as "And God said...". I know I am free as God created me free and gave me dominion over all the earth.

I want to be free of all financial and governmental interference in my life. I am not a slave and I do not consent to be controlled by fiction. I have been given the divine power by God to have dominion over every living thing upon the earth, as per Genesis Chapter 1:28. You are appearing before me on the earth as a person and thus have changed your status to that of a living thing rather than a man created by God. According to God, I have dominion over you and everyone who appears before me being something other than a man or woman created by God upon the earth. If you believe that I am in error over this let me know how and why. Thus I want you to provide me with a way of paying for or obtaining anything I deem that I need to live and help do what God has asked me to do according to Genesis Chapter 1. I want to live in peace and bring about peace through what God has asked of me. I want to rid the earth of fear, based on illusions of authority and outright manipulation. I want to be able to travel anywhere upon earth unmolested and unharmed.

I do not exist in the imaginary world and I do not have an address, nor do I have a name, all I know is my creator described me as being a man. Thus all I can do in this situation is give you information in your world, which I make use of out of necessity of life, for now. You may contact me through,

c/o man acting as FRANCIS ROBERT THOMAS HAY

123 somewhere St.

Edmonton, AB Txx xxx

- SIN xxx xxx xxx

c/o Phone: xxx xxx-xxxx Home

xxx xxx-xxxx Cell

I go by the calling of Rob. Francis is a Scottish Sir Name in the imaginary world of Countries, family tradition. Do not confuse my willingness to respond to a name or calling as being my will to change my status of being a man created by God on the earth.

In terms of signing this letter too you, I have no name to sign it with. I think signing a letter is a legal thing anyways and it is meant to validate a document, according to Blacks. I have dominion over the earth and every living thing upon it according to God, what more needs to be validated?

cc: woman acting as,

Her Excellency the Right Honourable Michaëlle Jean,
Governor General of Canada

